ܡܩܡ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ

ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ

ܕܘܟܡܐ .ܒ.

ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܓܒܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܣܪܘܓ

ܦܘܢܩܐ .ܕ.

HOMILIÆ SELECTÆ MAR-JACOBI SARUGENSIS

EDIDIT

PAULUS BEDJAN, CONG. MISS. LAZARISTA.

TOMUS IV.

ܦܪܝܣ : ܠܝܦܣܝܐ

[illegible]
[illegible]
871 ܫܢܬ

PARISIIS.
VIA DICTA, RUE DE SÈVRES, 95.

LIPSIÆ, OTTO HARRASSOWITZ.
1908.

APPROBATIO

SUPERIORIS GENERALIS CONGREGATIONIS MISSIONIS
ET PUELLARUM CHARITATIS.

NIHIL OBSTAT

IMPRIMATUR.

Parisiis, die 19 Martii 1908.

A. Fiat, *Sup. gen. Cong. miss.*

IMPRIMATUR.

Ant. Cardinal Fischer
Arch. Coloniensis

Coloniæ, die 25 Martii 1908.

ܒܘܚܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܐ.

ܦܘܩ ܒܫܠܡ.

AVANT-PROPOS.

VOICI le 4ème volume des «Homélies choisies» de Jacques de Saroug. Il sera, je l'espère, aussi favorablement agréé que l'ont été ses trois devanciers dans cette si intéressante collection.

Des homélies qui remplissent ces 914 pages, une seule est rééditée, l'homélie sur «le Char symbolique de la vision d'Ezéchiel», les 38 autres paraissent pour la première fois. J'ose dire, connaissant ce qu'elles renferment, qu'on les lira avec la même attention et qu'on y trouvera la même satisfaction d'esprit et de cœur que dans la lecture de toutes les précédentes.

Quelques-unes d'entre elles, hélas! sont incomplètes: ce sont les homélies 114, 116, 123 et 124. Mais leur intérêt, même fragmentaire, est trop grand et complète si bien les pages écrites sur Elie, Elisée et Daniel, que je n'ai pas cru pouvoir les omettre. Etait-il d'ailleurs admissible de ne point mentionner les deux plus belles pièces qui parlent de Nabuchodonosor, le plus grand des rois chaldéens? C'eût été une lacune que je m'eusse avec raison reprochée.

Voici donc la liste des homélies avec les sources d'où elles proviennent et la suscription des sujets qu'elles traitent.

108° Sur le Déluge. Londres 17,157, f. 5a. L. 12,162, f. 194b. L. 14,590, f. 74a. p. 1.

109° Sur Abraham, type du sacrifice. Rome 118, f. 217a. Paris 196, f. 256vo. p. 61.

110° Sur cette prophétie de Moïse: *Prophetam ... sicut me, suscitabit tibi Dominus*. (Deut. 18, 15) P. 196, f. 254ro. p. 104.

111° Sur le célèbre jugement de Salomon. L. 17,159, f. 48a. p. 116.

112° 2 Sur le prophète Elie en fuite devant Jézabel. L. 17,184, f. 2a. p. 133.

113° 3 Sur le prophète Elie et Naboth. L. 14,584, f. 138b. L. 17,184, f. 8b (incomplet). p. 154.

114° 4 Sur le prophète Elie et le roi Ochozias (feu du Ciel). L. 14,590, f. 49a (incomplet). p. 207.

115° 5 Sur le prophète Elie et son enlèvement au ciel. Copies de Mardine et de Beyrouth. p. 226.

116° 1 Sur le prophète Elysée. L. 17,184, f. 21a (le commencement manque). p. 261.

117° 2 Sur le prophète Elysée et le roi de Moab. L. 17,184, f. 27a. p. 282.

118° 3 Sur le prophète Elysée et la Sunamite. L. 17,184, f. 31a. p. 296.

119° 4 Sur le prophète Elysée, sur Naaman et Giézi. L. 17,184, f. 37a. p. 318.

120° 5 Sur le prophète Elysée et sur l'intuition des saints. L. 17,184, f. 41b. p. 333.

121° 6 Sur le prophète Elysée et sur le siège de

Samarie. L. 14,590, f. 68a. L. 17,184, f. 46b (incomplet). p. 349.

122° Sur le prophète Jonas et sur la pénitence de Ninive. L. 14,623, f. 31a. R. 117, f. 117. p. 368.

123° Sur le prophète Daniel et sur le songe de Nabuchodonosor (les quatre empires). L. 14,590, f. 108a (incomplet). L. 17,161, f. 7a (un fragment). p. 491.

124° Sur le prophète Daniel et sur l'arbre mystérieux vu par Nabuchodonosor. L. 17,161, f. 11a (incomplet). p. 517.

125° Sur le prophète Ezéchiel et sur le char symbolique qu'il a vu. R. 117, f. 1. Oxford 135, f. 286a. L. 12,162, f. 113a. L. 14,590, f. 121a (incomplet). p. 543.

126° Sur la tentation de N.-S. au désert. (II homélie) copie de Mossoul. R. 117, f. 355a. p. 610.

127° Sur le grain de sénevé. Copie de Mossoul. R. 117, f. 279b. p. 632.

128° Sur les paroles de N.-S.: *Facilius est Camelum per foramen acus transire ....* Copie de Mossoul. R. 117, f. 271a. p. 649.

129° Sur les miracles de N.-S. figurant la guérison spirituelle du monde. R. 118, f. 134a. p. 666.

130° Sur la guérison de l'homme possédé par une *légion* de démons. R. 118, f. 197a. O. 135, f. 168b. p. 683.

131° Sur la guérison du malade de la piscine probatique. R. 118, f. 116a (incomplet). P. 196, f. 119. p. 701.

132° Sur le figuier maudit par N.-S. Copie de Mossoul. R. 117, f. 369a. p. 724.

133° Sur la parabole de la vigne. R. 117, f. 391a. R. 118, f. 212b. L. 14,624, f. 34. L. 14,725, f. 25a. p. 740.

134° Sur l'Eglise et contre ceux qui discutent trop de la foi. O. 135, f. 2b. R. 118, f. 1a (incomplet, feuilles déplacées). R. 117. f. 9 (incomplet). p. 767.

135° Sur l'assemblée des évêques: (*Pasce oves meas.*) O. 135, f. 296a. p. 789

136° Sur l'observance des commandements des deux Testaments, inspirés par le même Esprit. O. 135, f. 307a. L. 17,160, f. 11a. R. 117, f. 272 (incomplet). p. 803.

137° Sur les solitaires. O. 135, f. 131a. P. 197, f. 79. L. 17,262, f. 208b. p. 818.

138° Sur les solitaires. O. 135, f. 134a (ordre renversé). P. 197, f. 52. L. 17,262, f. 198a. p. 836.

139° 1 Sur les grâces et le bon usage des repas. (La Providence pourvoit à tout.) Copies de Mardine et de Beyrouth. p. 872.

140° 2 Sur les grâces et le bon usage des repas. Ibid. (Le pain et le vin.) p. 377.

141° 3 Sur les grâces et le bon usage des repas. Ibid. (Lectures de table.) p. 883.

142° 4 Sur les grâces et le bon usage des repas. Ibid. (Abeille et miel.) p. 888.

143° 5 Sur les grâces et le bon usage des repas. Ibid. (Aumône.) p. 894.

144° 6 Sur les grâces et le bon usage des repas. Ibid. (Vin consacré.) p. 898.

145° 7 Sur les grâces et le bon usage des repas. Ibid. (Gourmandise.) p. 904.

146° 8 Sur les grâces et le bon usage des repas. Ibid. (Ingratitude.) p. 910.

Qu'on me permette maintenant d'émettre sur cette série d'homélies quelques reflexions nécessaires, je le crois, à l'intelligence de leur texte.

1° Je me crois d'abord obligé, dans l'intérêt de la vérité critique, de signaler une inexactitude de renseignement relevée dans le catalogue des manuscrits syriaques du Musée britannique.

A la page 753, 2e col. I f, on lit: «On Elias and the «prophets of Baal, fol. 49a. Imperfect at the beginning.... «add. 14,590.» Or cette homélie est celle qui traite d'Elie et du roi Ochozias, publiée dans le présent volume p. 207—226. Celle, au contraire, qui a pour sujet «Elie et les prophètes de Baal», fragment d'une feuille et demie à peine, se trouve plutôt au commencement de l'add. 17,184. Ce fragment est si peu important que je n'ai pas cru devoir l'insérer encore. J'attendrai pour le publier qu'une nouvelle occasion m'en soit donnée. D'ailleurs, le catalogue en parle à la page 509,2e col., sans le spéci-

fier, en le mettant en tête de l'add. 17,184, comme je l'ai dit déjà.

2° Notre auteur donne le nom de ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ p. 3,7 .... à ceux que la bible appelle ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܠܘܗܝܡ (בְּנֵי אֱלֹהִים) *filii Dei:* il n'a fait vraisemblablement qu'adopter cette expression prise de l'Exode, 22, 8. 9, 28 où les ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ du texte syriaque sont dans l'hébreu et le latin appelés «*dii*». Il est question là de la perversion des descendants de Seth. Ces «*filii Dei*» n'étaient, par une hyperbole fréquente dans les langues orientales, que les chefs, les principaux et les meilleurs parmi les hommes, appelés ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܠܘܗܝܡ et que Jacques de Saroug qualifie de titre de ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ.

3° Je n'ai pas pu suivre la numération des homélies consacrées au prophète Elie, parce que je ne les ai point trouvées toutes dans le même manuscrit. Je fais la même remarque au sujet des homélies sur le prophète Daniel. J'ai publié celle qui porte le numéro 2 dans mon II vol. p. 92: très probablement celle que je publie ici, p. 491—516 a dû être la première, et celle «sur l'arbre mystérieux vu par Nabuchodonosor» porte le numéro 3.

4° Quand il commente le miracle d'Elisée en faveur d'une veuve pauvre, la multiplication du peu d'huile qui était toute sa fortune, l'auteur, voulant y voir une figure du baptême, force le texte, et imagine trouver de l'eau dans cet épisode, alors que ni la Peschitta, ni la Vulgate, ni l'hébreu n'en font mention: ܡܫܚܐ• ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܟܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܡ ܕܡܫܟܘ ܕܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܢܦ P. 279.

5° Dans la Peschitta, la grande dame qui reçoit si bien le prophète Elisée à ܫܝܠܘ (Silo) est appelée ܫܝܠܘܡܝܬܐ (Silomite); à la page 297, 298 l'auteur suit naturellement la même

erreur, tandis que l'hébreu porte ܫܘܢܡ܆ ܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ (שׁוּנֵם, שׁוּנַמִּית) Sunam et Sunamite. Silo et Sunam étaient deux villes bien différentes que le syriaque confond tout simplement.

6° Nous trouvons dans la Vulgate les noms suivants indifféremment: Edom, Idumæa, Syria, Idumæi, etc. Dans l'hébreu ܐܕܘܡ܆ ܐܕܘܡܝܐ. ܐܪܡ܆ ܐܪܡܝܐ, tandis que dans la Peschitta on ne trouve dans les livres des Rois que ܐܕܘܡ܆ ܐܕܘܡܝܐ (Reg. IV, 6). Notre auteur suit cette appellation toutes les fois qu'il parle soit des habitants de Damas et de la Syrie, soit de ceux de l'Idumée.

7° L'homélie sur Jonas et sur Ninive est longue de 123 pages; à la marge du Ms. add. 14,623 que j'ai adopté, on lit trois divisions que je signale p. 393, 422, 451. Dans le manuscrit de Mardine on voit seulement deux divisions que je me suis contenté de noter au bas des pag. 412 et 459.

8° En parlant des Chérubins qui portent le char mystérieux de Dieu, l'auteur dit qu'ils ne le voient pas eux-mêmes (p. 494) ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܡܛܥܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܛܥܝܢܝܢ Ce n'est point exact.

9° L'auteur prétend (p. 538, 541) que lorsque Nabuchodonosor perdit la raison, son royaume fut gouverné immédiatement par Dieu sans aucun représentant terrestre. Sans doute Dieu n'a pas permis qu'on s'emparât de son trône, mais, sans ajouter là un miracle de plus, assurément possible, il est plus que probable que son fils, son héritier présomptif, se chargea de la régence momentanée dans cette pénible circonstance, bien que la Bible ne juge pas nécessaire de nous le dire.

10° L'homélie 125 a été prise du II vol. des «Monu-

menta syriaca» de Mösinger. Celui-ci l'avait lui-même prise dans le manuscrit de Rome 117 fol. 1. Comme je n'avais pas le texte du Vatican sous les yeux pour contrôler si on l'avait exactement reproduit, j'ai dû noter avec un M le texte publié par Mösinger, à l'exception des mots évidemment mal copiés que je n'ai pas relevés tels quels.

11° L'auteur suit toujours et particulièrement p. 596 —597 une doctrine chère aux Nestoriens et aux Monophysites. Ils prétendaient que le prêtre appelle le St. Esprit par l'épiclèse pour consacrer le pain, et qu'il se mêle ensuite au vin pour en opérer la divine transsubstantiation; l'auteur va même jusqu'à dire que le prêtre n'est là que pour distribuer la S[te] Communion (p. 597):

ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܩܕܫ ܐܪܘܚܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܩܦ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܗܘ܀

C'est là une erreur théologique. En réalité et selon la doctrine catholique, Notre-Seigneur est le premier et le principal agent, mais le prêtre opère en tant que son ministre en vertu de l'autorité qu'il lui a conférée. «Sa-«cerdos quidem minister est Dei, utens verbo Dei, per «jussionem et institutionem Dei: Deus autem ibi princi-«palis est auctor, et invisibilis operator.» (IV, Imitatio Christi. 5, 1).

N.-S. accorde ce pouvoir aux prêtres en disant: «*Hoc* «*facite* in meam commemorationem» (Luc. 22, 19).

S[t]. Paul ajoute: «Calix benedictionis, «cui *benedicimus*, «nonne communicatio sanguinis Christi est?» (1 Cor. 10,16) C'est donc le prêtre qui consacre et offre le saint sacrifice de la messe.

C'est du reste ainsi que pense notre auteur dans une autre homélie. Voir tome III, p. 661 où il dit: ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܩܪܒ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀

12° En parlant, page 701, de l'infirme qui souffrait depuis 38 ans, et que N.-S. a guéri à la piscine probatique (Jean V, 5) notre auteur l'appelle «paralytique»; le texte évangélique ne spécifie pas sa maladie, Jacques de Saroug le confond quelquefois avec le vrai paralytique étrangement descendu par le toit et présenté à N.-S. de cette extraordinaire façon (Matt. 9, 2—Marc. 2, 41). Il fait un même tout des circonstances diverses de ces miracles, bien distincts dans les évangiles.

A part ces quelques inexactitudes, ces 39 homélies sont réellement très belles, et si les pensées en sont pieuses, profondes, bien developpées, la forme n'en est pas moins remarquable ainsi que la manière de les présenter. C'est un commentaire ravissant de l'ancien et du nouveau testament, et l'on y trouve les plus intéressantes applications spirituelles. Notre Seigneur est le centre et l'âme de ces élévations mystiques, comme on peut s'en assurer à la page 278:

ܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ܆
ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐ̈ܪܙܝܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܟܠ ܢܒܝ܀

A voir l'esprit de foi avec lequel l'écrivain voit le divin Maître dans chacune des pages et chacune des figures des Saints Livres, à voir surtout comme il revendique

hautement la divinité de N.-S., on serait presque tenté de voir dans ces homélies du Ve siecle une œuvre faite pour l'édification, le relèvement, la conversion de notre siècle d'indifférence et l'incrédulité des esprits égarés de nos jours.

L'auteur y parle formellement p. 337 des anges gardiens. Il a sur la prière du prophète Daniel p. 491—495 des pages qui ne le cèdent en rien à nos meilleurs commentaires de piété, et sur la Ste Communion, on lit p. 599—609 des choses merveilleuses, particulièrement méditatives et bien faites pour toucher l'âme des auditeurs ou des lecteurs qui eurent les prémices de ces homélies.

Je ne doute point qu'il en soit de même pour tous ceux qui liront ce volume nouveau; j'ai confiance que si l'histoire et la connaissance des écrivains et de la littérature syriaques y gagnent quelques bonnes pages, la piété aussi y trouvera un aliment de plus; ce sera là la meilleure récompense pour celui qui écrit ces lignes et présente au public ce nouveau volume, fruit de son long travail.

COLOGNE-NIPPES, le 27 Fevrier 1908.

PAUL BEDJAN

prêtre de la Mission, (Lazariste)
Consulteur de la S. C. de la Propagande.

ܬܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܩܠܐ.

ܕܒܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ: ܕܩܝܡ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ.

ܒܪܟܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܬܪܘܪ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܥܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܚܫ:
ܦܢܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܓܘܦܐ ܐܕܡܐ [1] ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܓܪ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܐܢܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܡܘܬܐ:
ܗܘܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܡܟܐ [2] ܥܡܝ ܥܡܘܡܝܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܘܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܩܦܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܦܢܘܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܦܫܐ ܐܠܘܗܝ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒܠܘܢ ܡܢܦܩ ܓܘܦܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܢܠܦܘܢ ܕܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܢܛܪ ܥܢܐ ܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܟܐ ܢܦܘܠ ܒܗ ܀

[1] ܐܕܡܐ .ܐ [2] ܕܡܬܡܟܐ .ܐ

ܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܬܝܒܠܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܣܘܟܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ[1] ܚܘܒܪܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ܀
ܠܟ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܢܠܘܢ ܢܛܥܐ܀
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܘܦܪܢܐ ܡܬܥܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܢܛܥܐ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܢܛܥܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܟ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܢܝܗ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ:
ܕܢܢ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܚܘܦܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܕܢܝܢ܀
ܣܥܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܗ ܢܬܡܪܚ:
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܘܡܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܡܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ:
ܘܡܥܒܪܗ[2] ܠܚܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܘܢܠܒ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܡܠܝܗܝ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܬܚܒܠܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܢܥܠܐ:
ܡܢ ܚܘܐܢܘܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ[3] ܒܛܠܝܘܬܐ܀
ܕܗܘܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܢܒܥܬܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܪܗ[4] ܠܐܕܡ ܕܬܝܒܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܡܝܩܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ܀
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ:
ܐܦ ܥܡܘܩܐ ܕܣܓܝ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ[5] ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ܀

---

(1) [illegible] .2 (2) [illegible] .2 (3) [illegible] .2 (4) [illegible] .7
(5) [illegible] .2

ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ̇ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܢܐ܀
ܘܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܦܘܪܫ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܘܫܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܥܪܬܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܠܚܡ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ(1)܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ(2) ܥܠܡܐ:

(1) ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ .ܩ (2) ܒܟܠ .ܩ

ܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܘ̈ܗܝ ܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܢܩ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܢܟܣ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ[1] ܕܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ܆
ܠܥܘܠ ܡܣܝܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܘܦܐ[2] ܡܚܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܆
ܗܘ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܠܠܡܬܐ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ܆
ܡܕܡܚܬܢܝܢ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܡܫܢ ܡܢܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܢ܆
ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܠܘܫ ܥܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܢܠܦܘܢ܀
ܢܐܣܪ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ܆
ܘܫܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܥܬܗ܀
ܢܦܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܛܠ[3] ܫܡܘ̈ܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ܆
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܗܕܡ̈ܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܫܥܒܕܗ܀
ܐܬܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܟܝܢܗ܆
ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܒܝ܀
ܥܠ ܡܘܦܬܐ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ܆
ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܗ܀
ܥܠ ܥܦܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܢܝܚ ܠܝ ܣܓܝ ܢܚܡܢܝ܆
ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ[4] ܕܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܦ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ܆

Hic 2 fol. decid. in (3) Sic 7. ܘܢܘܦܐ (2) Sic 7. ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ (1)
2. ܥܘܦܐ (4) 17,157, supp. ex 12,162.

ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܣܦܬ(1) ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܟܝ܀
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܡܘܬܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ(2) ܕܝܬܒ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܓܢܬܐ ܕܒܥܕܝܢ ܦܬܚܐ(3) ܕܡܚܡܕ ܗܘ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ܀
ܡܛܠ ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܕܡ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܫܘܕܥܗ ܕܩܝܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܗܒܝܠ(4)܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܠܬܗ(5) ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ(6) ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫ(7) ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܒܢܝ ܕܩܝܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܢܝ(8) ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܝܠܝ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܗܘ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܚܝܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ܀
ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ:

---

(1) ܐܬܬܘܣܦܬ .2 (2) ܫܘܘܕܝܐ .2 (3) ܦܬܚܐ .4 (4) ܗܒܝܠ .2
(5) ܡܠܬܗ .4 (6) ܡܫܚܐ .4 (7) ܐܢܫ .4 (8) ܒܢܝ .4

ܘܫܢܝܗ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܓܠܝܗ ܥܒܕ ܀
ܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܘܕܦܢܗ ܠܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܘܢܩܦܗ ܒܬܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܩܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܝܕܗ ܦܘܡ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܘܗܒ[1] ܕܠܐ ܐܡܬܘܣܐ ܀
ܗܪܕܘܦܐ[2] ܟܘܫܟܐ ܘܚܘܠܡܢܐ[3] ܘܕܠܝܗ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܕܓܠܝܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܠܒܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܝܠܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܘܩܪܐ ܗܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܘܫܟܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܀
ܘܡܕܐ ܢܝܕܥܐ ܗܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ[4] ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܘܦܩܬ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܠ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܕܝܗ ܕܢܬܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܝܗܒ[5] ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܠܢܘܗܝ[6] ܀
ܠܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܬ ܀
ܕܝܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܠܬܐ[7] ܐܝܟ ܚܫܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܠܝܘܬܐ[8] ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡ ܀
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܩܝܡܘܗܝ ܀

---

(1) ܘܗܒܘ .2 (2) ܗܗܗ .2 (3) ܢܠܘܡܐ .2 (4) ܘܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ .4
(5) ܝܗܒ .4 (6) ܠܒܠܢܘܗܝ .4 (7) ܠܒܠܬܐ .2 (8) ܘܕܠܝܘܬܐ .4

ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܒܥܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܢܝܗܘܢ ؎
ܘܡܬܚܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܚܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܚܠܡܐ ؎
ܦܩܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܣܥܪܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܥܝܐ:
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ ܕܝܘܢ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܕܪܗ ܢܣܒܗ ؎
ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܕܪܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ؎
ܘܥܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ[1] ܐܝܟܢ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܪܕ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܫܠܡ ؎
ܫܩܠܗ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܐ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܗܪܐ ܘܡܙܗ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܕܒܢܐ ؎
ܕܝܠܗ[2] ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܗܘܐ[3] ܐܝܟܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ[4] ܕܝܠܗܘܢ (ܗܘܘ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ[5]) ܐܝܟܢ ؎
ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܝ ܫܠܡ:
ܡܛܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢܐ ؎
ܝܗܒܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܫܠܡ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܥܕܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ؎
ܕܠܝܗ ܗܘܘ (ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ[6]) ܘܫܩܠܗ ܐܪܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܬܚܝܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܟܢܐ ؎
ܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ:

(1) Sic ܗܘܘ (2) ܕܝܠܗ 4. (3) ܘܐܬܗܘܐ 4. (4) ܛܝܒܘܬܐ 4.
(5) ܐܬܕܡܝ 4. (6) ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ 2.

ܘܩܝܡܘ ܝܣܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܘܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܘܡܕܡܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܟܝܦ ܟܝܦ ܡܐܬܐ ܇
ܘܡܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܘܩܝܡ ܠܐܕܡܐ[1] ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܀
ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܘܡܒܪܬܐ ܒܦܫܝܪܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܣܝܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܩܝܡ ܀
ܐܬܕܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܣܝܡܘ ܇
ܘܐܬܥܒܝܘ ܒܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܩܢܛܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܝܒܢ ܗܘ ܒܗܘ[2] ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܢܟܐ ܇
ܕܡܬܦܫܛܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ[3] ܝܕܥܬܐ ܀
ܝܘܡ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܩܝܡ[4] ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܇
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܢܝ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ[5] ܒܝܬ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܇
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܩܝܡ ܗܘ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܢܨܝܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܇
ܘܒܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܝܘܡ ܢܨܝܒܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܩܝܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܇
ܘܣܝܡܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܘܩܝܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܕܒܢܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܇
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܣܝܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܒܢܗ (ܩܝܡܬܐ ܇

(1) ܠܐܕܡܬܐ 4. (2) ܒܗܘܢ 4. (3) ܒܟܠ 4. (4) ܕܒܝܢ 4. (5) Hic cessat lacuna in 17,157.

ܡܫܡܫܝܢ(1) ܒܓܠܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܀

ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܂

ܘܠܘܩܒܠ (ܗܢܝܢ ܦܪܣܘܦܐ(2) ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܀

ܥܘܦܐ ܠܐܘܕܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܂

ܘܠܘܣܓܐܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܟܗ ܀

ܡܬܢܦܨ(3) ܟܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܂

ܡܬܪܝܡ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ ܀

ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ (ܐܪܥܢܐ ܂

ܘܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ(4) ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܀

ܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܐ ܕܟܦܐ (ܕܘܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ(5) ܂

ܘܡܬܟܠܬܐ ܥܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܡܬܪܐ ܕܒܢ ܒܗ ܥܝܢܘ (ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܪܝܢ(6) ܠܡܢܦܩܗ ܂

(ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ(7) ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܢܟܠܘܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܀

ܐܪܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܦܠܬܗ ܂

ܘܪܝܫ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܓܠ ܀

ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܐ ܘܢܦܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܂

ܘܡܢ ܐܠܦܘܗܝ ܥܘܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܦܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܘܐܪܙܐ ܂

ܠܒܢܝܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܀

---

(1) ܡܨܠܝܢ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. S. (2) ܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. S. (3) ܡܬܢܦܨ. S.

(4) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܘ. S. (5) ܘܟܠܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ. S. (6) ܠܒܢܝܐ. S.

(7) ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. S.

ܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܙܒܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ:
(ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ[1]) ܕܒܒܠ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܬܪܗ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܀
ܐܦ[2] ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܩܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܘܪܒܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܒܕܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܫܘܪܒܗܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܬܪܟܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܩܒܠ ܟܗܢܐ[3] ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܐ:
ܘܢܓܪ ܩܕܡ ܒܬܪܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܝܣ[4] ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܢܠܗ ܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ (ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ[5]):
ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܐ ܢܬܢܒܐ[6] ܗܘܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܢ[7] ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܩܒܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܚܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܙܢܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܀

(1) ܘܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ .2 (2) ܘܐܦ .2 (3) ܠܟܗܢܐ .Sic 7
(4) ܦܝܣ .7 (5) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ .2 (6) ܕܢܬܢܒܐ .2 (7) ܐܢ .2

ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܐܙܕܝ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܠܘܒܒܗ ܕܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܦܠܝܛܠܝܗ ܀
ܒܢܝ ܓܢܣܗ (ܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܝܗ ܐܘܪܘܬܗ)[1] ܒܚܕ ܓܡܥܬܐ :
ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܫܒܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܕܡܫܝ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܠܡܕܢܘܗܝ ܟܠܐ ܐܪܡܝ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܘܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܝܢ[2] ܒܪܒܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܗܡܘܢܘܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܚܕ ܕܐܪܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܝܢܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܒܗ ܓܡܪ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܫܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܓܡܪ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܦܢܝܐ :
ܡܪܢܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ[3] ܢܠܟܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ[4] ܗܘܐ ܓܡܪ ܠܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܘܫܒܚܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܢܬܦܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܚܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ[5] ܗܘܝ̈ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܘܒܒܗ ܀
ܒܝܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܩܘܒܠ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܘ :
ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܕ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ :
ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܡܘܩܐ[6] ܥܒܝܕܬܐ[7] ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܟܠܗ ܒܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܘܬܗ 2. (2) ܐܢܝܢ 2. (3) ܕܝܢܐ Sic 2. (ܕܝܢܐ؟)
(4) ܥܒܕ 2. (5) ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ 2. (6) ܕܒܥܡܘܩܐ Sic 7. (7) ܥܒܝܕܬ 2.

ܒܫܠܒܠ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܙܗܝܪ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ:
ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܘܩܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܒ̈ܚܐ؛
ܐܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܦܠ ܠܐܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܕ:
ܕܐܬܥܠܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ؛
ܡܠܘܐ ܫܘܒ ܠܝ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ:
ܘܥܕܪܘ ܘܚܢܘܢ ܢܬܒܥ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ؛
ܥܒܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ:
ܘܚܕܝܢ ܥܘܩܢܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܘ[1] ܐܡܪ ܒܫܠܒܝܗ؛
ܥܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ؛
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܐܬܚܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܗ؛
ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܣܘܦ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܕ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ[2]؛
ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܪܢܐ:
ܠܟܠܢܐ ܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ؛
ܐܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛
ܐܢ[3] ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܒܝܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ:
ܗܘ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܬܦܪܩܠ ܗܘܐ؛
ܐܢ[3] ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܠ ܘܡܠܟܐ:

(1) ܘܚܢܢܗ .2 (2) ܡܬܟܠܢܐ .2 (3) ܐܢ Sic 7.

ܐܦ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܡܬܬܘܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܝ(1) ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܫܛ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܃
ܡܢ ܚܕ ܢܣܒܗ ܟܠ ܦܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܟܘ ܕܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܟܘ ܕܫܡܐ ܃
ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܝ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܟܠ ܡܚܝܕ ܡܛܠ(2) ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܃
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܢܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܝ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܟܠ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܃
ܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܬܢܝܘ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܬܘܝ ܃
ܘܒܝܬ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܝܚܬܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ(3) ܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܃
ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܐ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܚܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܣܓܝ ܗܘ ܡܚܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܃
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐܒܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܝܘܡ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܠܫܘܢܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܃
ܘܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܚܕ ܕܚܝܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܕ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܃
ܡܢ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܐܟܘ ܕܠܚܬܘܠ ܫܒܚ ܠܟܘܢ ܃
ܘܥܡܗ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܀

(1) ܐܢ .2 (2) ܡܠܘ .8 (3) ܦܘܪܩܢ .7

ܕܢܫܚ ܒܡܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܦܩܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܠܐ :

ܘܢܩܒ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܦ ܕܢܒܥܝܢ ܀

ܠܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܢܟܒ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܗ :

ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܬܕܒܝܪܗ ܀

ܠܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܫܟܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܫܒܝܪ ܡܢܝܢ :

ܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܦܩܕ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܕܢܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܒܥ ܢܘܗܪܐ :

ܘܥܒܕ ܕܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܢ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ(1) :

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐܡܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܬܒܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܗܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܢܗ :

ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܀

ܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܦܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ :

ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܀

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ :

ܡܢ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܣܩ ܀

ܗܘ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܘܦܩܐ :

ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܀

(1) ܡܕܡܘ. 8. (ܢܒܝܐ. ܡܐ. ܗܘ ܡܟ.)

ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܥܠ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܩܢܘܡܐ܀
ܐܪܘܡ ܡܫܝܚ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ܀
ܘܩܒܠܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܩܕܡܘ:
ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܥܠ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܡܠܟ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܥܠ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܬܩܢܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܗ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܬܩܠܣܐ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܬܩܠܣܐ(1)܀
ܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܩܠܣܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܦܪܫ܀
ܗܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܣܓܝ ܕܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܪܗ܀
ܠܗܝ(2) ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ(3) ܒܗ:

(1) ܡܬܩܠܣܗ Sic 8 et 7. (2) ܠܗܘ Sic 7. (3) ܕܡܫܡܫܢ 7.

ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܩܘܕܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܪܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܕܢܬܬܘܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܠܗ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܢܬܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܒܟܝܢܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܐܦܩܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ:
ܕܦܩܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܢܦܢܫܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܢܪܕܘܢ ܘܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܟܢܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܥܠܝܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܢܫܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܢܝܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܢܦܩ[1] ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܬܦܢܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܐܦ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܦܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܩܢܘ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܢܝܚ ܐܦ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܒ. ܫܘܥܢܐ

ܢܦܩ ܝܘܢܢ ܟܠܝܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܢܝܢܘܝܐ:
ܡܟܝܠ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܕܢܬܕܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ܀
ܢܝܢܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܥܝܪܐ(1) ܘܠܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܢܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܘܠܬܪܘܨܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀
ܐܢ ܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܥܝܪܐ(1) ܒܢܫܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܣܟܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܝ(2) ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܣܒܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ(3) ܢܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܒ ܥܡܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܘܣܒܪ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܫ܀
ܗܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܣܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܚܛܗܐ ܡܫܘܕܐ ܥܘܒܕ ܐܝܟ܀
ܘܗܒܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܒܥܝܪܘܗܝ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܟܠܐ܀
ܐܦ ܘܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܐ:
ܒܐܒܘܠ ܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܥܝܪܐ(1) ܕܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܥܝܪܐ(1):

(1) ܠܒܥܝܪܐ .7 (2) ܠܗ .7 (3) ܚܘܒܐ .7 ܚܛܗ .4

ܘܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

ܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܀

ܐܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ̈ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܀

ܒܗܘ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܪܐ ܒܨܠܡܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

ܐܠܘ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ[1] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܀

ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܨܠܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܨܠܡܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܐܬܚܕܪ ܫܡܫ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܪܟ ܀

ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܘܗܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܫܘܝ ܒܘܗܪܗ ܀

ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܘܚܪܗ ܀

ܣܓܝ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀

ܘܡܬܒܕܩܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܥ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܨܝ[2] ܀

ܘܐܝܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐ ܀

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ[3] ܀

(1) ܬܫܥܐ 2. (2) ܠܪܗܘܡ 7. (3) ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ 8.

ܥܦܣ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܝ ܡܪܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܥܠܝ ܣܘܓܝܗ ܕܓܠܠܝܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܡܬܢܟܦܠ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܪܢܐ ܀
ܘܢܚܬ[1] ܡܪܢܐ ܕܓܠܠܝܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܟܕ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܥܘܦܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܦ[2] ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ ܠܓܘܐ ܕܥܢܝܐ:
ܦܬܚܗ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܐܬܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܟܠܐ ܀
ܢܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܗܕܡܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܢܠܒܫ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܗ ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܥܦܝܠ ܢܚܬ ܕܪܓܐ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܡܪ[3] ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܠܗ ܢܚܬ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܟܠܗ[4] ܕܟܠ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ:
ܠܗ ܢܚܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ:

(1) ܥܦܠ .8 (2) ܕܐܦ .8 (3) ܕܐܡܪܢ .8 (4) ܒܟܠܗܝܢ .7

ܐܢܫ ܗܘܕܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܥܠܐ ܒܝܠܗ ܢܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܚܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܝܬܘܠ ܓܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܃
ܕܝܠܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܘܒܢܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܝܬܦܠܓܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܦܝܕܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܝܠܗܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܡܒܛܠ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܝܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܒܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܢܝܢ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬ ܕܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܃
ܘܠܢܦܫ ܒܐܢܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܘܐܡܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܚܝܢܝܗ ܀
ܚܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܩܘܠܐ ܃
ܕܝܬܘܦܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܘܕܐ ܕܢܘܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܃
ܝܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܀
ܐܚܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܩܪܒܝ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܪܝܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܃
ܕܝܒܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܒܒܐ ܕܡܘܒܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܘ(1) ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܃
ܕܝܬܠܠܘ ܝܗܘܐ ܡܚܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܝܠܗ ܝܕܥ ܒܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܦܐܪ ܠܒܪܝܗ ܒܐܢܐ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܒܝܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܩܘܠܐ ܀
ܝܠܗ ܡܬܠ (ܕܩܣܛܐ ܢܦܫ(2) ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ (ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܕܐ(3) ܢܓܕ ܕܘܝܗ ܀

---

(1) ܕܡܬܚܙܝܘ 7 ܕܡܬܚܙܝܘ .2 (2) ܩܣܛܐ ܕܢܦܫ .2 (3) ܕܡܕܐ ܥܠܡ .2

ܠܐ ܝܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܘܕܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫ:

ܘܠܐ ܒܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܓܠܝ܀

ܠܦܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܗ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ:

ܘܒܝܕܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓ܀

ܦܪܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ[1] ܗܘܐ:

ܐܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܡܥܝܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ܀

ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ܀

ܥܦܝܦ ܕܡܩܝܦ[2] ܒܝܕܗ ܦܬܘܓܡܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ:

ܘܒܝܢܬܐ ܢܣܪܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ܀

ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܢܚܘܗܝ܀

ܟܕ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܚܝܠ:

ܗܝܟܠܐ ܢܣܪܬܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ܀

ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܓܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ:

ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ (ܒܝܕܐ ܣܓܝܐ[3] ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܢܦܩܗ ܢܦܝܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ:

ܘܥܒܕ ܡܦܝܣ ܝܕܥ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܠܚܘܝܐ[4] ܟܕ ܐܘܡܢܐ:

ܕܡܫܚܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ܀

---

(1) ܡܬܦܠܓܐ .2 (2) ܕܡܩܝܦ .2 (3) ܒܝܕܐ ܣܓܝܐ .2 (4) ܠܚܘܝܐ .2

ܩܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗ:
ܕܢܐܠܦ ܕܡܝܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܥܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܗ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܠܐ ܠܘܠܒܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܕܘܦܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܚܢܘ ܥܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܒܢ ܢܬܩܢܘܢܝ܀
ܠܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܠܘܥܝܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܩܦ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܬܕܢܚ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܫܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܢܬܠܡܕ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܓܕܗܘܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܫܛ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܠܥܘܠܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘ܀
ܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܚܘܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
(ܘܒܬܪ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ[1] ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܘܪܕ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܥܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܒܥܘܠܗ ܥܕܘ ܡܡܢܥܐ[2] ܀
ܗܝܟ ܡܬܐܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܚܐ ܡܫܠܡ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܡܠܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܥܘܡܠܠܗ:
ܡܬܥܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܣܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܗ ܒܦܘܣ ܘܒܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܒܝܕܘ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܐܘܠܐ ܐܕܝܗ ܘܐܕܢܝܗ ܐܬܒܟܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܟܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܘܠܝܗ ܕܐܕܟܐ ܗܘܒ ܐܚܒܕܐ ܡܬܐܘܡܦ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܚܪܝܗ ܕܟܐ ܗܝܟ ܦܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܗ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܡܬܐܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܘܒܫܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܡܒܥܐ ܕܡܝܬܗ ܡܬܐܡܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܟܐ ܕܡܝܬܗ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܡܬܦܩܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܥܦܣ ܦܚܪܝܗ ܀

---

(1) ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ .2 (2) ܙܘܥܬܐ .2

ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܒܪܘܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ(1) ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܪܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܒܛܠܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ :
ܕܒܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܢܣܒܢ ܘܫܒܩܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܦܘܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܘܢܚܬܘ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܟܚܘܗ ܡܫܬܕܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ :
ܕܒܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܢܝܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܝܠ ܩܢܝܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܗܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢ(2) ܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܕ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܀

(1) ܡܫܡܫܝܢ .ܣ (2) ܘܐܝܟܢ .ܣ

ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܠܝ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܐܦ ܫܡܥܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܬ[1] ܗܘܬ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܪܐ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܘܢܣܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܬ[2] ܗܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܢܒܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܢܦܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܠܟ:
ܘܡܢܠܝܢ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܚܘܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ܀
ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ[3]܀
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ܀
ܢܩܘܡܐ ܢܒܝܚܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܒܝܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܘܡܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܡܬܚܡܝ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ܀
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܐ܀

---

(1) ܕܐܬܦܬܚܬ 2. (3) ܒܟܒܝܬܐ 2.

ܕܢܬܦܪܢܣܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܓܘܫܡ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ:
ܐܦ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܢܛܘܪܘܗܝ܀
ܢܦܫ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܘܬܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܐ܀
ܢܣܒܝܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܘܠܫܢܝܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܬܪܥܝܢ ܘܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܕܦܓܪܝܗ܀
ܢܦܫ ܦܘܫܪܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܙܘܓܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬ ܢܦܘܩ܀
ܐܦ ܟܠ ܒܪܘܟ ܢܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ[1] ܢܚܘܠ:
ܟܕ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ[2] ܘܪܡܙܐ ܢܣܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܘ ܓܘܫܡ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܒܐ ܘܕܟܪܐ[3] ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬܐ܀
ܒܪܫ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܦܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܗܦܟ܀
ܕܒܥܐ ܢܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܟܕ ܢܣܒܐ:
ܘܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܕܬܘܬܗ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܪܝܐ ܝܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܦܢܝܗ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܒܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܢܘ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܢ܀
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ:

[1] ܗܘܦܟܐ .ܐ [2] ܠܓܘܫܡܐ .ܐ [3] ܕܟܪܐ .ܐ

ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܥܡ ܢܒܘܥܐ ܀
ܘܙܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܟܐ ܡܢܘܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܆
ܘܙܟܝܒ ܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܣܝܒ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܓܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܛܘܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܢܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܛܠܬܐ ܆
ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܀
ܫܢܝܘ ܒܕܟܐ ܚܢܘܦܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܙܟܝܬܐ ܆
ܘܠܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܓܥܐ [1] ܡܥܕܘܣ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܥܟܐ ܀
ܢܓܠܗ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܓܢܒܠܬܐ ܘܡܢܟܠܬܐ ܆
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܦܪܘ [2] ܡܓܢܒܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܚܢܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܡ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܒܚܘܒܕܢܐ ܆
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܘܬܦܢܐ [3] ܒܚܢܕܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܚܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܬܦܘܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦ ܆
ܘܠܗ ܐܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܪܝܟܐ [4] ܘܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܒ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܬܦܘܐ ܆
ܘܗܘ ܐܕܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܓܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܠܗ ܒܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܒ ܒܝܕ ܚܘܠܡܐ ܆
ܚܠܗ ܒܘܩܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘܗ ܠܗ ܕܐܕܒܬܘ ܀
ܠܗ ܦܠܛܬܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܢܘܡ ܠܡܦܩܬܗ ܆
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܗ [5] ܒܢܕܗ ܒܕܟܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܐܘܟܝܐ ܡܢܡܟܐ [6] ܒܕܘܟܐ ܆

---

(1) [illegible] 8. (2) [illegible] 8. (3) [illegible] 8. (4) [illegible] 7.
(5) [illegible] 8. (6) [illegible] 8.

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܡ ܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܐܦ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܓܕܫܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܪܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܘ ܦܫܘ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܢܬܠܒ ܒܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܐܫܟܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܠܝܢ :
ܘܒܦܝܫ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܠܛ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܡܒܥܝܘ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢܗܘ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܟܚܬܐ :
ܘܕܢܣܒܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܗ ܚܕ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܫ ܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܕܓܢܒܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܚܘܠܐ ܀
ܡܕܡ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܢܓܕ ܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܘܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܀
ܣܒ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ :
ܕܢܒܥܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܀
ܣܒ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܢܒܥ[1] ܢܓܠ ܓܠܝܢ ܢܒܥ :

(1) ܣܒ .2

ܕܢܚ[1] ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܠܟܪܝܒ ܡܢ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ◆
ܣܘܦ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܘܡܬܓܘܢܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ :
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܡܛܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܢ[2] ܓܡܢܗ ◆
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ[3] ܘܡܫܒܚܢܝܬܐ ܬܚܬ ܩܘܫܬܐ :
ܘܪܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ◆
ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܪܡܬܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܥܘܕܐ[4] ܘܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܐ[5] ܟܠܗ ܟܪܝܗ ܡܘܟܬܐ ◆
ܘܟܢܫ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܦ ܐܟܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܘܠܐ :
ܒܝܫ ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܘܥܝܢܗ ܥܡ ܥܡܡܘ ◆
ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ[6] ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܫ ܕܒܥܘܠܐ ܗܝ[7] ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܥܡ ܕܥܡܗ ◆
ܗܝ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܚܠܡ :
ܒܝܫ ܕܐܦ ܓܘܫܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ◆
ܐܦ ܓܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܥܠܝܠ ܗܘ ܓܒ ܟܠ ܢܓܝܕ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܟܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܝܡܬܐ ܥܢܝܘܗܝ ܓܘܫܡ ◆
ܗܢܐ ܢܟܘܢܐ ܩܡ ܥܠ ܓܕܠܗ ܕܗܝ ܟܘܠܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܓܢܬܐ ܥܡ ܥܡ ܥܡܪܗ ◆
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܓܝܪܐ ܡܬܓܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ◆
ܗܟܢܐ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܝ ܡܝܬܬܐ :

---

(1) ܘܡܢ 2. (2) ܒܗܘܢ 2. (3) ܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ 7. (4) ܕܡܠܟܐ 2.
(5) ܡܠܘܐ 2. (6) ܗܘ 2. (7) ܗܝ ܗܢ 2.

ܘܒܪܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ(1) ܡܢܚܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܗܕܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܢܬܦܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܒܪܗ(2) ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܦܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܒܬܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܓܘܪ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܠܕ̈ܐ܀
ܠܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܢܓܘܪ(3) ܐܬܦܫܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܠܡܕܘ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܢܓܘܪ ܘܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܟܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܬܦܫܪܘ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܝܬܗܐ܀
(ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ(4) ܕܝܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܩܡܝܢ:
ܕܐܬܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܕܝܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܐ ܗܡܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ:
ܐܬܬܦܝܕ(5) ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܬܘܒ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܐܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ:
ܕܐܬܢܣܒܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܝܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ(6) ܒܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܐܣܝܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ (ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܠܟ(7) ܐܘܪܚܐ:

(1) ܐܬܦܢܝܘ .ܣ (2) ܘܒܪܗ .ܣ (3) ܡܬܦܫܝܐ .ܣ (4) ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ .ܣ
(5) ܢܚܬܐ .ܣ (6) ܡܬܩܢܐ .ܣ (7) ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܕܡܠܟ .ܣ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ܀
ܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܪܫܡܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܨܚܗ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܒܪ̈ܡܙܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ܀
ܕܢ ܢܬܠܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܠܦܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܥܘܗܝ ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܦܓܥܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܩܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܝ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܐ:
ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘ[1] ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܒܡܫܘܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܐ܀
ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܒܪ̈ܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܘܝ:
ܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ (ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܫܬܟܚ[2]) ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܢܨܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ[3]܀
ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܒܪܡܙܘܗܝ:
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܘܟܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܢܟܣ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܫܡܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀
ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܝܟ ܒܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀

(1) ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘ 7. (2) ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܫܬܟܚ 8. (3) ܡܩܦܠ 8.

ܐܪܝܟܘ ܩܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ:
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ[1] ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܥܘܡܩܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܝܗ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܝܘ ܕܐܠܒܕܐ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܒܡܛܪܐ ܕܡܝܢ:
ܘܗܝܘ ܒܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܡܕܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܘܗܝܘ[2] ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ (ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܛܒܐ[3]:
ܘܩܠܐ ܠܩܠܐ[4] ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀
ܠܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘ[5] ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܝܗ ܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܒܢܐ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ[6] ܢܫܡܥ܀
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ[7]:
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܡܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ܀
ܢܬܐܠܨܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܒܝܐ܀
ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܘܡܐ ܘܥܘܡܩܐ:
ܘܟܝܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܛܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܒܝܕܐ܀
ܢܬܟܠܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܢܡܠܐ ܒܢܡܠܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܚܘ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܘܢܝܐ܀

---

(1) ܩܠܗ .2 (2) ܗܘ .2 (3) ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܡ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܛܒܐ .2
(4) ܕܡܠܐ .2 (5) ܘܦܘܫ .2 (6) ܐܒܐ .7 (7) ܡܫܠܡܝܢ .7 ܡܫܠܡܢܝܢ .2

ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܚܝܠܘ[1] ܡܢ ܒܘܡܐ ܦܠܓܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܕܪܐ:
ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܣܡܘ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܣܝܡܘ[2] ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܦܩܕ ܥܡܐ ܒܥܡ̈ܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܦܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܐ ܚܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܠܥܡܪܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܢܦܫ̈ܐ[3] ܕܒܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܘܬܗ[4]:
ܦܫܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܡܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܠ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܟܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܦܠܓܘ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܦܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܘܡܢܟܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܢܗܪ̈ܐ ܒܗܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ܀
ܦܫܘ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ ܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ:
ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܒܗ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ܀
ܦܫܘ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ:
ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܦܠܓܘ[5] ܒܗ ܐܠܠܝ̈ܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܘܡܐ:
ܘܠܡܢܗ̈ܪܐ (ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ[6] ܒܡܫܘܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ܀

---

(1) ܗܠܡܘ .7 (2) ܘܣܡܘ .7 (3) ܡܢܐ .2 (4) ܠܘܬܗ .2
(5) ܡܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ .2 (6) ܐܬܦܠܓ ܐܘܪܚ .2

ܢܕܒܪܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܒܚܙܘܩܝ ܡܪܝܐ[1] ܡܬܬܪܓܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܬܘܦܝܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܡܬܬܠܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܝܗܒ ܬܘܦܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܟܘܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܒܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ܀
ܒܕܝܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܢܗܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܐ:
ܫܩܠܘ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܒܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ܀
ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܙܠܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܚܝܠܗ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܒܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܪܝ[2] ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܥܒܕܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܪܟܐ ܕܢܛܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܓܘܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܠܚܘ[3] ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܒܕܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܩܘܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܙܕܩܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܪܥܝ ܥܠ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܘܢ:

---

(1) ܒܡܪܐ .B (2) ܕܫܪܝܘ .B (3) ܕܫܠܚܘ .B

ܟܕ ܚܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܓܘܕܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :

ܕܡܦܣܩܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܒܪܒܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܀

ܠܐ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܒܢܝܢܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ :

ܒܐܦ ܐܝܢ ܗܘܒ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܢܟܝܦ :

ܕܟܕ ܡܪܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܦܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܐ ܡܢܗ :

ܕܟܠܗ ܓܢܒܐ ܘܚܘܠܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܣܓܝ ܗܘܬ ܢܪܓܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܬܐ :

ܘܠܡܘܢܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܪܐ :

ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܓܠܝܘܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫ ܀

ܡܬܢܓܕ ܗܘܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܚܠܝܐ(¹) ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܗܘܬܐ :

ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܪܘܚܝܢ ܀

ܢܦܠܬ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܘܬܗ :

ܘܡܛܝܐ ܢܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܪܘܚܬܐ ܀

ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ(²) ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ :

ܘܡܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ(³) ܒܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܢܦܫܐ :

ܘܒܪܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܪܓܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܟܠܗ ܀

(¹) ܕܚܠܝܐ 2. (²) ܘܩܢܝܢ 2. (³) ܘܩܢܐ 2.

ܝܕܥ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ܀
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ܀
ܬܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܪܫܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܨܚܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܩܒܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܗܟܝܠ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ܀
ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ[1] ܕܢܨܚܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܦܪܣܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ[2] ܕܫܠܡܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܘܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܕܘ ܡܢܗ܀
ܠܟܠ ܢܫܒܩ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܨܚܢܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܥܘܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܬܐ ܢܘܚܪܐ ܡܢܦܩ[3] ܡܢܗܝ܀
ܥܡ ܟܠ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ:

---

(1) ܒܥܬܐ .ܐ (2) ܠܘܬܐ .ܐ (3) ܘܡܣܠܩ .ܐ

ܕܠܥܠ ܐܚ̈ܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܟܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܕܐ ܠܬܪܬܝ ܦܢܝ̈ܬܐ܃
ܘܥܠ ܙܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܘܡܝܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ܃
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܪ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ܀
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܕܥܕܥܕ ܙܒܢܝ܃
ܘܡܥܒܕܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܒ ܙܒܢܝ܀
ܢܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܡܪܐ܃
ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܘܦ ܒܗܘ܀
ܒܕܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܝ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܚ̈ܝ܃
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܬܒ ܥܠ ܠܘܚܐ ܘܫܘܒ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܃
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ܀
ܢܦܫܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܕܐ[1]܃
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܥܡ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܚܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܢܒܝܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ܃
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ܀
ܝܗܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܃
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܚܟܡܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܐ܃

[1] ܗܘܕܐ .ܣ

ܐܦ ܠܐ ܝܠܠܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܕܡܨܪܐ܀
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܠܦܘܛܝܦܪܐ ܕܪܒܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܡܢܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܨܪܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܟܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ܀
ܦܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ:
ܢܩܦܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܒܠܒܝܬܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܟܐ ܒܐܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܝܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕ[1] ܠܐ ܬܪܥܘܗ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܐܕܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܠܩ ܕܢܟܢܘܫ ܗܘܐ[2] ܥܘܒܕܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܛܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ (ܕܢܒܝܬܗ ܐܪܟܐ[3]܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܘܦܩܐ[4] ܕܒܬܘܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ[5]:
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܬܝܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܝܢܘܗ[6]܀
ܕܡܨܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܬܩܘܒܠ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܘܩܘܠܐ:
ܡܢܝܘܗ ܒܛܠܐ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܢܚܡܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘ ܕܦܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܛܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܩܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܢܩܦܐ ܘܡܩܪܒܐ ܦܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܡܟܘܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܘܩܝܐ ܫܩܠ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܬܦܩܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ:

---

(1) ܗܘ ܐܢܫ 2. (2) ܠܗ 7. (3) ܕܢܬܒܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ 7. (4) ܠܡܦܩܢܐ 7.
(5) ܗܘܐ ܒܗ 7. (6) ܦܠܛܘܗ 7.

ܘܒܓܒܣܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܚܘܡܫܐ ܡܬܒܕܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܝܢܘ ܗܘܐ[1] ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܕܫܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܬܪܫܠܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܕܩܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܘܚܬܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܟܝܐ ܘܚܘܕܪܐ ܨܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܘܣ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ :
ܡܢ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܘܪܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ :
ܗܘ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܬܟܫܦܘܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܚܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܡܣܝܢ ܀
ܐܕܢܝܢ ܢܘܩܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܪܐ ܩܕܡܝ :
ܘܟܠܗܝ ܡܠܦܢܝ ܕܟܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
(ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ[2] ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܩܕܝܫ ܕܡܟܝ ܠܦܩܕܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀

(1) Om. in 7.

(2) ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ 8.

ܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܓܢܐ ܒܬܚܦܝܬܗ:

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ܀

ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܬܗ ܕܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܝܡܡܐ:

ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܥܝܢܗ܀

ܐܦ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ:

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܘܫܐ ܕܒܬܗ ܝܡܐ܀

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܠܐ:

ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܒܠܡܘܬܐ܀

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܢܦܫ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܐܝܟ ܒܡܣܬܟܠܢ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܥܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ܀

ܒܘܩܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܓܘܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:

ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܥܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܠܐ܀

ܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܚܒܪ ܡܢ ܘܒܝܫܐ:

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܒܪ(1) ܢܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܡܘܬܐ܀

ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ(2) ܢܩܦܐ ܕܐܘܠܓܢܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܚܝܘܗ:

ܘܒܝܬܗ ܐܚܝܕܘܬ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ܀

ܠܗ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ:

ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܫܡܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܘܦܩܗ܀

ܓܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܚܝܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܘܢ:

ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܗ܀

ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܓܘܕܐ ܡܚܫܘܒܐ:

(1) ܕܘܠܒܪ .7 (2) ܐܬܚܙܝܬ .8

ܘܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܐܕܘܐ ܣܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܚܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܗ(¹) ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܒܝܫܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܣܟܠܐ ܕܡܚܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܡܫܬܐܝܬ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗ ܡܢܘܚ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܐ :
ܕܡܛܐ ܥܡܟܗ(²) ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ :
ܘܠܡܣܟܠܐ ܒܘܫܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܛܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܢܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܒܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܫܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܚܐ :
ܘܗܝܟܠ ܡܢܝܗ ܒܦܬܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܟܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܒܐܦܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܛܐ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ :
ܒܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܠܐܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܥܢܢܐ(³) ܗܘܐ :
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܀

(³) ܥܢܢܐ .7 (²) ܥܡܟܗ .7 (¹) ܠܐܝܠܢܗ .B

ܗܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܠܓܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܟܠܗ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܫܡܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ:
ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܐܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܢܬܦܫܛ ܥܡܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܟܚܢ܀
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܠܕܐ ܗܒܢܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ[1] ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ[2] ܚܠܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܗ:
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܦܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܕܫܗܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ܀
ܢܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܚܕ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܕ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ܀
ܡܢ[3] ܕܝܕܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܝܢܗ:
ܒܪܝܫ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܢܚܬܐ܀
ܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܕܝܡܬܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ[4] ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ܀

(1) ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ .ܒ (2) ܥܠ .ܒ (3) ܘܡܢ .ܒ (4) ܒܢܦܫܗ .ܒ

ܡܘܠܟܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ[1] ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܘܐܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܠܬܐ ܕܝܫܠܡ ܥܘܪܢܗ ܓܒ ܡܬܩܘܠܐ.
ܕܘܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܢܕܡܐ[2] ܕܒܬܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܓܠܠܐ ܘܛܒܐ ܕܢܓܠܘܢܗ.
ܛܢܦܐ ܒܦܬܐ ܣܕܝܐ[3] ܦܫܛܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܠܗ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܚܙܘܩ ܒܘܕܢܐ ܕܦܕܪܘ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܓܠܠܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܕܡܕܘܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܗܝ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ.
ܢܚܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܢܠܦܐ ܚܕܝܢܘ ܓܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܢܐ[4]:
ܕܒܪܗ ܢܕܦܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܦܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܚܘܕܐ ܡܦܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܚܙܝܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ.
ܢܕܒܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܛܘܒܝ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܢܒܝ ܦܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܝܢܐ.
ܕܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܚܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܚܫܐ ܡܢܟܝ ܠܟܠܡܝܢܐ.
ܕܚܘܒܝ ܢܕܪܘ ܢܚܝܬ ܫܢܝ ܡܘܒܠ ܓܘܐ:
ܕܠܒܠ ܦܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܝܗܒܐ.
ܢܕܥܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܦܣ ܕܝܢܝ (ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[5] ܥܠ ܪܝ ܚܘܕܐ:
ܡܕܝܢ ܓܙܐ ܕܢܒ ܠܗ[6] ܒܘܡܕܐ ܕܢܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ.

---

(1) ܘܢܡܘܣܐ .7 (2) ܗܢܕܡܐ؟ (3) ܣܕܡܐ. (4) ܐܬܩܢܐ .7
(5) ܒܠܗ .2 (6) ܗܘܐ .2

ܘܡܟܐ ܐܘܒ ܒܗܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܢܓܠܝܗ ܢܠܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܝܢܐ ÷
ܢܣܒܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܘܫܠܡ ܘܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܗܝܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ[1] ÷
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ÷
ܐܟܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܢܫܡܫܘܢܝܗ:
ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ ÷
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐܒܪܐ:
ܠܗ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܗ ܢܟܣܐ ܡܢܗ ÷
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܡܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܠܝܠܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܢܬܝܒܐ ÷
ܢܣܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܫ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ:
ܘܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܦܪܩ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܟܡܘܢܝܬܗ ÷
ܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܝܗܒ[2] ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܗ ÷
ܘܒܪܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܡܫܚ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ÷
ܢܣܒ ܐܒܪܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ:
ܘܐܦ ܐܬܒܢܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ÷
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܝܬܐ:

[1] ܕܡܫܚܐ .B   [2] ܗܒ .B

ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ (ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ)[1] ܟܠܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ܀
ܟܕ ܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܝܨܝܦܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ[2] ܟܕ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܨܝܚ ܡܫܒܚ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܣܛܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܒܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܘܢܗܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܘܚܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܘܦܝܫ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܐܦ[3] ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܘܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܚܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܩܪܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܚܠܠ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܩܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܐ ܘܢܣܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ܀
ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ[4]:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܝ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܒܡܘܫܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܟܕ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܒܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܝܗܒ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܝ[5]:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܗ:

(1) ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ 2. (2) ܘܐܝܟ 2. (3) ܘܐܦ 2. (4) ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ 7.
(5) ܗܘܐ 2

ܦܪܝܣ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܠܗ ܠܐܘܝܪܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܕܢܗ(1) ܢܩܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܒܝܪ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܠ ܐܘܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚ ܝܗܒ ܩܠܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܣܓܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ(2) ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܐܡܬܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܠܠ(3) ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܝܨ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ (ܦܘܡܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ(4) ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܗ ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܩܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܝܗܒ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܗ ܀
ܢܬܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܠ ܚܒܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܗܪ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܡܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܝܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܢܬܩܦ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܝ(5):

(1) ܐܒܕܢܗ .8 (2) ܣܓܝ .8 (3) ܕܡܫܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ .7 (4) ܘܦܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ
ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ .8 (5) ܡܫܬܘܕܐ .7

ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ(1) ܡܬܦܠܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܬܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܪܗܛ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܗܦܟ ܥܡܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܬܘܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܢܝܫ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ(2) ܫܡܥܘ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ(3) ܀
ܣܓܝ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܀
ܣܓܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܬܠܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܀
ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܦܪܫ (ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܗ(4) ܀
ܘܦܪܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܒܝܠܗ:
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܬܪܗ ܘܫܡܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܩܝܡ ܕܐܘܠܝܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܡܘܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ:

---

(1) ܒܥܘܡܩܐ .S (2) ܒܐܬܪܐ .S (3) ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ .S (4) ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܗ .S

ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܦܩ ܀
ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܐܒܪܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܡܙܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܠܒܫ :
ܦܓܪܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܬܚܒܫ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܚܐܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܣܬܒܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܪܒܬܐ :
ܡܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܀
ܒܦܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ[1] ܡܢܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܚܙܝ (ܘܡܦܩ ܒܘܚܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ[2] ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܢܘܚܐ[3] ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܀
ܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ :
ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܗ ܒܪܡܙܐ ܒܠܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܓܘܦܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܚ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪ[4] :
ܘܢܦܩܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܢܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܦܪܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :

---

(1) ܕܡܪܐ .2 (2) ܘܡܟܠܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ .2 (3) ܕܢܘܚܐ
(ܕܢܘܚܐ؟) .2 (4) ܒܬܘܠܐ .2

ܘܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܗܕܐ ܕܕܝܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܪܘܗܝ ◆
ܡܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܐ :
ܠܥܘܦܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܢܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܟܢܫ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܢܐܪܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܣܬܒܪ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ◆
ܢܫܬܦܩ ܗܘܢܐ ܦܘܫܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܢܫܬܗ ܕܢܕܥܐ :
ܘܢܩܠܝ ܒܠܦܗ ܥܠ ܦܪܕܬܐ ܥܦܪܢܝܬܐ ◆
ܢܕܪܫ ܕܢܫܬܚܠܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܠܬܐ :
ܕܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܟܪܗ[1] ܚܦܫ ܦܬܝܒ ܟܡܪܗ ◆
ܢܬܠܝ ܕܦܘܫܩ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܡܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ :
ܡܝܬܒ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܕܡܝܢ ܠܒܬܐ ܢܝܫ ܥܒܕܐ ◆
ܠܟܡ ܗܘ ܚܫܟܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܥܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܐ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܚܫܒ ܣܘܦܟܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܦܢܝܠ ܥܠܡܗ ◆
ܕܚܒ ܗܘܬ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܣܡܩܦ ܦܢܬܐ ܕܡܚܣܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܚܒ ܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܢܘܢܐ ܕܠܥܦܫ ܚܘܝܠ ◆
ܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܦܬܚ ܢܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܕܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܚܡܕܢܝܬܐ ܒܣܘܦܪܐ ܠܠܢܐ ◆
ܟܠ ܦ ܢܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܢܝܟܐ ܕܦܢܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܦܬܝܫ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܘܗܝ ܢܟܐ ܗܘܢܐ ◆
(ܢܠܗ ܟܠ[2] ܢܚܘܬܐ ܣܥܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܦܬܚ ܢܝܫ ܕܢܦܫܪܡܕܢܐ :
ܠܟܡ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܢܬܦܪܪ ◆

(1) Sic (N. E. ܟܪܗ)   (2) ܢܠܗ .2

ܐܠܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܐ ܐܠܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܟܣܦܐ؛
ܐܠܘ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ(1) ܕܠܡܨܪܝܘܬܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ؛
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܠܡܨܪܝܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ؛
ܠܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ؛
ܐܠܘ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܛ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܠܡܨܪܝܘܬܗ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ؛
ܐܝ ܗܘܫܐ(2) ܐܬܦܠܛ ܒܗ ܚܣܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ(3):
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܩܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ؛
ܕܠܐ ܢܓܪܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܩܕܡ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܝ ܒܗ؛
ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ (ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܟܣܦܐ:
ܘܥܠܝܠܬܐ(4) ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ؛
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܩܒܠܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ؛
ܒܫܠܡܗ ܟܣܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ:
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ؛

(1) ܠܡܨܪܝܐ B. (2) ܗܘܫܐ B. (3) ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ B. (4) ܒܥܠܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ B.

ܦܬܚܝܗ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܥܡ ܚܘܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ:
ܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܚܘܐ ܒܐܕܘܢܐ ܠܓܢܝܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܬ ܐܕܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܥܡ ܚܘܝܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܚܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܩܛܝܠܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܥܡ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܪܝܟܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܚܙܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܡ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܠܒܬ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܥܡ ܚܘܝܐ:
ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܓܒܪ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܕܡܬܐ ܒܝܬܝ:
ܚܘܐ ܕܒܟܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܬܚܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ:
ܕܢܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܚܙܩܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܚܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܪܝܗ ܒܟܝܐ:
ܚܘܐ ܘܚܘܝܐ ܘܫܦܝ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܒܐܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܕܢܗ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܘܠܒܗ ܓܒܪ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܬܫܒ ܠܒܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܠܓܢܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܩܘܠ ܡܢܗܠ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܀

ܦܬܚ(1) ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܘܕܝ(2) ܕܡܣܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܬܒܠܬܗ܀
ܐܦ ܒܬܪܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ(3) ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܚܝܠ:
ܗܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܡܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܘܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܩܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܝ ܐܝܟ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܬܐܪܝ ܡܢ ܡܥܢܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܦܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ(4) ܡܢ ܐܦ ܚܘܒ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܚܝܕ ܠܗ܀
ܕܡܢ ܥܠ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ:
ܬܕܡܐ ܬܚܝܐ ܗܐ ܦܬܐ ܠܒ ܥܘܕܝ ܕܢܦܠܗ܀
ܗܦܟܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܡ ܥܒܕܗܘܢ(5) ܠܡܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܚܕܐ ܕܡܣܒܐ ܗܐ ܐܬܩܝܡܬ(6) ܘܐܬܚܕܬ ܐܝܟܘ܀
ܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܢܚܘܢ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗܝܟܠܗ܀
ܚܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܡܢܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ:
ܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ܀
ܦܬ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܐܪܝܐ ܦܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܦܬܚ .2 (2) ܥܘܕܝ .2 (3) ܕܢܦܠܘܢ .2 (4) ܕܦܩܕܬ .2
(5) ܥܒܕܗܘܢ .7 (6) ܐܬܩܝܡܬ .7

ܗܦܟ݂ ܡܘܬܒ ܐܒܪܗ ܠܝܘܢܐ ܟܬܪ ܐܒܕܐ ܩܕܡܝ :
(ܕܫܘܚܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ(1) ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܚܡܣܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܐ ܕܐܟܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܚܣܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܓܠܝܢ :
ܠܐ ܢܓܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܦܪܢܣ ܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܐܢܫܦܘܢ ܗܘ ܝܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢ ܐܦ ܐܡܪ(2) ܠܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܝ ܢܣܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܡܢܛܪܘ ܀
ܟܢܫܬ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܡܫܡܗ ܕܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ :
ܘܩܡ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܢܢ ܘܟܬܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܀
ܩܡ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܘܩܐ ܒܫܒܝܫܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܝܕܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܒܠܒܗ(3) ܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܢܚܝܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܢܐ ܀
ܒܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ(4) :
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܀
ܘܦܨ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܢܘܚܝ ܠܗ(5) ܡܢ ܟܪ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ(6) ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܀
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܠ(7) ܡܬܦܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܐܬܦܠܓܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܢܫܬܡܥܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܬܪܡܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ :
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܒܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܐܬܚܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܦܠܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܟܡ ܢܦܫ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܪܓܙ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܦܘܫ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܐܘܠܝ ܐܟܡ ܝܒܫܘܗܝ ܀

(1) ܘܙܘܥܐ .7 ܘܙܘܥܐ ܕܫܘܚܐ .2 (2) ܗܪ .2 (3) ܘܠܒܠܒܘܬܐ .2
(4) ܡܫܬܘܕܐ .2 (5) ܠܗ .2 (6) ܕܢܫܡܬܐ .2 (7) ܕܗܘܠ .2

ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܠ(1) ܢܦܩ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܡ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ :
ܕܥܠ(2) ܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܢܩܡܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܝܗܒ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܦܝܗ ܢܩܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܡ ܦܠܚܘ :
ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܝܬܒ ܢܦܫ ܥܡ ܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܢܦܩ ܘܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܒܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܘܐܦܝܗ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܚܘ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܥܡ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܥܠ ܘܢܦܠ ܕܟܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ (ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ(3) ܦܠܚܝ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܦܘܫ (ܥܡ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ(4) ܘܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܢܦܠܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܘܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܝܠ :

ܒ. ܢܥܠ (1) ܒ. ܥܒܪ (2) ܒ. ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ (3) ܒ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܡ (4)

ܘܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܒ ܒܟܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀
ܒܢܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܬܐ ܒܪܡܫܗ ܫܬܩܝܚ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܚܘܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܕܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܫܝܒ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܒܢܝܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܕܫܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܘܚܘܕܬܐ ܣܘܓܗ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܥܕܡܬܐ ܘܒܕܐ ܠܡܕܪܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܗ:
ܕܢܦܕܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܡܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܪܥ ܚܠܬܗ ܒܕܒܢܐ ܐܠܡܬܐ ܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܐ:
ܘܡܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܠܩܬܐ ܠܒܣܡܝܗ ܀
ܐܣܪܗ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܗ:
ܕܒܠܘܕܝܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܢܘܪܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܕܢܕܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܝܗ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܒܡܘܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܢ[1] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܟܒ ܝܠܕܗ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܡܘܠܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܚܝܕ ܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܡܬܐ ܘܫܕܝܡ ܐܘܠ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܫܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܒܢܝܗ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܒ ܘܟܠ ܝܗܒܢܝܪ ܀
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܟܝܐ ܫܦܟܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܒܢܝܢ ܡܕ:
ܕܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܘܒܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܣܘܟܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܕܒ ܕܒܢܫܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܘܕܡܘܗ ܠܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܘܦܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܢܝܐ ܀

[1] ܒܫܐܐ .ܫ

ܒܪܫܘܬܗ ܠܒܐ ܡܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܩܕܝܐ ܐܠܡܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܬܝܒ ܐܝܟܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܐ܀
ܗܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܣܘܟܗ:
ܘܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܢ ܚܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܗ:
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܗܠܝܗ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܚ܀
ܐܬܕܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܪܚܡܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܒܠܒܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܐܝܟܪܗ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܪܕܝܦܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܬܚܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܥܢܗ:
ܘܐܠ[1] ܦܪܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܐ܀
ܐܠ ܐܪܘܚܗ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܢܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܒܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܚܫܟܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܕܒܪܕܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܡܝܬܪ܀
ܒܗܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܕܦܫܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܒ ܗܪܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܘ܀
ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܠ ܒܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܗܡܝܢ ܐܝܟܘ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ ܒܘܪܟܐ܀
ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܬܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܕܟܝܘ ܥܠ:
ܘܐܦ ܒܪܕܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀

[1] ܕܝܠ .2

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܗ:
ܫܕܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܝܢ (ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܝܘܡܐ)[1] ܦܠܘܣ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܡܢܗܪ ܦܘܪܣ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܘ܀
ܡܛܠ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܣܒܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܘܒ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܢܦܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ[2] ܢܦܠ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܪܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܩܠܘܬܐ[3] ܚܝܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ܀
ܢܬܦܘܩ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܚܘܪ ܢܩܛܘܪ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܒܝܬ ܕܢܬܪ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܬܬܟܠܝ ܗ̇ܘܐ܀
ܢܬܟܠܝ ܦܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܢܚܡܝ ܗ̇ܘܐ:
ܡܢܗܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܬܘܠܐ ܠܝܠ ܒܥܕܢܐ܀
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܝܡܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܦܠܚܘܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܥܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܣܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ:
ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ܀

---

(1) ܥܡܘܣ ܕܩܘܡܐ. ܐ. (2) ܠܬܪܥܐ. ܐ. (3) ܘܡܫܩܠܘܬܐ. ܐ.

ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ. ܟܗܢܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ (ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ[1] ܀
ܐܡܝܢ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܝ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܝܟ ܐܢܬ:
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܀
ܕܢܬܕܝܢ ܠܝ[2] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܬܟܗܢ:
ܘܕܝܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܝܠ ܡܢ (ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ[3] ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܬܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ (ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ[4] ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܢܫ ܠܥܕܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܢܬܠ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܗܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܟܗܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܀

(1) ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ؛ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ. B. (2) ܠܗ. B.
(3) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. B. (4) ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ. B.

ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܣ ܢܟܪܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܠܡܬܦܝܣ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܘ:
ܝܘܣܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܘܪܣܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܦܢܐ.
ܓܒܪܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܘܪܚܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܦܩܕܗ ܝܘܣܦ (1).
ܡܓܕܦܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ ܐܬܦܨܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܪܚܡܬܐ:
ܘܪܕܦ ܫܟܒܗ ܥܠ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܢܚܕܪ ܥܢܢܐ.
ܚܫܒܗ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܫܢܝܗ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܬܚܒܝܗ ܫܟܒܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܡܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܝܬܐ.
ܐܠܘ ܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܫܒܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܚܫܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ.
ܕܠܒܗ ܗܘ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܠܡܕܚܠܘ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܟܚܠܘ.
ܒܕܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܕܝܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܫܒܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܠܐ (2) ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܠܡܐ ܦܠܛܐ (3).
ܝܠܕܝܗ ܢܩܦܬ ܒܥܝܢܝܗ ܒܟܦܐ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܣܢܐܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ.

(1) ܘܐܘܗ .7 (2) ܠܐ .8 (3) ܗܡܢܐ .8

ܗܕܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܝ̈ܢ :
ܕܦܬܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܡܦܪܘ ܡܢܗ ܂
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܢܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬܐ :
ܦܓܪܗ(1) ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܂
ܒܠܒܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܟܬܒܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܂
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܠ ܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ(2) ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܟܬܒܗ :
ܕܡܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܝܗ ܂
ܡܛܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܢܩܦ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܘܦ :
ܘܫܡܗ ܠܒܪ ܕܦܛܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܂
ܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܘܢ ܂
ܢܬܠ(3) ܗܦܟܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܬܩܘܡ ܟܠ ܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ :
ܘܟܬܒ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܂
ܗܕܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܂
ܡܛܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܩܦ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ :
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܂
ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ :
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܡܬܐ(4) ܗܘ ܂

(1) ܘܡܠܗ .2 (2) ܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ .2 (3) ܢܬܠ .2 (4) ܗܫܡܬܐ Sic

ܒܫܡܗ ܢܘܚ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܕܢܘܚ[1].

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܟܠ.

ܥܠ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܬܘܫܒܚܬܗ.

ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܢܝ ܥܠ ܟܢܪܗ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܙܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܟ ܗܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܟ ܠܫܠܝܚܗ ܀
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܩܫܟ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ:
ܐܦܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܠܝ[2] ܀
ܣܝܡ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܢܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܒܗ ܀

---

(1) ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ. 2. (2) Sic (ܠܟ? N. E.)

ܐܬܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ :

ܦܓܕܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܀

ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܘ ܕܝܪܐ :

ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐܒܕܝ ܡܪܝ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܪܒܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܦܩܪܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀

ܐܚܪ ܡܬܚܠ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܐܡܝܢܐ :

ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܀

ܗܘ ܐܬܬܚܝܕܘ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ :

ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܠܡܬܩܛܠܘ ܀

ܐܬܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܒܪܘ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܗ :

ܘܒܡܘܠܟܢܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܀

ܠܡܬܒܪܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܘܠ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܡܢܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ :

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܬܢܫܝܘ ܀

ܗܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ(1) ܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܀

ܒܕܒܪܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܒܫܬܐ ܒܬܘܠ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ :

ܕܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܚܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܫܬܐ ܬܘܪ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܀

ܡܫܘܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܟܠܘ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ :

ܣܘܡܟܗ(2) ܟܕ ܠܝ ܢܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܗܝܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܀

---

(1) Usque huc ex P. 196, f. 256v. Hic incipit R. 118, f. 217a.

(2) R. ܣܘܡܟܗ

ܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܕܬܗ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܬܗ ܢܫܘܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܕܬܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܥܕܬܝ ܐܒܢܝܗ :
ܘܕܒܩܘܢܝܗ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠܝ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܐܠܗ ܠܐܝܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܝ :
ܟܠ ܕܢܬܪܣܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܢܝ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܕܗܝ ܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܀
ܠܡܥܡܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܡܪܝ ܢܬܗܘܘܢ :
ܢܬܠܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܝܡܢܐ ܒܪ ܚܣܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܒܪ ܠܟ ܠܥܕܬܝ ܘܕܒܩܘܢܝܗ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܢ[1] ܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܀
ܒܐܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܟܠ ܕܢܬܪܣܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܡܕܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܐ[2] ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܠܗ ܡܢܗ :
ܒܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܘܪܒ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܪܢ ܠܥܕܬܗ ܠܟ ܚܙܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܐܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܝܠܐ ܕܐܡܢܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ :
ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܝ ܟܝ[3] ܢܦܩ ܘܫܒܩ ܟܠܝ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܬ :

(1) ܠܟܢ P. (2) ܘܐܡܪܐ P. (3) ܡܢ P.

ܘܐܝܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܢܬܬܠܝܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܟܕ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܀
ܕܢܫܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܟ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܕܝܘܪ ܡܬܦܩܕܗ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܕܢܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܘܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܚܘܕܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܥܡܠܐ(1) ܕܝܬܠܟܘܢ ܢܬܠܟܘܢ ܀
ܠܘܫܟܐ ܫܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܘܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܫܟܐ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܘܣܦ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܕܥ ܐܕܡܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܠܟܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝ ܟܕ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝ ܠܗ(2) ܢܫܬܘܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀

(1) ܥܡܐܠ P. (2) ܠܐ P.

ܐܝܼ ܒܚܲܠܬܵܐ ܕܩܲܦܘܼܪ ܠܒܲܫܠܹܗ ܣܲܢܝܵܐ ܥܲܕܝܼܪܘܼܗܝ:
ܡܝܼ ܗܲܡܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܠܬܹܘܕܘܼܬܵܐ ܘܫܘܼܒܚܵܐ ܡܕܲܝܠ ܝܗܒܼ ܠܹܗ ܀
ܕܝܘܼܩܢܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܬ ܝܲܗܒܘܼܗܝ ܠܝ ܓܒܵܐ ܐܝܼܟ ܕܓܲܠܝܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ:
ܘܫܲܒܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܗܵܐ ܫܲܒܵܐ ܝܗܒܼ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܘܼܠܬܵܐ ܀
ܒܲܝܬܵܐ ܘܒܢܵܐ ܐܘܼܠܬܵܐ ܕܝܘܼܠܦܵܢܵܐ ܚܝܵܐ ܗܲܡܢܘܼܬܵܐ:
ܘܝܘܼܡܵܐ ܘܠܲܝܠܵܐ ܫܲܒܼܚܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܦܲܪܩܹܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܗܒܼ ܀
ܡܢܹܗ ܕܝܼܡܵܢ ܘܟܲܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܪܹܗ ܫܲܡܫܵܐ ܝܫܘܼܥ:
ܘܡܫܲܒܚ ܕܢܵܐ ܐܲܒܼ ܡܕܝܢܬܵܐ ܘܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܲܒܼܪ ܀
ܐܝܼ ܒܲܪܬܵܐ ܕܝܗܘܿܕܵܐ ܕܝܼܠܹܗ ܐܡܲܪ ܝܗܒܼ ܠܝ:
ܗܵܐ ܒܝܘܡܵܢܵܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܵܐ ܡܢܢ ܡܫܲܒܲܚܬܵܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܼ ܝܲܕ ܝܫܘܼܥ ܬܹܠܝܼ ܝܗܒܼ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܹܗ:
ܢܒܹܐ ܦܝܵܐ ܕܝܘܼܩܢܵܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܠܝܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܀
ܣܲܓܝܼ ܡܸܢ ܗܵܠܹܝܢ ܥܒܼܕܹܐ ܢܦܝܼܩܘ ܐܘ ܡܫܲܒܚܢܵܐ:
ܐܘ ܗܵܢܵܐ ܕܫܲܡܫܵܐ ܐܘ ܗܵܢܵܐ ܕܝܘܼܩܢܵܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܼܕܬܵܐ ܀
ܦܲܬܓܵܡܹܐ ܓܒܵܐ ܕܫܲܡܫܵܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܼܬ ܦܘܼܪܩܵܢܵܐ:
ܐܢܵܐ ܗܘܵܐ ܫܒܝܼܩ ܐܘ ܦܘܼܪܫܵܢܵܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܼܠܲܝܵܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܵܐ ܫܲܒܼܩܵܐ ܕܥܲܬܵܐ ܒܲܪܬܵܐ ܕܝܘܼܠܦܵܢܵܐ ܗܘܵܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܵܐ ܗܘܵܐ ܠܡܫܲܡܫܵܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܵܐ ܗܵܠܹܝܢ ܀
ܠܒܘܫ ܗܘܵܐ ܓܒܲܪܵܐ ܕܢܦܫܹܗ ܡܕܪܗ ܘܕܝܢܵܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܘܼܒܵܐ ܗܘܵܐ ܠܡܫܲܡܠܝܘ ܕܬܘܦܣܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܼܬ ܗܘܵܐ ܒܗ ܝܗܒܼܬܵܐ ܕܥܘܼܠܵܐ ܠܡܫܲܡܫܵܢܐ:
ܕܫܘܼܠܵܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܵܐ ܘܠܥܘܼܬܪܵܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܵܐ ܀

ܐܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܕܟܝ ܥܡܗ ܢܕܥܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܫܪܪܐ:
ܦܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܢܝܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ܀
ܐܟܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܢܬܬܩܠ(1) ܐܟܕܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܟܪܣ ܐܬܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ܀
ܠܡܪܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܕܐܟܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܘܝܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ܀
ܐܪܙܐ ܕܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܚܙܝܗ ܘܒܗ ܕܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܥܕܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܕܐ ܐܚܝܕܗ ܠܢܚܫܐ ܠܟܪܐ ܐܟܬܪܝܢܐ:
ܘܕܢܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܦܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ (ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ)(2) ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܣܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܢܘܟܪܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܠܒ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܢܬܟܠ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܠܝܬ(2) ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܘܪܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܕܢܐ ܕܢܬܐܠ ܣܘܪܗܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܝܗܒ ܥܡ ܥܕܬܗ܀

(1) ܘܢܬܬܩܠ P.   (2) ܕܠܟܢ P.

ܕܝܗܒ(1) ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܢܬܟܣܘܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܢܒܥ ܫܒܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܠܠܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ(2) ܘܚܝܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܦܡܐ܀
ܕܥܡ ܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܬܡܝܩ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܡܚܢܦ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܢܛܪܦܐ ܒܗ ܦܣܝܩ ܕܒܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܢܣܒܢܗ:
ܡܢܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܚܕܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܚܣܘܣ ܕܥܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܠܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܐܚܐ:
ܢܣܒܘ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܘܢܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ܀
ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܦܣܝܩ ܕܟܦܪܐ ܘܟܐܒܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܥ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܢܣܒܢ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܚܫܒܬ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܠܐ ܠܗ(3) ܕܡܢܗ:
ܘ ܢܝ ܡܟܝܢܐ(4) ܡܢ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܚܠܦ ܐܚܐ ܠܟܘ܀
ܢܝ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܦܫܩܘ ܕܟܦܫ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ:
ܘܢܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܟܕܘ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܠܝ ܕܡܐ(5) ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܚܝܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܫܡܫܬܐ܀
ܦܣܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܥ ܡܢܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܐ ܠܗ܀

---

(4) ܡܟܝܢܐ R. (3) ܠܗ ܠܐ P. (2) ܚܝܘܬܐ P. (1) ܕܝܗܒܗ R.
(5) ܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ P. ܡܟܝܢܐ P.

ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܒܫܠܝܐ ܚܙܪܬ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܝ ܟܣܝܐ ܐܢܬ܀
ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܝ ܘܦܠܓܬ ܠܒܪܝ ܠܝ ܚܝܒ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܒ ܐܢܬ܀
ܗܐ ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܕܘܢܐ:
ܠܟܝ ܚܝܐ ܘܣܘܓ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܚܝܐ܀
ܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܘܗܝ ܒܣܒܪ:
ܠܐ ܬܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܣܘܠܩܗ܀
ܢܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܟܕ ܓܘܝ ܐܢܬ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܣܘܦ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܡܘ ܠܒܠܥܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܬܕܥܟ ܟܠ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܕܘܕ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܝ ܓܙܪ ܐܢܬ܀
ܗܕܝܢ ܕܚܢܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܒܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܒܝܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܕܒܪܝ ܐܘ ܬܬܒܥܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܐܕܘܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܡܘܬܝ܀
ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܝܥܘܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܚܢܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܒܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܒܕܘܒܪܘܬܝ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܘܒܫܐ:
ܘܒܝ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀

ܠܐ ܚܠܠ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܥܘܪ ܐܘܟܝܬܗ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܒܥܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܗ ܢܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܪܓܫ:
ܘܚܙܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀
ܚܒܪܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܗ ܘܝܠܕܗ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܗ܀
ܢܘܡܘܣܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܒܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܡ ܟܕܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ:
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܪܝܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܣܬܟܠ ܒܗ ܒܡܪܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܫ[1] ܡܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܒܪ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢܝܫܝܢ܀
ܕܒܪܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܙܒܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܚܡܐ ܫܩܝܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܟܦܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܣܒܪ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ:

ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܛܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀

ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܩܪܒܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܒܟܢܫܝܗ ܀

ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܘܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ(1) ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ(2) ܀

ܐܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܢܣܒܬ ܕܝܠܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܥܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܚܐ ܐܘܠ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܕܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܟܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܚܐ ܐܘܠ ܀

ܕܩܕܡ ܘܡܪܗ ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܚܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܐܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܪܝܗ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܗ(3) ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܢܟܝܬܗ ܒܣܘܥܪܗ(4) ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܀
ܚܝܒ ܐܢܫܝܗ ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܦܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀

ܘܐܦ ܟܒܪ ܐܘܝܒ ܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܥܘܠ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܨܪܗ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܀
ܕܝܕܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܥܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ ܀

ܘܢܦܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܡܠܟܐ P. (2) ܠܗ P. (3) ܒܥܡܠܐ P. (4) ܒܣܘܥܪܗ P.

ܢܦܠ ܒܥܡܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܚܝܠܗ :
ܠܟܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܕܒܚ ܠܒܪܗ .
ܐܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܗܢܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ :
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ .
ܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܠ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ ܕܢܬܪܘܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܛܝܐ .
ܕܐܦ ܚܙܩܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܠ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕܬܐ .
ܚܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܘܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܟܝܘ :
ܕܢܦܫ ܚܝܘܐ ܒܥܘ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ .
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܩܝܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܝܬ(¹) ܠܗ ܚܕܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ .
ܦܢܝ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܩܠܐ :
ܕܒܝܬ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܚܢܐ ܗܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ .
ܠܦܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܚܠܦ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܫܩܠܗ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܚܕܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ .
ܒܠܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܠ :
ܘܡܫܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ .
ܫܦܝܪ ܡܠܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ :
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܣܝܒ ܕܠܗܘܢ(²) ܩܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ .
ܘܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܫܡܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܕܡܘܬܗ :

(¹) ܢܚܝܬ Sic R. (²) ܕܠܗܘܢ P.

ܘܟܕ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ (1) ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܬܪܓܡܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܡܠܘܗܝ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܡܫܠܛ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܢܬܠܘܢܝܗ ܘܠܟܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܢܬܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܣܦ ܢܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܬܘܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ :
ܣܒ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܩܛܝܪ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝܟ :
ܕܓܠܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ :
ܢܬܬܕܥ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܬܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܦ ܢܬܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܕܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܡܐ ܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ :
ܗܘ ܗܘܟܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܘܦ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܢܣܒܐ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܬܠ ܒܚܕܐ ܀

---

(1) In marg. ܫܡܥ P. ܝܕܥ

ܠܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܡܢ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܢ:
ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܛܥܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܣܝܡܘ܀
ܕܠܡܢ ܝܘܕܥܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ:
ܘܫܒܘܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܟܠܗ܀
ܐܘ ܕܠܡܢ ܟܕ ܩܛܠ ܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܚܝܐ(1) ܚܝܢ:
ܡܕܘܪܢܝܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܟܢܝܗ܀
ܠܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܦܪ(2) ܡܢ ܟܢܘ ܐܒܘܗ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܟܬܒ ܘܢܩܒܠ ܒܕܗܒܝܘܬܐ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܫܡܗ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܟܢܝܫܬܐ ܠܒ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܚܐ ܩܝܫܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܝ ܥܠ ܗܘܟܢܬܐ܀
ܘܡܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܦܪ(3) ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܚܐ:
ܕܒܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܘ܀
ܐܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܢܝ:
ܒܐܦ ܗܘܟܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܝܠܕ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܒܚܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܝ:
ܕܗܘܒܟܝܗ ܠܒܪ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܠܡܥ܀
ܕܒܢܝ ܗܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܫܘܥ:
ܬܩܝܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܕܗܘܢ܀
ܘܒܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܘܕܪܐ:
(ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕ(4) ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܛܥܝܘܬܗ)܀

---

(1) ܘܚܝܐ P. ܡܟܒܪ ܠܗ P. (2) ܠܫܘܦܪ P. (3) ܠܚܘܒܐ P. (4) ܐܟܘܬܗ

ܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܕܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܀
ܡܠܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܝܬܠܬܗ ܠܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܘ ܐܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܡܠܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܣܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܓܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ :
ܘܝܬܠܬܗ ܡܪܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܐܘܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܢܕܥ(¹) ܠܐܢܫܘܬ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܗ :
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܓܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܒܡܠܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܢܝܚܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܫܬܘܕܝܗ ܀
ܡܥܠܝܠ ܐܝܡܬܝ ܟܡ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܐܕܡ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܒܟܘܢ ܀
ܕܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܦܩܕ ܘܠܒܝܫ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܘ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܡܘܣ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܢܦܠܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܕܘܢܗܘܢ ܒܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ :

(¹) ܐܢܫܘܬ P.

ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܢܩܒ ܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܇
ܡܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܐܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܀
ܕܢܚ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܢܦܐ ܇
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܟܢ ܩܒܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܚܝܐ ܕܗܒ ܒܡܠܟܘ ܇
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܒܢܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܇
ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܟ ܝܗܒ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܩܕܝܫ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܇
ܘܐܬܚܒܠ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܠܟܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܪ ܐܬܘܢ ܇
ܘܝܗܒ ܓܡܝܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܒܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܥܡܐ ܇
ܡܪܝ ܗܐ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܀
ܠܗܢܐ ܠܦܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܝ ܦܠܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܇
ܕܗܘܕܥܐ ܗܢܟܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܇
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܇
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܦܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܇

ܗܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܩܒܝܪ ܒܟܝܐ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܘܠܚܡܐ(1) ܒܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ :
ܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܚܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ(2) ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ :
ܘܒܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܚܙܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܐܕܘܢ ܀
ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ(3) ܕܐܬܒܪܗ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܠܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܒܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܘܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܐܘܚܢܐ :
ܠܡܪܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ(4) ܕܝܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܢܚܬ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܐܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܚܘܒܐ(5) ܕܝܘܣܦ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܡܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܚܙܐ ܡܚܒܬܐ ܀
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܥܠ ܟܕ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܕܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ :

(1) ܕܡܬܠܚܡܐ Sic R. (2) ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ In marg. P. (3) R. ܕܝܫܘܥ (4) P. ܗܘܐ (5) P. ܚܘܒܐ

ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܕܪܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܘܫ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܚܘܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܕܪܟ ܠܐܬܪܘܗܝ܀
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ:
ܠܗܘܢ(1) ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ:
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܓܒܪ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܕܒܦܫ ܠܟܡ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ:
ܘܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܢܘ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܬܦܫ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܢܘܩܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ(2) ܐܝܟ ܫܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐܦܝܢ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܢܘܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܕܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܩܒܪܗ ܕܐܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ܀
ܒܬܘܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܘܕܝܠܐ:
ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ܀
ܢܘܩܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ܀

(1) ܠܗܡ P. (2) ܠܗ P. In marg. ܠܒܪ

ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܬ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܢܛܪܬ ܚܬܡܗ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ (1) ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܣܘܢܩܗ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܣܪܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܫܪܬ ܣܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܬܪ ܩܢܛܬ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܒܬܘܠܘ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܗܝܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܣܒܘܬ ܩܪܝܒ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܒܕܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܟܪܣܗ ܠܒܪܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܒܘܥ ܘܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܣܒܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܕܥ ܀
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܚܘܒ ܚܝܐ ܢܒܘܥ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܪܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܚܙܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܩܐ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒ ܘܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܠܒ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܣܘܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܠܒ ܘܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܕܩܐ ܗܝ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܬ (2) ܀

(1) R. ܗܘ (2) R. ܢܣܒܬ

ܠܒ ܘܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܒܕܟܐ ܠܟ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܪܢܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܢܟܣ ܚܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܒܝܬܐ(1) ܕܟܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗ ܠܓܒܝܗ:
ܘܠܡܛܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܝܗ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܟ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ܀
ܝܢ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܢܝ(2) ܠܐ ܕܝܢܝ:
ܕܝܒܠ ܢܘܨܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܚܘܬ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܥܡܘܕܐ܀
ܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܨܠܘܬܝ ܩܪܐ ܠܡܛܐ ܟܒܝܪ:
ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܒ ܠܫܠܝܚܘ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܢܘܡܘܣܗܘܢ܀
ܗܐ ܓܘܢܝܗ ܟܡܐ ܕܠܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܘܕܗܒ:
ܦܢ ܠܟܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܚܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܘܠܡܛܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܢܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܝܗ܀
ܦܝܣ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܪܐ ܘܕܗܒ ܠܘܫܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܢܟܝܪܐ ܫܘܬܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܥܡܘܫܬܗ ܕܪܟܘܬܐ܀
ܡܬܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܩܦܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܢܛܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܝܢܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܨܚܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܒܐܪܙܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܘܒ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܓܡܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܣܘܪܗ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ:

(1) ܒܝܬܐ P. (2) ܠܡܢܝ P.

ܘܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ◆
ܕܡܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܒܥܠܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܣܟܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ։
ܕܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܒܠܣܘܪܝܗܝ ܢܘܚܡܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ◆
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܡܗ̈ܝܢ ։
ܢܦܠܐ ܘܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܢܝܚ ܠܐ ܡܠܠ ܟܕ ܡܚܘܬܐ ◆
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ։
ܘܩܢܝܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܣܟܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ◆
ܕܡܢ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܚܡܝܗ ܘܦܐܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܠܒܗ ։
ܐܘ ܡܬܒܠܐ (1) ܒܟܠܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܗܘܬ ◆
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܟܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܘܬܗ ։
ܐܘ ܕܢܬܒܝܢܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ◆
ܕܠܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܥܠܘܬܗ ։
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܩܗ ◆
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܘ (2) ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ։
ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܦܐ ◆
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ։
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܢܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ◆
ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܠܒܪܗ ։
ܘܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܥܠܘܬܗ ◆
ܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܩܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗ ։
(ܘܕܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܗܘܝܐ (3) ܢܦܩܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܩ ◆

(1) ܡܬܒܠܝܐ Sic (2) ܕܢܒܝܘ P. (3) ܘܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܦܩܗ P.

ܠܚܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܛܐ ܐܢܬܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܩܢܝܗ ܠܒܗ܀
ܠܐ ܕܢܒܥܬܐ ܡܢܨܦܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܒܥ ܗܘܬ ܢܠܐ:
ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܝ܀
ܚܒܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܡܗܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܢܚܡ ܗܘܬ ܗܝܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܘ ܥܠ ܫܒܩܬܐ܀
ܘܠܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܬܡܗܐ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ:
ܘܒܠܡܬܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܚܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܬܠܘܒܢܐ܀
ܘܣܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܟܘܫ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܒܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܢܩܠܝܢ ܒܬܡܗܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܣܩܝܗ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܚܠܝܗ ܢܗܝܡܢܝܗ܀
ܚܠܝܡ ܥܠ ܟܘܬܪܗ ܒܬܡܗܐ ܠܕܚܝܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܩܠܝܢ ܒܬܡܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܫܒܩ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ:
ܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܗܘܦܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܕܥ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܚܒܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܚܙܐ܀
ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܚܡܐ ܒܕܒܣܘܟܗ܀

ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܝ ܕܐܘܣܝܘܬܐ ؞
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܚܕܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ؞
ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ[1] ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢ[2] :
ܘܫܡܥ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܒܗ ؞
ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܫ ؞
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܢܘ ܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܟܕ ܓܠܐ ܐܣܬܪ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ ؞
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܟܢ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܫܝܢ ؞
ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ؞
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܥܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܪܗ ܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ ؞
ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܩܡܗ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ :
ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ ؞
ܠܚܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܥܠ ܦܩܘܕܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ؞
ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܬ :

---

(1) ܡܫܒܚܝܢ R.   (2) ܡܢܝܢ R.

ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ (ܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܕܡܨܒܥܐ ܒܗ[1]) ܀

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܝܪ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ:

ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܢܬܠܛܝ܀

ܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܬܐ ܕܠܚܒܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܚܕܢܐ:

ܘܓܠܘܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܡܕܐ܀

ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܠܬܐ:

ܘܒܝܬܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ܀

ܒܪܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܙܠ ܘܢܬܒܩܪ ܠܗ:

ܘܐܙܠ ܣܥܪܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܣܘܬܐ܀

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܒܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ:

ܘܒܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܚܠܘܗܝ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܟܕ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:

ܢܚܬܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢܝ܀

ܟܕ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܫܬܝܢܝ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:

ܘܚܢܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܫܝܢܝ ܠܡܦܩܝܢܗ܀

ܚܙܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܘܚܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܒܟܠ:

ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܐܟܠ ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ[2] ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܘܐ:

ܦܪܩܗ ܣܘܓܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܒܟܠ܀

ܒܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:

ܘܐܟܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܝܠܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܪܢܐ ܒܟܒܝܪܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܗ (2) ܕܝܘܣܦ R.

ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܩܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܚܝܠܘ ܐܬܓܢܒܪܘ ܠܗ:
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ܀
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܩܒܪܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܓܠܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܒܝܬܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܘܬ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ:
ܒܥܡܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ܀
ܩܕܡ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ[1] ܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀
ܗܐ ܠܟ ܣܘܟܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܚܝܠܐ:
ܐܝܟܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܗܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܥܡܠܝܢ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ܀
ܗܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܠܝܣܚܩ ܘܠܥܡܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܢܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܢܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗ:
ܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܪܩܢ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ܀
ܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܪܝܘܬܗ:
ܡܢ[2] ܣܘܟܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ (ܕܡܢܝܢ ܓܠܐ[3] ܓܢܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ:

(1) ܗܘܐ P. (2) ܡܢ P. (3) ܚܫܒ ܠܗ P.

ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܙܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܘܒܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ :
ܘܡܬܢܟܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܟܣܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܡܟܢܫܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܝܠܦܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܦܝ[1] ܟܠܗ :
ܐܘ ܥܦܪܬܐ[2] ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܥ[3] ܟܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܢ ܠܐ ܦܓܥܢ :
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܟܬܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܘ ܥܘܠܝ ܕܚܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܟܬܒܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܝܢ :
ܢܦܫ ܙܡܪܐ ܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ :
ܟܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܟܠܐ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܘܠܐ :
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܡ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ :
ܟܕ ܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܙܡܪܐ ܀
ܟܡ ܩܫܝܫܝܢ ܩܫܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܗܘܢ ܀

(1) P. ܢܩܦ (2) Sic R. ܥܦܪܬܐ (3) P. ܢܒܥ

ܠܡܢܘ ܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܢܝܩ ܗܘܐ:

ܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܡܢܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ:

ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܠܒܫܝܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ܀

ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ:

ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܕܪܝܗ܀

ܐܬܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ܀

ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܕܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ[1]:

ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ܀

ܐܦܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܕ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:

ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܢܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܦܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:

ܟܕ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܝܚܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܘ܀

ܐܡܪ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦܝ ܐܝܟܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ[2]:

ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܝ ܐܦܝ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܟܠܗܝ܀

ܒܣܪܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܕܝܘܬܝ ܢܛܪܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:

ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܝܕܝܘܬܝ܀

ܐܦ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ:

ܕܠܒܢܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܛܘܪܘܗ ܝܗܒܬ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ܀

ܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ:

(1) P. ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ   (2) P. ܕܕܝܢܐ

ܗܢܘ ܗܘܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܡ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܚܘ ܀
ܘܢܕܥ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܁
ܕܝܗܒܠܗ(1) ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܕܡܟܬܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܬܗ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܁
ܕܢܕܥ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܫܡܢ ܝܣܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܟܪܐ ܁
ܦܠܣܦܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܡ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܚܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܫܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܁
ܡܢܕܥ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܢ ܙܕܩܝܢ ܀
ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܁
ܡܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܕܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܗܘܡܢܝܬܗ ܀
ܠܘܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܗܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܗ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܁
ܘܠܕܝܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܐܠܟܣܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܬ̈ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ(2) ܁
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܁
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܘܡܘܣ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܝܫܘ ܠܘܬܣܟܘܬܐ ܁
ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܕܘܢܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܦܝܣ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܁
ܐܠܐ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܡܠܠܗ P.   (2) ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ P.

ܠܡܟܣܘ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܣܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܕܒܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܢܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܕܒܚܗ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܣܬܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܐܝܣܚܩ(1):
ܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܝܣܚܩ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܐܒܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܢ:
ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܚ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܝܠܕ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܕܒܚܬܐ(2):
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܒܐ ܠܝ ܡܚܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܢܘ ܠܐܒܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܣܩܐ ܐܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ܀
ܐܦ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܐܦܝ ܗܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܡܢܐ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܢܩܘܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܒܚܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܕܒܚܬܐ:

---

(1) ܘܐܝܣܚܩ P. (2) ܕܕܒܚܬܐ P.

ܗܢܘ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ܀
ܟܕ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܠܕܢܝ ܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܬܗ[1] ܒܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܗܒܬܘܢ܀
ܐܘ ܡܪܘܢܬܐ ܣܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ:
ܕܒܗܝ ܣܘܪܐ ܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܝ ܠܒܢܝ܀
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܢܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܟ:
ܦܠܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܬܡܠܟܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܝ ܦܘܩܕܢ:
ܡܟܕ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܛܪܝܢ ܘܬܒܢ܀
ܟܢܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܘܥܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܒܪܗ ܐܝܫܘܥ:
ܡܝܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܟܪܘܒܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘܠܕܢܝܬܐ܀
ܠܘܬ ܚܠܠܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܣܘܟܐ:
ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܠ ܒܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܪܘܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟ ܠܠܝܘܬܐ[2]:
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܦܠܚܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܕܐܝܬ܀
ܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܪܘܥܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܫܘܥ:
ܒܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܒܢܒܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܥܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܘܥܘܬܝ܀
ܐܦܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܣܘܪ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܦܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܣܒܪܗ܀

---

(1) P. ܡܫܠܡ (2) P. ܠܠܝܘܬܐ

ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܟ ܡܫܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܣܘܩܝܗܘܢ ܦܣܩܬ:
ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܪܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܫܒܩ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܕܒܪܗ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ:
ܡܚܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܠܝܗ܀
ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܡܬܒܘܥܢ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܘ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ[1]܀
ܘܐܦ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܘܥܐ ܢܒܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܬܡܗܐ ܗܘ ܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܒܬܪܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܒܪܬܐ܀
ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܥܡ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܚܛܐ:
ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܢܩܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܕܡܬܒܚܪ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܕܚܠ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܬܦܠ ܢܚܬ:
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܬܢܟܣ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܟܣܗ ܗܘ܀
ܕܢܟܣ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܟܣܗ ܕܚܛܐ ܘܢܟܠܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܢܟܣ ܟܘܠܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢܚܬܐ܀
ܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܗܢܐ:

(1) ܡܠܟܝ P.

ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕܝ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܆
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢܐܝܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܘܪܝ ܆
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܦ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܘܫܡܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܆
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܫܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܘܡܛܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܆
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܆
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܆
ܘܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܆
ܘܟܠ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܐܝܕ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܫܡܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܆
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܆
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܕܘܪܐ ܕܘܫܠܡܐ ܆

ܕܐܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܬܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܘܡܟܣ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܒܛܠܡܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܗܕܐ ܀
ܫܪܝ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܥܡ ܚܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܘܝܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܙ ܥܢܐ ܀
ܫܪܝ ܐܕܪܝܟܠ ܕܪܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܢܟܪ ܕܘܡܣܐ:
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܟܢܫ ܠܐܕܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܘܥܒܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ:
(ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܒܪܩܐ ܠܡܫܒܩܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܢ(1) ܀
ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܬܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ(2) ܕܢܚܘܗ:
ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܓܝܪܐ ܟܚܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܕܘܝܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܕܒܪܩܐ ܘܟܕܘܗ ܕܡܫܪܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܪܕܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܬܢ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ:
ܕܢܒܥܝܘܗܝ ܢܬܘܒ ܡܢܗܘ ܘܟܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܠܟܕܐ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܒܥܝܘܗܝ ܡܬܐܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܬܗ ܕܕܝܣܘܬܗ(3) ܀
ܐܘܕܥ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܚܕܗ ܕܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܀
ܠܡܟܝܗ ܣܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܬܢ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ:

(1) ܢܕܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܘܒܠ ܛܒܐ ܠܡܫܒܩܘ P. (2) ܠܡܟܠܐ P.
(3) ܕܗܘܣܬܘܬܐ P. In marg. ܕܕܝܣܘܬܐ

ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܗ܀

ܢܚܬ ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ:

ܐܘ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܒܪܗ ܠܚܘܕܝܐ܀

ܗܝܟܠܐ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܚܙܝ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܗ:

ܘܗܘ ܠܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ (ܕܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܒܒܢܝܬܗ)[1] ܒܡܚܫܒܬܗ܀

ܒܝܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܙܩܐ ܒܟܦܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܣܟܠܬܗ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܒܥܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܪܚܝܡܘܬܗ܀

ܘܥܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܡܗܘܬܐ:

ܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܠܐܒܝ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ܀

ܦܠܓ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܠܗ:

ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܒܪܐ ܡܘ[2] ܩܐܡ ܐܒܪܗ܀

ܒܝܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܙܩܐ:

ܘܐܬܥܣܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ܀

ܩܡ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܣܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܟܒܪ:

ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܚܫܒ ܕܒܝܬܗ[3]܀

ܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܕܥ ܢܟܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ:

ܘܐܢ ܠܝ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܬܦܫ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܐܢܐ܀

ܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܠܒܐ:

ܘܚܙܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܢܝܚܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ܀

ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܗܘܠܡ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:

---

(1) ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܬܗ P. (2) ܡܢ P. (3) ܕܒܝܬܐ P.

ܐܝܟ ܐܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܘܫ ܡܫܚܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܠܘܡܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܘܢ(1) ܫܘܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܣܝܡ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܂
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܐ ܗܝܡ ܠܘܩܒܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܣܒܠ ܝܬܠܗܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܂
ܘܐܢ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܣܒܠ ܝܬܦܓܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܒܦܓܥܐ ܫܟܠܡ ܝܡܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܒܕܬ(2) ܂
ܘܐܢ ܟܕ ܒܕܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܒ ܠܐ ܡܚܟܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܝܣ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܚܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܂
(ܘܐܢ ܗܘܕܡܬ ܦܬܣܘܣ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܡܚܒܒ ܐܢܐ(3) ܀
ܐܢ ܡܬܦܩܝܣ ܝܡܕܐ ܕܒܫܒܐ ܦܩܝܣ ܐܦ ܠܒ ܂
ܘܐܢ ܟܕ ܒܠܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܟ ܡܣܝܣ ܠܗ ܣܝܒܝ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܀
ܝܕܥܘ ܕܟܕ ܚܣ ܡܘܟܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܕܝܠܡ ܡܘܕܝ ܂
ܘܕܠܐ ܝܫܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܠܘܝܬܝ ܀
ܐܢ ܡܬܦܩܦܩ ܝܡܕܐ ܕܒܫܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܘܒܕܬ ܂
ܗܘ ܚܠܒܬ ܡܢܝ ܐܒܝܫܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܀
ܝܕܥܘ ܕܕܝܢܐ(4) ܡܘܠܝ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܂
ܗܘ ܫܕܒ ܐܢܐ ܗܡܘܕ ܐܢܫܝ ܠܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܀
ܝܕܥܘ ܕܝܡܕܐ ܣܒܝܬܐ ܫܟܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܒܠܬܝ ܂
ܫܘܣ ܠܡܚܐ ܘܡܚܝ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܕܝܐ ܐܒܕܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܕܟܝܢܐ ܂

(1) ܦܡ P. (2) ܐܒܕܝ R. (3) Om. in P. (4) ܕܟܡܐ R. (ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܡܐ ? N. E.)

ܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܘܢ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܦܬܝܟ ܝܘܬܪܗ ܣܓܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܃
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܬܦܠܓ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܬܪܐ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܗܐ[1] ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܃
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܟܠ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܃
ܚܫܒܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܢܘ ܒܝ ܡܕܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܀
ܐܝ ܐܒܗ ܐܝܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܬܠܝܢ ܃
ܐܡܘ ܠܝ ܦܘܫ ܕܟܠ ܐܚܕ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ[2] ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ[3] ܬܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܃
ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܒܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܦܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܦܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܃
ܦܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܘܗ ܘܐܕܘܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܀
ܕܢܝܢ ܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ (ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܓܝܗܘ[4] ܡܢ ܝܡܝ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܃
ܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܓܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܟܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܟܥܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ (ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܝ[5] ܡܬܦܢܕܝ ܃
ܦܪܨܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܡܬܦܢܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܘܢ ܃
ܒܓܘܦ ܐܝܕܝ ܘܐܕܡ ܝܘܬܪܗ ܣܓܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܃

---

(1) ܚܙܐ P. (2) ܡܘܡܝܢ P. (3) ܠܗܘܢ P. (4) ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܓܝܗܘ P.
(5) ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝ P.

ܚܠܝܡܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܀
ܘܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ (ܫܢܝܐ ܫܩܠܬ)[1] ܠܚܠܡܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܃
ܡܕܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܦܩܘ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܩܘܦܐ ܘܐܚܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܃
ܦܓܪܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܕܬ ܒܗ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܠܘܢܐ ܃
ܘܥܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܟ ܕܫܒܩܬܗ ܫܠܝܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ[2] ܫܢܝܐ ܥܢܕܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩܬ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܚܝܝ ܡܒܪܟܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܦܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܒܗ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܠܥܦܪܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܗ ܒܗ ܐܦܝܩ ܠܒܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܣܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ[3] ܘܫܩܠܬ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܠܒܠܬܐ ܡܬܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܩܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܗ ܙܪܥܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܃
ܘܡܢ ܕܒܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܡ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܪܬܟܡܘܗܝ ܫܒܩ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܒ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܠܥܦܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܕܒܪܗ ܃
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܩܘܡ ܣܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܐܬܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܠܗ ܫܡܘܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܛܘܦܐ ܘܫܡܝܢ P. (2) ܡܚܕܐ P. (3) ܥܡܗܐ R.

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܚܕܪܗ ܚܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠ ܩܛܝܠܬܐ:

ܘܡܬܠܬܘܬܐ ܐܕܡ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܫܐ܀

ܫܘܥܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܢܩܫ ܫܘܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ:

ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܫ ܒܗ ܥܝܪ ܚܝܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ܀

ܒܢܐ ܥܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܫ ܫܡܪ ܢܟܠ ܟܠܒܘܬܗ:

ܘܝܠܗ ܟܝܪ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܬܐ܀

ܘܡܫܝ ܐܕܪܐ ܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܪܗ ܕܝܘܒܒܗ ܒܗ:

ܘܝܠܗ ܟܝܢ ܥܠܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ܀

ܐܢܐ ܕܢܩܫܐ ܗܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܪܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܝܠܗ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀

ܥܒܕܐ ܢܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܩܠ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ:

ܘܝܠܗ ܡܚܫܒܗ ܟܫܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܡܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܠܗܘ ܡܚܫܘܒܐ ܕܢܩܫܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܢܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܕܝ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܩܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ܀

ܚܠܝܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܗܠܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢ ܟܕܡܐ ܕܐܕܪܐ:

ܘܗܘܢܐ ܟܠܫܘܢ ܡܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܝܥܠܐ ܚܘܪ܀

ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܝ ܐܡܕܐ ܠܝܒܫܘ ܐܬܐܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:

ܘܟܠܐ ܝܥܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܗܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܠܗܘ ܕܢܫܝ ܝܫܢܐ ܫܩܠ ܓܘܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ:

ܒܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܝܒ ܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܗܒܝܗ ܒܗ ܐܕܪܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܘܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܗ:

ܘܦܩܒܕ ܢܘܕܪܗ ܟܕ ܫܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ܀

ܐܬܒܪܥܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܬܢܨܚ ܠܗ ܒܣܘܪܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ܀
ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܕܡܬܚܫܢܐ܀
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܪܩܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܟܕ ܕܘܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܙܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܛܥܢܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܠ ܛܥܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ܀
ܩܡ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܠܟܘܠܗ܀
ܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܘܡܐ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܙܒܢ ܐܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ[1] ܢܟܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܘܗܝ:

[1] ܗܝ P.

ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܬܝ ܒܬܪܗ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܘܗܝ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܫܠܡ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܘܡ ܢܫܠܡ܀
ܐܢܘ ܦܛܠܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ܀
ܦܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܡܪܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܟ ܠܗ ܫܐܕܝܗ:
ܡܢ ܫܡܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܪ ܢܫܩ ܠܗ܀
ܐܡܝܪ ܐܒܝܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܘܐܬܡܪܕ ܗܘ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܥܡܒܕܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܪ ܠܘܬܗ܀
ܥܡܪ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܒܝ ܢܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܦܩܕܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܝܒ ܩܘܡܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܠܦ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܝܚ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܒܐ (ܬܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ)[1] ܡܫܬܪܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܩܫܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܘܗܝ ܩܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܬܐܪܘܢ ܫܐܕܝܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܘܬܕܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܕ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܕܘܡܐ ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ:
ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܪܐ܀
ܗܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܩܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܗ:
ܘܬܫܥܝ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܗܐ ܥܘܪܟܐ ܠܩܕܡܐ ܢܗܘܐܬ܀

(1) ܗܘܢܝܐ ܬܗܘܐ P.

ܝܠܕܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ:
ܗܕܡܝܟܝ ܐܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܢܥܕܪܝܢ܀
ܐܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ:
ܠܐ ܓܙܪܬܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܝ ܕܡܣܒܪܝ ܠܟܝ܀
ܦܪܝܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܓܘܫܡ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ[1] ܒܝ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܘ܀
ܐܪܡܝ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܠܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܝܐ:
ܘܩܢܝܐ ܝܘܪܬܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܝ ܡܢܐ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܠܝ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܟܣܝܢ ܠܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܥܒܕ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ܀
ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܣܕܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܠܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܕܒܪ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܝܐ:

(1) ܩܢܘܡܐ .P

ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܫܘܐ ܒܕܓܢܝܢ ܘܡܣܟܢ ܕܢܠܟ:
ܠܒ ܕܝܢ ܚܣܝܢ ܠܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܒ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ܀
ܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܥܕ[1]:
ܘܐܡܝܢ ܢܒܝܘ ܥܒܕ ܩܪܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܘܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܕܐܒܝܕ ܓܘܫܡܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܕܫ ܠܗ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܓܒܝܗ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܝܕܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܣܒܪܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܬ ܒܠܥܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܓܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܫܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܩܪܒܢܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܘܡܩܐ:
ܒܪܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܓܡܝܪ ܢܫܬܠܡ܀
ܟܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܓܡܝܪ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܓܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܪܟܢ ܘܦܬܚ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܗ܀
ܒܗ ܩܪܒܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܟܘܠ܀

(1) Lacuna in P.

ܢܛܪܝܢ ܦ̈ܠܚܐ ܕܡܬܥܛܪ̈ܝܢ ܗ̄ܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܠܡܚܣܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗ̄ܘܐ܀
ܗܕܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܚ̈ܪܝܢ ܢܝܚܘ ܠܥܢ̈ܘܝܐ(1) ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܐܝܠܗ:
ܠܡܫܒ̈ܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ܀
ܕܥܒܕ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܪܥ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܘܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܒ̈ܝܒܘܗܝ܀
ܒܟܠ ܠܗ ܢܟܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫ̈ܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܠܗ܀
ܚܕܪܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܫ̈ܪܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܢܩܘܡ܀
ܠܗ ܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ:
ܚܠܦ ܡܚ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܬܒ̈ܥܗ܀
ܒܝܕܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܣܐ:
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ܀
ܢܠܗ ܡܚܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܗ̄ܘܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܢܝܬܠ ܚܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܕ̈ܝܘܗܝ܀
ܢܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܚܝܘ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ(2) ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܢܓܗܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗ̄ܘ܀

---

(1) Hic cessat lacuna P. (2) ܘܠܡܘܬ P.

ܗܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܣܕܘܟ ܐܝܕܝ ܗܘ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ(1) ܐܢܐ :
ܡܠܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ(2) ܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܚܘܦܝܐ :
ܣܓܝ ܟܕ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܠܟܘܝܟܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܥܡܠ :
ܟܕ ܕܒܠ ܢܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܘ ܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܥܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܥܒܕ ܢܣܟܐ ܢܒܗ ܢܕܪ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܕܢܣܒ ܢܥܡܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܐ ܟܠ ܡܟܝܡ ܗܘ :
ܥܒܕܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܟܝܐ ܕܢܟܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܒܬܐ ܀
ܕܟܕܝ ܕܒܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܟܕܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܢܐ ܕܟܘܡܟܐ ܡܬܕܒܫ ܕܗܦܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܕܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦ(3) ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ :
ܢܟܕ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܕܝܟܗ ܩܕܫ ܀
ܣܓܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܕܟܕܐ ܕܢܘܗܐ ܟܒܕܗ :
ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܘܥܒܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܦܬܚܘ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܕܗ :
ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܡܬܟܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܘܢܚܡ ܘܕܢܚܬܐ :

(1) ܚܙܘܩ P. (2) ܡܥܕܐ P. (3) ܠܡܦ P.

ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܚܙܘ ܒܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀

ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ܇

ܐܦ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀

ܩܡ ܠܗ ܒܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܇

ܘܝܗܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ܀

ܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ(1) ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ܇

ܘܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܩܢ܀

ܐܝܟ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ܇

ܘܐܝܟ ܚܘܒ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀

ܥܒܕ ܒܟܠ ܢܒܝܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܦܩܕ܇

ܘܒܟܠ ܥܘܬܕܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܩܢܐ܀

ܒܦܓܪ ܕܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓ ܢܩܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܇

ܕܥܒܕ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ܀

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܟܠܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ܇

ܘܥܒܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ܀

ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ܇

ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܟܗܢܐ(2) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ܀

ܥܒܕ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܘܪܚ܇

ܘܗܘܐ ܢܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ܀

ܗܘܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ܇

ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܠܗ܀

(1) P. ܡܫܝܚܐ (2) P. ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ

ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܐܕܡ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܣܓܕ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡ ܀
ܒܪܟ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܟ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ:
ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܦܪܩ ܀
ܕܢܒ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܘܣܓܕ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܕ.

ܥܠ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܡܪܢ: ܕܓܒܪܐ ܥܬܝܪ ܠܒܘܫ
ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܓܘܢܐ ܘܒܘܨܐ: ܠܗ ܘܠܥܙܪ[1].

ܒܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܓܕ ܢܠܦܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܠ̈ܬܐ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܚܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܟܠܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܗ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܥܝ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܦܫܘܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܕܩ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܗ܀
ܡܬܠܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܗ:
ܘܡܚܝܠ ܡܢܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܙܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܗ ܘܒܬܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ:
ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ܀
ܥܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܠܥܙܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܡܬܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܚܙܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܡܐ:
ܘܡܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܬܝܪܘܬܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܠܘܩܐ .ܝܘ. ܝܛ ܘ. ܠܘܩܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܝ ܘܡܪܩܘܣ .ܐ. ܗܘ.

ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ (ܒܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ(1) ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܚܙܝܢ ܘܩܒܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܬܗ ܐܦ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܐܝܕܥܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܓܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܠܗ ܒܫܡܘܗܝ ܬܕܡܘܪ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܢܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܠܥܕܬܗ ܕܡܢܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܒܪܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܦܢܐ ܩܕܡ:
ܗܢܘ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܟܘܢ ܘܥܕܬܗ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܢܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

(1) Om. ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ .ܠ. ܬܠܬܐ 285.

ܒܕ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܦܩܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗܦ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܝܡܡܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܘܐ ܕܡܢܚܡ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܠ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܥܕܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ(1) ܣܥܪܬ ܠܟܝ ܐܦ ܠܟܝ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ❖
ܠܓܒܝܘܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܕܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܦܐܣܩܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܕܐܒܪܐ ❖
ܘܣܡܟܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܕܡܢܟܦܝܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܠ ܒܥܡܐ ܢܩܕܫܐ ܒܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ:
ܘܦܐܝܐ ܓܘܦܐ ܕܡܣܬܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܓܘܦܐ ❖
ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܓܘܦܐ ܕܡܣܬܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܢܪܒܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܓܘܦܐ ܒܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܠ ܒܪ ܠܠܡܝܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܕܪ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܡܟܣ ܓܘܦܐ ܕܝܘܐ ❖
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܒܕܡܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܒܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܓܘܦܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܢܡܛܝ ܗܘܝ ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ(2):

(1) Om. (2) ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ .ܚ. .ܐ. In marg.

ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܪܕܘܐ ܘܕܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܗ(1) ܀
ܐܦ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܬܩܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܡܛܘܠ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܟܝܠܬܐ ܢܣܩ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ:
ܐܦ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܙܟܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܚܐ(2) ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܩܠܗ:
ܘܒܢܫܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܀
ܫܒܚܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ(3):
ܢܨܚܢܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ(4) ܀
ܒܝܕ ܫܒܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܫܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܘܒܢܫܬܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܥܒܝܕܬܐ:
ܕܫܢܝܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܀

(1) ܟܡܘܐ ܟܕ. ܘ ܐ ܗܘ In marg. (2) ܟܘܠܝ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ .ܗܘ. In marg.
(3) ܟܘܫܦܬܐ .ܘ. ܗܕ In marg. (4) ܫܒܚܬܐ .ܚܡ. ܗܘ In marg.

ܕܡܢܟܣܢܝܬ ܬܪܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:

ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܬܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܠܦܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܀

ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܙܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܦܫ:

ܘܡܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܀

ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ:

ܒܚܡܣ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܘܢܝܗ ܀

ܟܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ:

ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܀

ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܦܩܕ ܡܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܀

ܘܐܬܚܦܝܛ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܘܢܝܬ:

ܕܟܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܢܝܬ ܀

ܦܩܕ ܡܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܝܬܒܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܒܪܐ:

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܀

ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܕܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܬܚܙܐ:

ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܣܪ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܀

ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܚܪ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܡܪܗ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܀

ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܩܦܝܛ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܪܗ:

ܦܩܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܬܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܫܦܝܠ ܗܘܐ:

ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀

ܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܟܐ:
ܘܦܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܕܝ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܟܝܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܝܟ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܟܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܚܠܦ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܓܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀
ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܘܦܠܓ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܘܬܒ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܠܓ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܟܕ ܕܢܝܠ ܚܙܝܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܡܢܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܢܦܫ ܘܦܓܪ ܢܦܫ܀
ܒܘܠܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܡܬܕܢܐ ܦܓܪ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܕܠܝ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܦܪܣܝ:
ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ܀
ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ ܒܗ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܪܥܐ ܒܗ܀

ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܠܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܬܢܨܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܩܠ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܘܫܩܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܒ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܦܪܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܝܢܐ܀
ܘܫܩܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܢܬܠ ܕܘܟܝܘܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܐ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܚܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܟܝܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪ ܟܠ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܚܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܚܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܝ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܦܠܓܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀

ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ :
ܘܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܝܚܝܕܐ ܘܡܚܘܣܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܢܚܫܒ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܬܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܠܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܘܫܡܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܥܡܢ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܫܡܥ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ❖
ܘܡܚܝܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܐܦܐ ܢܣܒܗ ❖
ܘܡܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܝܢܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܠܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܗ :
ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ❖
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ❖

ܥܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܘܒܗܬܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܓܠܘܢ ܕܬܘܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܘܒܗܬܐ܀
ܒܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܟܠ ܓܠܝܘܠܬܐ ܘܗܫܢܝܟ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܒܥܬܝܕ ܢܒܕܘܗܝ ܦܪܫܝ ܠܐܪܕܟܫ ܘܠܒܠܒܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܥܕܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܦܬܚܬ ܢܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܘܗܘ ܐܒܘܝܐ:
ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܘ ܕܬܘܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܐܕܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܒܗܝ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܐܪܘܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܝܠܕ ܗܕܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܠܝܣܛܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܗܦܟ ܢܬܠ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܣܘܪܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܫܡܗ ܦܡ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܐܕܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܒܪܡܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܓܕܪܗ ܒܪܟ ܐܟܠ ܒܪܬܓܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܣܬܟܠܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܪܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܘܓܪܗܘܢ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܝܬܒ ܠܗ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܒܗܝ ܠܗ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ܀

ܐܦ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܡܣܩܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܘܕ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ܀
ܝܠܕ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܝܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܝܠܐ ܦܠܐ:
ܘܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܥܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܡܢܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܡܬܥܘܩ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܦܬܐ܀
ܒܠܗ ܢܟܣܪ ܘܒܠܗ ܢܨܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܠܢܐ:
ܕܫܒܩ ܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܗ܀
ܝܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܟܣܪ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܥܘܩܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܢܨܝܪ ܘܡܬܒܪܪ ܠܗ ܒܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܬܥܘܩ:
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܠܡܥܪ ܝܘܪܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܝܘܪܬܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܟܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܝܘܪܬܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܗܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܝܘܪܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܕܡܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܨܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܠܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܢܨܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ܀

ܟܕ ܢܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܘܚܕܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܠܥܡܡܘܗܝ ܟܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܓܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܣܘܪ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ܀
ܕܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܚܒܘܬܗ:
ܡܚܘܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܟܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܚܒܘܬܗ܀
ܒܐܘܪܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܪܫܐ:
ܘܫܦܪܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܗ:
ܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܢܓܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܟܕ ܒܟܪܐ܀
ܢܓܘܗܝ ܟܢܫܘܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܓܘܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܢܦܫ ܠܓܘܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܓܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ܀

ܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܟܝ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܝ ܗܢܘ ܀
ܝܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܪܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܕܥܡܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܬܦ ܥܡ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܗ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ:
ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܝܬܐ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܠܝܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܡܘܣ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ (ܒܪ)ܢܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܕܘܢ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܒܝܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܢܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܐܦܝ ܕܦܝܢ ܢܚܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܥܡܗ ܐܘܪܚ:
ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܚܫܟܢ ܕܝܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܀

ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܦܓܥܘ ܒܥܘܕܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܩܡ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܒܪܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܘܩܒܠܗ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܠܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦܩܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܗ ܗܘ:
ܒܪܐ ܢܝܫܘܥܗ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܪܐ ܓܒܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܡܗ:
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܫܝܡ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܘ.

ܕܡܪܝ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܣܗܕܐ[1].

ܡܪܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ:
ܕܣܗܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܣܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ:

---
[1] (ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ N. E.)

ܡܠܐܘ ܫܘܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܢܡܠܠ܀

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܦܢܐ:

ܥܘܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܪܘܡܐ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:

ܥܘܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀

ܐܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܦܠܛܐ:

ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀

ܕܢܝ [1] ܒܠܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܘܪܣܝܘܬܐ:

ܗܪܟܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܝ܀

ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܪܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ:

ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܒܝܩ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ [2] ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܠܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟ:

ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀

ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܕܐܘܪܝܗ ܐܫܪܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀

ܡܢܗ ܐܬܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:

ܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܬܠܗ܀

ܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܝܗ ܠܗ:

ܘܝܗܒ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܐܝܣܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܢܗ܀

ܢܗܪ ܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ:

ܘܒܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܘܝܕܗ܀

(1) ܕܢܝ Sic   (2) Sic (ܡܫܝܚܐ ? N. E.)

ܫܪܐ ܩܝܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܦܝܢ :
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܣܪܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܩܝܡ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܀
ܐܪܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܝܒܗ ܕܝܫܝܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܢܦܩܐ :
ܘܪܕܝܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܦܠܗ ܡܢܚܬܝܬܗ ܀
ܢܚܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܐܟܦܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܡܠܠ :
ܕܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܡܨܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܡܪ ܀
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܐܢ ܐܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܩܡ ܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܝܪ ܢܨܝܒܐ :
ܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܪܕܦܝܢ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܚܬܝܬܗ :
ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܥܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܕܪܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ :
ܘܫܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܠܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܦܠܩܘܦܐ ܀
ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܘܦܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܪܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܠ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܠܝ ܡܫܘܚܪ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܪ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ:
ܕܣܘܟܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܡ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܗ܀
(ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ[1] ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܥܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܢ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܘ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ:
ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܢܘܪ ܫܬܒܘܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܠܥܠ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܠܬ[2] ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ܀
ܘܪܒ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܡܛܐ:
ܡܢܟ ܒܫܠܡܝܢ ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܘܪܒܗ܀
ܦܠܛ ܒܗ ܒܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܚܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܘܪܓܐ ܕܢܝܫܬܘܢ ܟܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ܀
ܘܫܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܪ ܒܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܢܝܚܗ:
ܒܟܐ ܕܢܫܘܬܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܐ ܡܪܗ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܘܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ:

---

[1] ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ Sic (2) Sic (ܢܦܠܬ? N. E.)

ܦܫܝܩܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܒܝܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܘܗܪ :
ܡܪܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܠ ܢܒܝܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝ ܠܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܝܐ ܠܚܘܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܘܚܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܀
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܡܬܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܠܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܘܕܥ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܚܝܗ ܕܠܠܝ ܀
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܢܫܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܪܟ ܒܟ :
ܘܚܘܪܒ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܦܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܝܦ ܒܟ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ :
ܕܕܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܥܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܒܪܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܘܢܬܦܪܥ ܒܗ :
ܘܐܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܥܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܝ ܡܠܝ ܡܪܗ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܠܗ :
ܦܬܚܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܕܟܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܡܠܠ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܥܡ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ :

ܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܕܢܫܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܗ܀
ܒܝܕ ܐܘܠ ܐܬܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܡܘܪ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܗܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܝ:
ܒܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܢܬܡܠܟ ܒܗ܀
ܡܫܠܡܘܬܝ ܒܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܪܘܡܐ ܗܝܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܩܘܠܣܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܒܪܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܛܘܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܒܗܪܗ:
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܒܝܕ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܚܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܪܘܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܪܡ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܢܗܪܗ ܘܢܨܚܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܡܕܒܪ ܘܐܬܪܘܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ:

ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܪܣܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܘܢܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܫܒܩܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܫܝܥܘܬܗ ܆
ܘܩܪܘ ܕܪܩܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܠܟܘܢ (1) ❖
ܘܫܡܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܒܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܆
ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܒܪܐ ❖
ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ (2) ܚܝܠܗ ܘܫܡܝܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܆
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܦܢܝ ܠܒ ܕܐܫܬܪܝ ܕܒܟܐ ܆
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܆
ܘܐܒܝܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܕܫܝܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܆
ܘܠܒܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܆
ܘܫܡܫ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܐܢܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܆
ܘܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ❖
ܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܆
ܘܫܠܝܚܐ (3) ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܆
ܘܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ❖

(1) Sic (ܒܢܝܢܠܟܘܢ? N. E.) (2) ܠܟܢܫܐ Sic (3) ܘܫܠܝܚܐ Sic

ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܘܢ܆
ܘܫܘܡ ܘܐܬܟܬܪ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܩܘܡܝ ܐܒܘܢ܀
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ܆
ܕܝ ܬܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܐܬܟܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܩܢܝ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ܀
ܫܒܚܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ܆
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܠܕ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ܆
ܘܡܠܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܟܐ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܬ ܢܦܠ ܒܚܘܒܗ܆
ܘܠܐ ܬܦܩܘܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܠܟܦܬܐ ܐܝܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܠܟܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܚܕܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܆
ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܐܢܬ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܘܕܝܠܝ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ܆
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܝܟ ܢܚܬ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܩܘܡܝ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܠܝ܆
ܐܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܠܗ ܢܩܒܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܢܚܬ ܐܢܐ܆
ܐܠܐ ܠܟܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܚܕܘܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܆
ܕܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܝ ܘܡܢ ܚܘܒܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܕܡ(1) ܦܘܡܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐܢܐ܆

(1) ܕܐܕܡ Sic

ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦܐ ܢܛܠ ܠܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܢܟܘܫ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܝܐ܀
ܘܢܛܘܪ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܢܛܠ ܦܩܕ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ܀
ܘܡܠܬܗ ܫܡܥܘ ܢܬܪܫܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܪܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܪܘܚ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܥܒܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܘܢܛܪ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܢܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܟܕ ܐܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀

ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢ:
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܒܥܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܗ܀
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܘܠܗ:
ܘܬܒܥ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܥܦܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܚܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܥܠܡܗ:
ܘܢܦܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܪܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ܀
ܝܥܠܝܗ ܢܫܐ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܝܕܥܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܒܪ ܟܠ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܚܘܠܗ܀
ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܝܗܒܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܢܫܐ:
ܝܥܠܝܗ ܕܦܘܩܕ ܢܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀
ܡܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܦܩܬܗ܀
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܢܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܩܫ̈ܝܫܗ(1) ܐܬܠܗ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ܀
ܘܒܪ ܡܬܬܪܡܪܐ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ:
ܚܒܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܠܗ(2) ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܪܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ܀
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܥܡܢܝܗ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܒܪܗ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܠܟܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܠܦܘܩܕ ܓܒܪܐ܀
ܦܩܕ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܢܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܢܠܟܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܒܪ ܩܫ̈ܝܫܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܠܥܘܒܕܗ ܡܦܪܩܢܐ܀

(1) ܩ̈ܫܝܫܗ Sic (2) ܚܘܠܗ Sic

ܐܡܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܩܠܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܩܦܗ:

ܘܐܡܪܘ ܗܕܡ̈ܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀

ܐܡܪܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ:

ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܒ[1] ܠܝ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܐܬܒܥ ܐܢܫܝܢ܀

ܡܢܐ ܣܢܝܩ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܫܠܝܛܢܝܢ:

ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܟܝܢ ܕܗܘܬ ܣܘܒܠܐ[2] ܒܟܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ܀

ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܒܪܗ:

ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܟܠܬܐ[3] ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ܀

ܐܡܪܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ:

ܒܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܢܐ܀

ܐܦܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܘܠܒܪܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܝܢ:

ܘܣܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܚܝܫܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܕܒܘܪܝ܀

ܕܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܕܡܪܐ:

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܟܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ܀

ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܢܗܘܢ:

ܘܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܒܕܢܐ܀

ܘܐܡܪ ܡܣܒܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ:

ܘܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܒܕܢܘܗܝ܀

ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ:

ܕܢܣܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ܀

---

(1) Sic ܗܘܒ (2) Sic ܣܘܒܠ (3) Sic ܐܠܡܬܐ

ܘܝܘܣܦ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܪܪܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܢܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܢܗܝܠܐ:
ܢܣܒܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܪܟ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘ(1) ܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܩܢܡ(2) ܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܝܡ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܘܡܬܡܟܝܟ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ❖
ܘܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ:
ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܐܠܦ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܝ(3) ܠܟ ܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ(4) ܠܟ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܪܘܡܐ:
ܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܡ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܠ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܒܢܝܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܠܝܬ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܡܘܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ ❖
ܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܢܬܠܠܐ ܠܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܠܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡ ܕܒܪܝܬܟ ❖
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܟ:

(1) ܗܘܝ ? (2) ܣܡܟ Sic (3) ܐܡܪܝ Sic (4) ܫܠܡ Sic

ܦܪܩܢ ܠܚܠܝܡܘܬܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܠܓܢܣܢ ܀
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܛܒܘܬܐ ܚܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܢ ܘܦܘܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܠܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܪܚܡܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܒܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܝܠܘܕܗ ܢܛܪܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܦܪܫܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܢܛܪܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܢܡܪܗ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܫܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܫܦܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܫܪܪܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܘܕܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܪܓܥܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܚܡܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ:
ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܠܗ[1] ܀
ܗܝ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܒܪܚܡܘܬܗ ܫܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܗ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܐܪܐ[2] ܕܪܘܚܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܟܣܝܢ ܢܫܒܚܝܗ ܠܓܢܣܢ ܀

---

(1) ܠܗ Sic   (2) ܘܦܐܠܐ Sic

ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܝܢ:
ܘܐܚܕܗ ܦܘܪܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܀
ܦܪ̈ܣܐ ܢܨܘ̈ܕܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܢ̈ܣܝܢ:
ܕܝܕܗ ܢܬܠܦ ܢܩܦܠܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܨܘܕܢܘ ܀
ܕܗܒ ܒܝܠܦܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܨܝܕܐ ܠܡܢܝܠܗ:
ܒܡܝܐ ܠܓܠܝܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܠܕܦܢܝܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܢܟܠܘܗ ܕܢܨܘܢ ܕܐܘܕ ܢܦܠ ܒܐܘܫ:
ܘܐܠܟ ܒܕܪܫ ܢܫ ܕܢܛܠܦܘ[1] ܡܢ ܫܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܦ ܢܪܢܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܢ ܠܒ ܢܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܕܢܥܠܝܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܦܟ ܀
ܢܝ ܬܓܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܢܦܠܠܐ:
ܫܡܥ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܢܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܪܐ:
ܢܘܢܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܓܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܗܕܐ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܢܨܝܕܐ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܕܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ:
ܕܒ ܒܝܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܠܦܗ ܢܓܕܦܐ ܀
ܦܩܕܐ ܡܨܝܕܐ ܠܢܫܩܘܦܠܛܪܐ[2] ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܢܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܒ ܠܟ ܫܟܢܐ ܦܫܘܛ ܠܦܬܓܡܘܢ ܀
ܒܡܝܢܗ ܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܘܫܝܐ ܦܫܘܛ ܦܬܓܡܘܢ:
ܘܠܦܬܓܡܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܀
ܐܢܝܢ[3] ܒܪܢܝܢ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ:

(1) ܕܢܛܠܦܘ Sic (2) ܠܢܫܩܘܦܠܛܪܐ Sic (3) ܗܢܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ Sic

ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ ❖
ܗܝ ܠܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܒܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܘܫܗ ܕܢܒܘܥܐ :
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܠܦܐ ܓܙܪܐ ❖
ܗܘܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܘܗ ܕܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܒܝܕܝܗ :
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܥܝܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗ ❖
ܠܝܬ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܗܝ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܢܗ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܓܘܒܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐܝܬ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܓܘܢܝܬ :
ܕܢܩܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܠܘܛܐ ❖
ܫܡܥ ܒܘܢܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܥܒܪ ܘܢܦܩ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ❖
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ :
ܘܫܠܚܗ ܕܢܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ :
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܫܠܝܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܢܘܠܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ[1] ܗܘܘ ❖
ܣܒܪܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܥܒܝܕ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ :
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܣܡܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܣ ܘܢܬܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܕ ܝܗܒ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܗ ❖

(1) ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ Sic

ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܬܪܥ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܟܢܫܐ ܙܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܠܝ ܡܠܝܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ ❖
ܢܗ ܠܝ ܐܝܣܘܣ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܥܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܪܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܗܕܪ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ :
ܦܠܚ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܒܥܐ :
ܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܠܐ :
ܚܘܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܠܝܗ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܒܝܗܝ ܠܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܟܪܘܙ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܠܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܠܝ ܕܟܘܪܗܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܙܟܐ ܕܦܪܫ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܟܕܘ ܠܝ :
ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܒܡܬܝܒܘ ܡܝܬܐ :
ܕܢܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܘܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܡܚܒܒܢܝܬܐ :
ܒܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܗ ❖
ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܕܢܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܦܘܫ ܫܠܚܐ ❖

ܗܕܪܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ :

ܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܀

ܘܗܕܪܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܡܐ[1] :

ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀

ܬܗܘܐ ܐܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܬܒܪܝܗ ܕܐܡܐ ܘܐܬܬܘܠ :

ܬܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܗܕܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܫܡܠ :

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܒܕܡܘ ܗܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܕ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܒܘܗ :

ܘܐܬܝܒ ܬܚܘܬ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܒܕܡܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ :

ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܫܘܦܪ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܚܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀

ܐܒܐ ܒܘܪܟܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܫܬܐܠ :

ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀

ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܦܬܘܠ ܗܟܝܠ[2] ܥܠ ܝܗܒܬܗ[3] :

ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܕܡܫܚ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܀

ܗܢܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܒܕܡܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܕܥܠ ܠܘܬܒܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ :

ܥܠ ܗܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܘܩܢܘ.

(1) Sic ܡܥܡܕܬܐ (2) Sic ܗܟܝܠ (3) Sic ܡܩܦܝܬܗ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪ ܚܕܒܫ ܡܢ ܐܝܘܒ.

ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܐ ܢܩܒܘܗ ܐܦܝܠܠ:
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܢܬܦܩܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܪܝܠܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܙܟܐ ܒܝ ܡܬܡܪܢܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܥܒܝܬܗ:
ܢܬܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܟܪܙܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܥܕܪܗ ܢܝܟܗ ܦܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܫܩܠܗ:
ܫܟܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܒܝܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܪܡܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܘܦܝܢ ܐܝܘܒ ܢܬܦܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܕܪܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܦܘܚܡܬܢܐ ܘܫܝ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܝܠܠ ܒܗ:
ܕܒܝܪܗ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܣܘܪܟܐ ܥܒܝ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܟܕܪ ܢܚܫܒܗ:
ܘܐܢ ܡܕܝܢܘ ܠܗ ܢܦܝܠܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܓܒܪ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܝܕܥܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܠܠܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܥܕܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܒ ܠܗ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܪܟܝܢ ܬܩܢܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܠܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܢܩܫܐ:
ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܠ ܒܙܘܠ ܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܐܘܪܝܗ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܒܐ ܥܕܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܡܘܡܝܗ ܢܓܒܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܀

ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܢܦܫ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܫܡܥ ܐܕܢܐ ܒܐܘܕܥܗ ❖
ܣܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܢܛܘܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܘܡ ܠܒܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܡܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܗܡܠܠ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܦ ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܢܩܦܝܣ ܠܡܦܩܕܠܗ:
ܕܐܝܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܠܠܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܛܘܒܢܐ ❖
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ:
ܘܦܝܫ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ(1) ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܢܦܠ ❖
ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܛܘܗ ܕܡܦܝܣܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܣܥܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܗܝܡܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܛܦܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܢܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܝܛ ❖
ܦܪܝܫ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܢܩܫܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܢܘܟܪ ܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܙܠܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܕܘܠܬܗ ❖
ܒܥܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܛܦܠܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ:

(1) ܘܡܢ Sic

ܒܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܬܚܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܡܪܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܚܘܒܐ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ ܣܚܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܛ ܒܝ ܘܦܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܚܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܡܚܠܝܐ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܕܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܛ܀
ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܕ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܦܨܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܥܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܥܒܕ܀
ܒܡܒܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܡܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܘܡܚܦܛܐ ܠܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܣܚܒܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܒܒܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܝܬܗ܀
ܘܝܠܕ ܡܣܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܚܠܝܐ ܝܬܗ܀
ܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡ ܡܫܡܣܕܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܗ ܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ܀
ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕ ܠܐ ܡܒܠܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܘܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܣܚܒܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܪ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܠܠܐ ܝܕܝܗ ܚܣܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀

ܠܐܣܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܝܗܒܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܃
ܒܠܫܘܢ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܢܒܐ ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܡܚܒ̈ܝܢܝ ܃
ܘܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܪ(¹) ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܬܬܒܪ ܐܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܃
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܦܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܘܢܐ ܀
ܡܬܒܥ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܚܒ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܬܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܃
ܘܕܝܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܢܥ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܠܦܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܚܒܬܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܃
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܢܬ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܚܕܪ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܕܪ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܗܐ ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܃
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܚܕܪ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܪܐ ܃
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܬܒܪ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܃
ܣܓܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܚܢܢ ܀

(¹) ܐܬܒܪ Sic

ܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܡܘܬܗ:

ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܣܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܛܝ܀

ܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܢܣܝܒ:

ܒܕܡܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ܀

ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܕܡ ܥܒܕ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ:

ܚܠܦ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܒܥܡܗ܀

ܫܒܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܫܘܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܗ:

ܘܐܬܕܢܝ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ܀

ܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ:

ܕܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܠܛܢܗ܀

ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ:

ܒܥܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ܀

ܐܦ ܗܝ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܕܡ:

ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܘܢܦܩ܀

ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ:

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܫܒܝܐ܀

ܘܟܠ ܕܫܘܬܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ:

ܡܫܟܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܦܘܫܩܐ܀

ܦܝܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܦܓܪܗ:

ܥܒܪ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ܀

ܚܕܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ:

ܘܡܛܝܐ ܠܦܪܕܝܣ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܢܗ܀

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܢܣܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪܐ :
ܕܢܬܘܠܚܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܟܠ ܕܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܕܠܡܚܝܘܗ ܘܕܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܢܣܝܢܝܗ :
ܟܕ ܕܠܦܝ ܒܗ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝ ܡܕܝ ܢܘܒܕܢܝܗ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܬܢܓܕ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܥܕܪ ܀
ܡܠܟ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܬ :
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܣܘܢܐ :
ܕܩܣܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܒܝܕ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܟܣܘܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܘܡܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܢܠܡ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܦܪܢܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܠܒܟ :
ܠܐ ܕܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܬܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܡܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܝܕܐ ܘܠܒ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܚܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܢܓܕ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܠܠܒܢܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܚܘܡ :
ܒܝܕ ܚܙܩܝܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܢܟܐ ܢܟܢܝܗ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܘܬܐ ܘܢܟܠܐ ܘܟܘܣܬܐ ܘܓܒܪܘܬܐ :
ܥܡ ܫܘܚܕܐ ܕܝܗܒܝ ܕܡܘܢܐ ܠܠܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܫ ÷
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܘ ܥܕܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܘ ܒܟܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ÷
ܡܘܡ ܓܢܒܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܡܚܫ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܬܒܪܬ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܫܘܥܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܡ ÷
ܠܫܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܒܟܒܪܗ ÷
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܪܢܣܬܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܐܬܐ :
ܕܠܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܗ ÷
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܓܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܡ :
ܒܪܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ÷
ܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܒ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܒܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܐ ÷
ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܝܠܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܢܗ ÷
ܢܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܘܢܚܐ ܟܪܗ ܡܢܗ :
ܓܡܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܓܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ÷
ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܕܝܡ :
ܢܫܒܩܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܠܐ ܡܢܗ ÷
ܘܠܝܬ ܘܡܚܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܝܫ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܘܡ ܢܒܝܢܗ ܕܓܕܫܐ ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܡܓܡܠܐ ÷

ܫܒܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܢܥܩܐ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܢܣܬܒܪܪ ܠܗ܀
ܕܡܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܕܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܘܗ ܠܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ:
ܕܢܘܡܐ ܡܦܝܠ ܘܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܘܠܝ ܠܗ܀
ܣܘܪ ܥܘܬܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܥܩܒܪܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܕܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ܀
ܚܣܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ:
ܒܒܢܝܐ ܠܣܕܪܐ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܒ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܢܥܡܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܦܠܚܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܝܘܡ ܚܕ ܘܢܣܒ ܥܡܗ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܪܕܐ ܒܥܘܪܚܗ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ܀
ܢܕܪܝܢ ܡܘܬܢ ܘܠܝܗ ܬܫܥ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܬܝܒ:
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܬܪܓܝ ܠܗ܀
ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܣܬܒܪ:
ܥܡ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܪܕܐ ܒܥܘܪܚܗ܀
ܣܓܝ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܢܩܒܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܪܕܐ ܒܥܘܪܚܗ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܦܝ ܚܕ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܢܬܬܪܦܩ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܡ ܠܐܢܫܘܗ ܐܬܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ܀
ܒܗܘ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܡܘܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܢܬܠ ܘܢܦܩ܀

ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܬܕܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܟܘܠܬܐ :
ܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܐܒܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܡܫܟܚ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܣܘܟܠܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ :
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܣܡܟ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܟܢܫ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܢ ܐܪܟܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܘܠܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܡܠܘܬܗ :
ܡܢܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܡܬܐ ܘܒܟܬܗ ܒܡܘܠܐ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܢܘܩܕܐ ܣܠܩ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܒܚܘܕܝ ܐܒܘܝ :
ܗܘ ܡܣܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܒ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܟܢ ܕܒܟܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝ ܬܚܝܬ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܘܢ :
ܗܘܝ ܢܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܘܓܪܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܒܛܢܗ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܘܟܕ ܕܣܘܪܗܘܢ :
ܕܡܬܚܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܓܘܡܐ ܓܡܗ ܐܦ ܗܘܝ ❖
ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܡܕܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܒܢܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܚܕ ܓܘܡܗ ܕܒܛܢܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܒܗܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܠܗ :
ܘܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܟܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܕܝ ❖
ܘܡܚܕ ܗܘܝ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܡܬܟܪܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܟܪܘܡ ❖

ܘܠܝܗ ܗܒܝܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ ܢܘܩܒܝܢ:
ܘܡܣܬܐ ܠܫܘܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܐ܀
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܗ:
ܘܩܡ ܠܐܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܕܝܥ܀
ܟܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܐܦ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܝܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ܀
ܕܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܢܟܣ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܗ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܘܡܫܠܡܗ܀
ܟܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܪ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܒܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܫܡܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܚܛܝܬ ܐܢܬ:
ܐܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܚܛܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗܘ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܬܡܥ܀
ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܛܝܬ:
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܥ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܬܪܗ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ܀

ܡܢ ܙܒܢܝ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܪܘܡܐ:
ܡܥܢܝܢ ܡܙܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ܀
ܥܢܝܢ ܝܒܒܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܢܘܪܢܝܐ:
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܝܒܒܝܢ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ:
ܘܗܐ ܠܐܝܠܕܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܕܒܫܐ܀
ܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܝܠܕܝܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܝܠܕܗ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܘܗܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܗܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܝܠܕܬ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܘܥܢܝܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܐ ܢܫܒܚܐ ܒܪܟܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܩܘܡ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܠܝܢ:
ܘܗܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܩܝܦ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܕܝܠܕܬܟ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܒܚܬ:
ܠܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܠܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

ܐܦ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܒܨܠܡܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܛܐ܀
ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܒܝܕ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܗ:
ܨܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܚܘܝܘ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐܝܬ܀
ܘܡܠܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܬܠ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ:
ܡܦܠܚܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܘܐܦ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܛ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ܀

ܕܓܢܐ ܩܕܝܠ ܘܕܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܒܬܪ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܝܗ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܒܝܕ ܘܒܝܬܝܗ:
ܕܒܫܘܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܣܘܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܕܘܝܕ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ:
ܢܥܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܣܘܟܐ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܘܕܘܝܕ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܪܗ:
ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܕܫܠܡ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܓܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܓܘܒܪܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܕܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܓܘܫܡܗ ܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܀

ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܐܪܥܗ ܕܐܘܪܒ ܐܬܐܕܘܦܣ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܟܝܪܗ:
ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܬܦܣܩܗ (Sic) ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܕܢܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܟܘܟܒܐ܀
ܢܒܝܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܕܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܕܪܫܘ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܡܕܢܚ ܢܒܝܗ ܒܫܘܡܠܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܕܢܒܝ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܒܥܡܐ:
ܘܥܘܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܩܛܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܟ ܕܡܠܠܬܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܕܡܝܩܐ:
ܘܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ܀
ܢܟܣ ܐܦܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܥܠܝܡ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ܀
ܗܘܝܗ ܘܠܝܗ ܘܡܕܝܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܩܒܠ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܪ̈ܘܚܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܬܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܪܬ ܬܡܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܣܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܪ̈ܘܚܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ̇ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܡܚܒܐ ܡܪܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ̇:
ܕܢܥܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܢܝܢܗ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܕܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܫܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܥܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ:
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܥܕܝܐ ܒܗ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܠܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ:
ܕܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܫܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܠ ܟܡܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܟܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܛܠܢ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܒܕܒܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܐܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܥܡܪ ܕܟܝܢܐ܀
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܫܬܠܡ:
ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܚܝܕ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܚܛܝ ܐܕܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܗ܀
ܕܢܚܢܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܚܕܬܢܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ:
ܣܒܪܗ ܠܢܚܫܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܟܘ ܠܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܩܕܫܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܠܡܙܝܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܚܠܦ:
ܐܦ ܠܐܠܝܨܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ ܫܠܡܢ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܪܒ:
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܚܬ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܢܩܪܒܢܐ ܗܝܟܠ܀
ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܦ ܗܘܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܬܪ:
ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܢܘܗܪ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܬܚܬܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܝܠ ܠܗ܀
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܟܣܐ ܒܝܬܠܡ ܢܬܠܠܢ:
ܕܫܒܩ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܣܝܡܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܥܘܦܐ ܘܢܦܠܛ ܕܢܬܒܐ ܡܐܪܡ ܢܒܕܩܢܐ:
ܘܥܒܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܗܛܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܗܘܝ܀
ܘܡܣܓܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܒܗܘ ܐܘܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܐܕܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܒܥܘܗ ܢܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܘܕܝܠ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܢܬܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܬܚܬ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܪܬܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ܀
ܒܬܪ ܕܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܢܬܪܦܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܕܡܟ ܬܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܬܟܬܒ:
ܘܢܬܢܦܫ ܘܢܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܟܒ ܠܗ܀
ܘܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܘܒܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܢܒܥܘܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܢܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܪܘܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܬܒܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܩܒܐ:
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܐ܀
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܠܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܐܝܙܒܠ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܦ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ:

ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ܀

ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܠܓ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܫܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ:

ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܦܓܪܘܬܐ܀

ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܠܥܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ:

ܘܕܝܢ ܚܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܝܠܢܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

ܘܡܫܚܐ ܓܕܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܓܐ ܡܢܗ:

ܕܗܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ܀

ܡܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܝܢ ܘܗܝܘ ܟܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ:

ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܟܕ ܐܬܓܫܡܬ܀

ܡܟܪܙܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܠܗ:

ܘܓܝܠܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܡܪܗ ܡܓܕܪܗ ܠܪܘܚܝܗ܀

ܐܚܢܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܒܪܡܐ ܕܢܠܡܕܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ܀

ܘܟܕ ܝܚܒܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܐܬܡܫܚܐ:

ܒܪܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܣܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܒܒ ܗܘܐ܀

ܡܛܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܣܟܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

ܕܝܢܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܓܕܪܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ:

ܒܪܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܠܓܡܪܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܝܕܥ܀

ܟܠ ܕܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܟܪܝܐ:

ܚܙܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀

ܘܕܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ❖
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ:
ܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ:
ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ❖
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܚܝܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܠܕܗ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܠܦ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ❖
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ:
ܗܟܢ ܐܦܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܣܘܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܗܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܫܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ❖

ܘܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܪܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܩܕܡܝܢ ܥܡܟܝܢ ܘܩܪܒܝܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ܀
ܒܬܠܡܝܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܫܟܢ ܝܠܝܦܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܬܢ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ܀
ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܢܟܣܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ:
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܗܕܐ܀
ܢܟܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܐܬܚܕܬ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܗܕܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܡܥܘܠܘ ܕܥܕܝ ܢܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ:
ܠܡܥܕܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܘܠܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܠܐ ܒܥܡܠܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܗ܀
ܘܪܡܙܐ ܠܩܘܠܣܐ ܐܘ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܒܥܘܡܕܢܐ:
ܗܢܘ ܢܟܒ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܕܢܐ ܢܟܣ ܒܟܣܦܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܥܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܬܘܟ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܟܕ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܪܡܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܝܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܝܥܒܪ ܙܘܦܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܡܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܐܢܫ܀

ܘܡܢܝ ܕܠܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܕܘܬܐ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܝܘ܀
ܡܚܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܕܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܦܐ ܟܪܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܟܢܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܪܝܐ ܐܚܪ܀
ܚܙܘܗ̇ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܥܒܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܡܙܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܘܠܗ ܐܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܥܝܢܐ܀
ܗܝ ܒܠܫܘܪܗܘܢ ܢܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܬܥܝܪ ܠܗܿ:
ܘܙܟܬ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܕܬܝܗ܀
ܠܗܬܐ ܦܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܟܡܚܬܐ ܘܕܟܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܒܕܝܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ ܚܠܘܡ܀
ܚܒܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܝܗ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܚܪܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܒܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܒܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܕܠܗ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܘ ܢܝܫܒܐ܀
ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܪܡܐ ܗܝ ܐܠܝܬܐ ܠܝ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܟܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܬܐ܀

ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܘܒܪܟܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܟܝܠܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܘܢܫܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܐ:
ܢܬܐܡܪ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܚܘܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܝܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ:
ܢܫܬܒܚ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܘܚܙܝ ܚܙܘܗ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ܀

ܫܠܡ ܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܓܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܩܟܒ.

(ܩܟܒ

ܕܐܡܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܕܥܠ ܚܘܒܗ[1] ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܩܕܡ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܢܘܗܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܪܓܠܝܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܢ܀
ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܦܪܐ[2] ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܠܝ:
ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟ ܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܟ܀
ܠܐ[3] ܡܪܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܩܠܝ:

[1] ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ، ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܠܐܗ ܐܢܫ: ܕܡܫܠܡ ܚܕܡܘ
ܕܒܬܐ L. 7. ܕܡܫܦܪܐ (2) 7. ܠܝ (3) 7.

ܘܟܠܗ[1] ܝܚܢܢܗ ܝܥܒܕ ܡܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܗ ܀
ܚܠܝܡ ܐܘܚܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܠܝܡ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
(ܟܠܗ ܠܗ[2] ܐܘܚܕܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܐܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܠܒܗ ܀
ܝܠܒܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܐܚܠܠ ܟܠܗ[3] ܀
ܕܐܟܠ ܚܒܠܗ ܟܠ ܠܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܚܢܐ ܒܕܟܗ ܀
ܕܣܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܦܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܕܘܡܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܝܫܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܦܝ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܦܝܬܐ ܐܚܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܪܘܦ ܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܒܫܬܘܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܘܕܐ ܕܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܦܟܐ[4] ܕܝܢܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗ ܬܘܕܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܦܫ ܠܓܘܐ ܕܗ ܦܕܘܚܐ ܦܝ ܟܝܢܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܦܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܦܝܬܐ ܐܚܦ ܀
ܘܦܝܠܚܢܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܒܝܒ ܀
ܐܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܦܟܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ[5] ܐܫܢܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܝܚܦܬܐ ܘܗܒ ܒܓܘܐ ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܗܒܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܠܗ ܝܕܥ ܀
ܘܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܀

(1) ܕܒܗ .7 (2) ܠܗ ܒܗ .7 (3) ܠܗ .7 (4) ܗܦܟܐ .7
(5) ܥܘܡܪܐ. ܡܕܝܢ .4

ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ ܠܝܠܕܝܗ̇ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܠܐ܀
ܠܐ ܠܡ ܓܒܪ ܢܟܦܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܪܬܗ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܒܪܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܬܝܡܘܬ ܕܗܝܢ ܝܠܕܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܒܠܒܗ ܢܩܝܦܗ ܒܚܠܒܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܒܝܢܝܬܗ܀
ܥܠ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܥܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܛܥܝܢܗ܀
ܘܝܢܩ ܒܡܕܪܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܡܪܒܝܢܝܬܗ܀
ܝܠܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ܀
ܝܠܘ ܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܟܪܟܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܝܬܗ܀
ܚܝ̈ܒܐ ܠܓܒܪܗ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ܀
ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܓܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܐ ܠܢܟܦܬܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܕܡܛܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܢܦܫ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܟܪܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܬܗܝܒܬ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ܀
ܘܥܝ[1] ܚܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܒܒܪܐ܀
ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܣܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܪܒܝܢܝܬܗ[2]܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܟܪܐ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܣܒ܀
ܘܡܛܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ ܣܡܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܒܬܐ ܢܟܦܬܗ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܟܦܬܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܟܗ܀

(1) ܘܥܝ 7. (2) ܡܪܒܝܢܝܬ(ܗܘܢ) 4.

ܕܐܝܟ ܒܨܡܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܟܝܢܗ ܘܗܠܐ[1] ܡܬܚܙܐ :
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ :
ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܗܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ[2] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܓܠܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܝܕܥ ܀
ܕܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ[3] ܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܘܢܗ :
ܡܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ[4] ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܦܓܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܢܦܫܐ :
ܦܓܪܐ[5] ܕܒܗ ܕܒܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܠܗܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܘܟܝ ܒܓܦܗ ܀

(1) ܘܗܠܐ 7. (2) ܢܦܫܗ 4. Sic (3) ܡܕܠ 4. (4) ܘܠܐ 7.
(5) ܘܦܓܪܐ 4.

ܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀
ܚܙܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܪܓܬܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܒܩܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܪܬ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܠܒܗ ܪܚܡܬܐ:
ܘܪܓܬܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܐܚܕܬܗ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܫܘܚܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ[1] ܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܢܣܬܟܠ ܥܡܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ܀
ܢܦܠܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܪܓܬܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܬܗ:
ܘܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ[2] ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܐ܀
ܢܦܩ[3] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܓܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ܀
ܐܘ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܩܠܗ ܡܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܝ ܘܕܢܣܒ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ[4]܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܓܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܚܘܠܐ܀
ܢܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܝܐ[5] ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܘܠܝܗ܀

(1) ܗܘܐ .7 (2) ܫܪܬܐ .4 (3) ܘܢܦܩ .7 (4) ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ .7
(5) ܡܠܬܗ .7

ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ(1) ܘܫܠܛܘܢ ܟܘܪܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ(2) ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܛܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܒܥܘܠ ܘܪܘܚܐ:
(ܐܬܪܥܝ ܗܘܐ(3) ܡܫܬܠܛ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܪܘܬܐ ܠܒܗ(4) ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܠܩܗ:
ܘܗܦܟܬ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܘܥܠܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܦܩ ܐܦܩܗ(5) ܠܚܛܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܛܘܢ:
ܘܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܛܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܢܬܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܫܠܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܢܘܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܠܛܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܥܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܢܦܫ ܐܕܡ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܛܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
(ܗܝ ܕܝܢ(6) ܐܘܕܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܐ:
ܢܕܥܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܡܫܠܛܘ ܀

ܠܡܠܟܗ (1) .7 ܒܥܒܕܗ (2) .7 ܐܦ ܐܬܪܥܝ (3) .7 ܠܒܐ (4) .7
ܠܐܦܩܗܘܢ (5) .4 ܘܫܡܥ (6) .4

ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܢܚܠܦ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܫܩܘܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܩܪܝܬ ܠܝ:
ܐܘ ܫܠܘܡܗ ܕܝܢܗ ܢܫܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܝ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܗܘ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܝܗ܀
ܒܟܠ ܚܘܫܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܟܕܡܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܟܢܫܗ ܗܘ ܠܝ܀
(ܢܚܬܡܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܬܐ ܦܫܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ(1) ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܐ ܘܕܠܠܘܬܐ܀
ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܐ ܠܝ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܝܣ ܒܚܘܦܝܐ:
ܕܚܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܘܕܠܝܠܝ ܠܝ܀
ܡܢܘ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܠܡܝܬܘܢ:
ܢܦܘܠ ܘܢܬܚܢܢ ܘܢܦܝܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܘܗ ܥܠ ܥܦܪܐ܀
ܠܝܒܪܘ ܗܘܦܟ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܘܐܘܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܬܦܝܣܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܘܐܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܐ:
ܟܢܫܗ ܕܐܦܢ ܢܦܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ܀

(1) ܡܫܡܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ 7.

ܝܗܒܝܢ ܕܐܘܣܦܪ(1) ܡܫܡܫ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܢܘܠܐ(2) ܕܒܣܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܝܗ܀
ܝܗܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ:
ܘܡܚܡܢܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ܀
ܝܗܒܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒܐ:
ܘܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ(3) ܐܝܟ ܕܢܓܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܥܡܗܝܢ܀
ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܓܘܦܐ ܡܢܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܬܪܥܢܝܬ:
ܕܠܘܩܕܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܘܝܗ܀
(ܘܝܗܒ ܚܘܠܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܘܝܗ(4):
ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܡܘܫܚܐ ܕܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܕܠܠܡܬܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܘܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܬܘܡ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܒܗ ܢܓܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ:
ܘܠܘܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܟܝܢ ܘܦܝܫܐ܀
ܠܒܢܝܢ ܫܦܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܣܪܐ:
ܘܡܚܡܚܢܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܒܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ܀
ܒܗ ܢܓܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܘܣܦܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪ ܝܗܒ܀
ܝܗܒܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܢܘܠܝܗ:
ܘܡܚܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܘܪ(5) ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚ܀

(1) 4. ܗܘܣܦܪ (2) 4. ܒܢܘܠܐ (3) 7. ܘܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ (4) Om. in 4. (5) 7. ܗܬܐܘܪ

ܓܘܠܝ ܘܡܬܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܫܘܠܡܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܘܦܬܝܗ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܡܕܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܓܡܝܪ ܐܠܦܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܬܒܝܪ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܚܟܝܡܝ ܠܗ(1) ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܀
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܒܕܩ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܦܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܚܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܬܟܝܠ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܘܢ ܐܠܦܝ:
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ:
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܬܦܫ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ(2) ܀
ܐܦ ܢܘܚܐ ܢܠܦܝ(3) ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܕܐܦ ܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܗ(4) ܀
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܘ ܫܒܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܠܗ .4 (2) ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ .7 (3) ܢܠܦܝ .7 (4) ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ .7

ܒܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܝܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܟܕ ܦܫܝܩ ܢܒܝܥܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܝܠܦܗ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܨܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܪܒܒܗ(1) ܢܦܝܠܗ ܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܝ(2) ܘܒܟܠ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܘܕܒܝܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܫܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܟܝ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܕܢܝܗ(3) ܥܠ ܘܩܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘ (ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ(4):
ܕܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܝܢ ܡܫܠܛ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܚܟܡܬܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܢ:
ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܐ(5) ܕܐܬܒܠܐ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܠܛ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܐܝ ܟܝ ܥܡܢܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܫܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܐ ܀
ܐܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܠܐ(6) ܕܢܩܘܡ ܘܕܢܫܐ:
ܒܫܘܟܠܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܟܝ ܫܡܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܢܒܥܐ(7) ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܫܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ(8) ܀

(1) ܘܪܒܐ 7. (2) ܕܗܘܦܟܝ 7. (3) ܕܫܡܝܢ 7. (4) ܗܢܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ 7. (5) ܟܕ 7. (6) ܢܦܠܗ 7. (7) ܡܕܒܪ 7. (8) ܡܠܟܐ 7.

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܢܘܚ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܡܥܗ ܙܩܦܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܢܣܒܠܗ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܠܬܒܘܬܐ ܒܓܦܢܐ[1] ܢܓܪܘܗܝ܀
ܘܫܘܪܝܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܘܫ ܒܐܒܐ:
ܘܒܟܝܘ ܢܚܬ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܕܐܡܐ ܘܚܐܪܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܓܒܘܗ[2] ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܥܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܩܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܢܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܢܒܥܘ ܡܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܐ ܕܢܛܒܥܝܢ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܠܡܚܫܐ ܚܘܠܝܗ܀
ܩܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܐ:
ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܕ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܚ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܥܡܢܐ:
(ܩܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܗ)[3] ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܩܘܡܝܐ ܒܟܝܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܫܪܝܗ ܠܓܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܬܒܥܐ܀
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܘܢܩܫܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ:
ܘܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܪܩܘ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܪܒܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܐܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܡܟܟܐ:
ܘܢܝܚ ܘܫܬܩ ܘܕܡܟ ܘܐܫܬܒܩ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀

(1) ܒܐܦܝ .7 (2) ܐܒܘܗ .4 (3) ܒܢܘܢܐ . . . ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ .7

ܠܟܪܘܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܓܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܕܚܘܒܘ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ (ܕܒܟܠ ܕܪܝܢ)[1] ܡܫܬܠܡ ܕܝܠܟ:
ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ (ܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܪܐ)[2] ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܗ܀
ܥܠ ܕܒܟܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܘܗ[3] ܒܣܘܥܪܢ ܡܗܝܡ ܐܒܝܕܘ[4]:
ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܝܛ ܘܒܟܬ ܘܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܝܗ܀
ܐܬܐܘܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܕܡܘܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܛܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܢ܀
ܘܗܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܫܪܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܛܢܐ ܕܒܫܒܘܩܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܝܗ܀
ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܪܫܗ:
(ܘܒܝܘܡ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ)[5] ܗܘ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܠܟܪܝܐ܀
ܘܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܛܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ[6] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܘܒܟܬ ܘܐܫܬܒܩ[7] ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘ:

---

(1) ܕܒܟܠ ܡܩܘܡ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܪܝܢ: 7. (2) Om. in 7. (3) ܥܝܢܗ 4.
(4) ܐܒܕܘ 4. (5) ܘܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܚܘܪ 7. (6) ܒܚܛܗ 7. (7) ܘܐܫܬܒܩ 7.

ܐܠܗܐ[1] ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ[2] ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܆
ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܢܠܦܐ ܠܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܡܢܥ ܠܡܫܠܛܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܢܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܕܝܢ[3] ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܠܩܕܡܘܬܐ ܆
ܕܥܘܕܪ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܫܒܐ ܕܝܠ ܡܪܢ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܆
ܘܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܢܬܝܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܬܝܚ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܪܗ ܆
ܗܕܝܢ ܗܕܝܢ (ܥܝܪܐ ܗܘܘ)[4] ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܆
ܘܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܒܠܒܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܢ ܀
ܠܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܓܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܆
ܕܦܬܝܚ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܕܝܢܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܆
ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ[5] ܠܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ[6] ܒܦܓܪܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܆
ܝܗܒ[7] ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ[8] ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

(1) ܟܠܗ ܗܝ 7. (2) ܫܘܠܡܗ 7. (3) ܕܝܢ ܗܕܝܢ 4. (4) ܥܝܪܐ ܗܘܘ 4.
(5) ܘܠܐܣܛܪܐ 7. (6) ܕܝܩܘܪ 4. (7) ܝܗܒܗ 4. (8) ܡܫܬܡܫܐ 4.

ܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܠܝܛܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܙܘܢܘܗܝ[1] :
ܐܘܠܝܢ ܬܘܩܢܘ ܠܚܘ[2] ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܠ[3] ܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܚܘܟܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܢܒܘܟ :
ܘܩܡ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܚܡܗ[4] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܘܐܦ[5] ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ :
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܩܝܢܘܣ[6] ܡܐ ܕܩܪܒܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܠܚܒܪܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܐܫܬܡܥ :
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܒܪܢܫܐ (ܕܘܟܝܐ ܚܝܐ[7] ܀
ܒܝܬ ܚܘܠܛܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܒܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܝ ܀
ܩܡ ܠܗ ܢܒܘܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀

(1) ܕܡܘܙܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ 4. (2) ܡܢ 4. (3) ܠܐ 4. (4) ܕܪܚܡܗ 7.
(5) ܕܐܦ 7. (6) ܡܘܩܝ 7. (7) ܕܘܟܝܐ ܚܝܐ 7.

ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܘܙܒܘ ܠܗ܀
ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܝܘܗܝ(1) ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ:
ܕܢܚܘܒ ܘܢܫܩܠ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܢܣܒ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܪܥ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܓܒܪ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܦܪܥܘܗ܀
ܢܣܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ:
ܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܫܩܠ ܒܟܠ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܝܛܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܒܪܡܐ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܪܘܬܗ܀
ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ:
ܒܪܘܦܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܟܠ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ(2) ܫܠܝܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܫܩܠ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܫܝܛܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܢܣܒ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܥܡܠܐ ܐܦ ܫܠܘܚܝ ܓܒܪ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܫܡܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܢܨܚܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ:

(1) ܠܒܪܘܗܝ. 4. (2) ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. 7.

ܢܚܬ ܐܣܟܡܗܘܢ ܘܟܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܕܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܚܘܠܐ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܁
ܘܠܗܘ ܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܘܡܪܒܐ ܒܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܪܝܡ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܁
ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܒܝ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܟܣܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܁
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܕܩܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܀
ܩܡܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܁
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܀
ܚܕܘ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܁
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܦܠܝܛ ܠܗ̇ [1] ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܁
ܢܦܩ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܠܕ [2] ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܁
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ [3] ܀
ܫܒܩܘ ܐܣܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܁
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ [4] ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܘܗ ܐܦܝ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܁
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܁
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܀

(1) ܠܗ 4. (2) ܕܝܠܕܘ 7. (3) ܡܠܟܐ 7. (4) ܡܢ 4 ܡܢ 7.

ܘܒܗ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܐ ܩܢܝܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܚܡܐ ܢܛܠܠܗ:

ܒܟܠ ܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܪܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܗܢܐ ܠܒܒܐ ܢܣܒ[1] ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܪܥܐ:

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܢܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ܀

ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܠܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ[2]:

ܘܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܨܪܐ܀

ܘܕܡܨܪܝܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܢܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܘܣܦ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܒܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܝܨ ܕܐܘܠܨ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ:

ܕܠܫܘܪܕܘܟܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܠܛ ܕܢܣܒܝܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܩܡܘ ܐܠܡܫܒܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܦܘ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ:

ܘܒܫܘܪܕܘܟܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܫܢܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ܀

ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܠܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ:

ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ܀

ܡܬܒܣܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܐܦܢ ܢܬܘܒܐ ܗܘܝ܀

ܫܢܝ ܩܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܦܐ ܒܫܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:

ܠܫܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܥܪ ܗܘ ܡܬܢܟܠ[3] ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢ܀

ܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ:

ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܬܟܪܘ܀

ܩܛܠܐ[4] ܕܐܝܘܣܦ ܕܐܒܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܝܫ ܐܣܟܠܐ:

---

(1) ܕܝܢܚ 4. (2) ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ 7. (3) ܢܡܠܟ 7. (4) ܩܛܠܗ 7.

ܩܡܘ ܠܡܥܕܪܘܗܝ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܛ[1] ܗܘܐ ܆
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܩܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܡܪܝ ܆
ܘܒܐܦܝ̈ ܕܓܠܠܐ ܡܣܬܥܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ[2] ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܗ ܆
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܓܠܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܣܗܕܐ ܐܚܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܚܪܢܐ ܆
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܫܒܩ ܀
ܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܣܐ ܆
ܘܕܠܐ[3] ܕܥܡܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܒܪܝܐ (ܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ)[4] ܆
ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܆
ܘܢܡܛܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܣ ܥܠ ܕܢܚܐ ܀
ܓܘܡܐ[5] ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܫ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܘܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܆
ܘܥܠ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܀
ܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܆

---

(1) ܡܫܠܠ 7. (2) ܗܘܐ 7. (3) ܘܕܠܐ 7. (4) ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ 7. (5) ܓܘܡܐ 7.

ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܚܛܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܫܩܠ ܒܗ ܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܬܘܒ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܪܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ[1] ܕܒܫܝܢ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ[2] ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ[3] ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܒܓܒܘܗܝ[4]:
ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܝܐ ܚܘܠܩܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܒܠܘܡܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܟܪܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܫ:
ܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܘܐܬܪܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܚܘܒ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܒ ܥܠ:
ܘܡܪܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܢܬܦܐ ܕܬܓܠܘܗ ܕܢܚܘܡܘܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܡܠ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܪܥ ܟܪܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܒܘܠ ܠܗ ܒܕܡܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܠܝ ܒܟܪܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ:
ܠܝ ܡܦܩܢ ܒܗ[5] ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ[6] ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܀
ܦܩܘܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܦܩ ܗܘ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܓܒܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܐ ܓܒܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܓܝܘܪܐ[7] ܀
ܚܠܦ ܕܒܫܝܢ ܚܘܒ ܠܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ:
ܒܪܥܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܒܓܘܒ ܐܚܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܗ:

(1) ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ .4 (2) ܘܫܘܢ .4 (3) ܒܟܠܗܘܢ .4 (4) ܒܓܒܘܢ .4
(5) ܒܗ .4 (6) ܠܗ .4 (7) ܕܠܓܝܘܪܐ .4

ܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܓܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܘܦܪܘܥ(1) ܠܟܝ ܀
ܕܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ(2) ܩܪܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܐܒܝܬܝ:
ܘܠܡܢ ܬܫܒܩܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܕܡܠܟܬ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܟܝ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܛܠܝ:
ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܡܫܐ ܕܬܬܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܬܗ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܥܒܕܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ(3) ܕܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܚܫܘܟܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܀
ܕܬܓܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܬܩܦܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ(4) ܘܫܡܥܬܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܒܩ ܐܢܬܝ (ܥܕ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܢܝ:
ܘܬܬܟܠܝ(5) ܘܫܢܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܬܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܪܬ ܀
ܗܘܝܬ ܬܬܚܒܠܝ ܥܕ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܘܬܒ ܐܬܬܒܝܬ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܬܚܒܠܝܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܘܝ ܗܝ ܐܬܬܚܝܠ ܐܢܬܝ ܀
ܬܬܟܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܬܚܒܠܝܗ (ܐܝܟ ܕܬܡܢ(6) ܬܬܡܢܝܢ ܬܬܒܝܬ ܀
ܥܠܝ ܕܬܓܡܪܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܀

---

(1) ܘܦܪܘܥ .7 (2) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ .7 (3) ܕܝܘܡܬܐ .7 (4) ܒܦܬܟܗ .7
(5) ܕܡܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܢ .4 (6) ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ .7

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ̇:
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ̇ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗ̇܀
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ (ܝܬܒܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܣܦܠܗ ܐܒܪܘ)[1] ܗܘܘ:
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܝܬܐ[2] ܕܫܟܝܚܬܐ܀
ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܡܛܝ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܩܘ[3] ܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܫܐ܀
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܘܟ ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ̇:
ܕܡܢ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܐܦܩܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܒܘܗ̇܀
ܕܗܘܬ ܒܬܪܥ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܪܗܛܘ[4] ܐܒܪܘܗ̇ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܘܒܘܟ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܘ[5]܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܛܝ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗ̇:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܘܟ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ܀
ܦܘܝܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ̇:
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܫܟܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܘܕܝܢܐ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܕܢܦܩ (ܘܐܬܪܗ ܦܩܕ)[6] ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܕܢܬܒܥ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ܀
ܒܠܗ (ܗܘܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ)[7] ܥܠ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܘܪܚ ܟܠܗ ܒܬܠܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܝܬܒܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܣܦܠܗ ܐܒܪ .4 (2) ܒܪܝܬܐ .4 (3) ܘܢܦܩܘ .7
(4) ܘܐܪܗܛܘ .4 (5) ܠܗ .4 (6) ܘܐܬܪܗ ܦܩܕ .7 (7) ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ .7

ܘܠܘܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗ ܐܢܫܝ(1) ܢܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܕܘ:
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܩܘܡ ܘܐܙܕܪܙ ܘܙܠ(2) ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܩܪܝ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ (ܩܘܡ ܠܟ ܐܪܥܐ(3) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܟ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ(4):
ܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ܀
ܗܘ ܚܙܩ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ܀
ܕܩܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ(5) ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ:
ܕܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܥܒ܀
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܪܥܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܕܬܠܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܐ:
ܘܐܬܡܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܬܐ܀
ܚܕ ܐܬܟܠܝܬ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܟܬ ܘܠܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ̈ܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܗ܀
ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܢܕܪܗ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܕܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܪܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܢܣܒ:
ܕܡܪܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܢܪܡܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ܀

(1) ܫܒܐ .ܐ (2) ܘܩܘܡ .ܐ (3) ܠܢܦܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ .ܐ (4) ܗܘܐ .ܐ
(5) ܡܠܟܐ .ܐ

ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܠܥܕܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܟܝ ܢܬܟܠܝܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܛ ܒܗ ❖
ܗܡܕܝܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܟܦܝ ܕܝܠܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܠ ܒܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܗܒ ܠܒܠܒܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܢܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܦܐ ܕܟܝܐ ❖
ܘܡܕܒܪܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܒܝܕܐ ܘܡܠܠܝܠ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܘܬ ܣܦܝ ܠܦܘܕܝܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܒܪܘܗ ❖
ܠܥܕܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܝܢ ܒܕܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܣܟܢ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܠܝ ܢܬܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܥܘܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܒܝ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܙܘܓܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܢܒܥܘܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܙܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܙܕܝܩ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܩܕܝܫ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܙܕܩܐ:
ܠܝ ܒܕܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܒܝ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܙܕܩܐ ❖
ܐܚܪ ܚܢܢܝܗ ܙܢܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܠܒܗ ܠܝ ܢܗܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܙܕܩܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܡܦܩ ܕܠܟܘ ܦܠܛܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܠܚܡ ܠܟܝܢܗ:
ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܦܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܐܦ[1] ܡܦܩܕܢܐ ❖
ܥܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܕܒܪ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܠܗ:

(1) ܥܙܦ 7.

ܘܐܦܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܬܡܪܝܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܠܝܐ ܒܬܚܢܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܂
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܫ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܒܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ[1] ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܂
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܡ[2] ܀
ܐܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ ܂
ܘܡܠܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܂
ܘܐܬܩܢ ܘܬܒܥ ܕܬܗܘܐ[3] ܥܒܕܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ[4] ܀
ܦܩܕ ܘܠܒܝܒ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ[5] ܂
ܡܢܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܣܒܝܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܘܕܫܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܂
ܘܐܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܂
ܘܠܥܘܠܡܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܫܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܀
ܘܒܝ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܝܬ ܐܡܝܢ ܂
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܒܢܐ ܂
ܦܠܓܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܝ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܡܪܗ ܡܫܒܚܗ ܂

(1) ܒܢܘܗ .7 (2) ܒܟܘܠܐ .7 (3) ܐܬܘܗܝ .7 (4) ܡܥܒܕܐ .7
(5) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ .4

ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܟ :
ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ (ܐܦ ܕܢܒܝܐ[1] ܀
ܫܡܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ (ܡܠܬܐ :
ܚܙܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ[2] ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܀
ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ :
ܕܡܚܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ[3] ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ[4] ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܢܒܝܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ :
ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܘܠܝ ܀
ܕܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܐ :
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܫܘܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ :
ܟܡܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܝ ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܚܘܠܝ ܫܪܝܪ ܘܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܝ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ ܡܬܠܠܐ ܘܫܘܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܘܠܐ :
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ ܟܠ ܕܐܘܕܝܘܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܗ (ܕܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ[5] :

(1) ܘܐܦ ܕܢܒܝܐ .7 (2) ܡܐܪܐ: ܒܣܦܪ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ .7 (3) ܐܠܗܐ .7
(4) ܠܡܘܒܠܗ .4 (5) ܡܣܒܠܐ ܕܡܣܒ .4

ܘܗܘ ܡܬܒܠܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܥܡܘܕ ܡܚܝܢ ܕܥܡܘܕ:
ܡܢ ܪܓܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ܀
ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ:
ܕܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܕܢܦܠ:
ܕܒܐܡܢ ܡܚܝܢ ܚܘܠܡܐ ܣܘܪܦܗ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܫܘܡ܀
ܡܢ ܪܓܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ(1) ܘܦܘܡܗ ܡܥܢܝ:
ܠܡܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܛܠ ܡܢܗ܀
ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܦܫܩܘ(2) ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ:
ܘܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܗ܀
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܬܚ:
ܘܡܘܡܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܚܡ ܠܗ܀
ܕܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܒܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܟܢ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܐ ܒܫܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܚܘܡ ܠܗ܀
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܢܫܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܒܬܪܗ:
ܡܒܡܥܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܝ ܐܡܘܪܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܘ ܗܝ(3) ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܘܡܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܪܓܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܫܓܝܫ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܝ ܦܣܩ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܒܘܣܡܐ .7 (2) ܕܡܫܬܠܡܘ .7 (3) ܗܘ .7

ܘܚܣܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܗ ܠܐܝܙܒܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ:
ܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܝܟ ܚܫܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܡܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܥܡ ܘܐܬܚܒܠ ܠܒܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܘܐܘܠܝ ܝܩܝܪ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܗ ܥܡ ܡܬܚܒܪ ܒܛܢܦܘܬܐ܀
ܘܢܒܘܬ ܕܝܨܝܦ ܕܐܬܚܡܨ(1) ܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ܀
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܡܐ ܘܠܐܝܙܒܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܢܘܝܗ:
ܘܠܡܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ(2) ܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܘܠ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܥܡܒ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܛܢܦܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܣܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܘܡ ܬܚܘܬܗ ܚܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܘܩܢܐ(3)܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܥܕܪܐ ܐܬܪܝ ܐܢܫ:
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܪܕܝܦܘܬܗ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܘܡܩܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ(4) ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܩܪܒ:
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܘܟܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܛܢܦܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܓܠܐ ܠܗ(5) ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܥܠܒ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܘܬܐ܀
ܢܚܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܠܝܗ ܕܐܢܫ:
ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܗܘܢ܀
ܠܗ(6) ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܐܝܢܐ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܟܢܫ ܕܐܝܟ(7) ܥܘܒܕܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ܀

(1) 7. ܠܡܬܚܡܨ (2) 7. ܗܘܐ (3) 7. ܘܩܢܝܢ (4) 7. ܫܡܥܢ
(5) 7. ܗܘܬ (6) 4. [illegible] (7) 4. ܕܐܝܟ [illegible]

ܒܫܠܡܗ ܠܐܚܝ ܡܢ ܙܘܙܐ[1] ܒܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܩܘܡܗ :
ܕܝܘܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܘܕ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܝ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ :
ܘܫܘܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܦܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܕܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܒܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ[2] ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܣܡܐ[3] ܒܥܝܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܟܠܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܣܘܪܝ ܘܦܘܫ ܠܗ[4] ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܒܪ ܗܘ ܘܕܠܐ ܣܘܦܗ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܢܚܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܕܚܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܙܠܐ[5] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܡܚܝܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܙܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܀
ܩܘܡܐ ܘܫܦܝܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܦ (ܢܦܫܐ ܦ ܕܠܝܬ[6] ܫܦܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܙܠܗܐ :
ܐܦ) ܠܐܒܪ[7] ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܣܦܩܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܀

---

(1) ܕܙܠܠ 4. (2) ܢܠܗ 7. (3) ܕܣܡܐ 7. (4) ܠܗ 7.
(5) ܗܘ ܠܐ 7. (6) ܗܘ ܣܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܝ 7. (7) ܡܢ ܕܠܒܝ 7.

ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܝܕܥ ܘܐܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܡܢ ܡܫܝܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܪܝܟ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܢܟܠܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܝܬܗ ܐܬܕܢܘܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܕܝ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܘܬܗ:
ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܫܪ ܒܘܠܒܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܒܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܪܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܒ ܐܬܛܦܝܣ ܚܕܐ ܢܟܠܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܢܒܐ ܥܠܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܐܒܘܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܘܒܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒ ܘܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܠܝܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܪܒ ܐܬܛܦܝܣ:
ܚܕܐ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܘܩܒܠ(1) ܕܘܟܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܚܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܘܪܚ(2) ܝܕܥ ܘܐܬܦܣ ܝܠܝܕܐ:
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܢܬܩܢܘܗ ܟܠ ܫܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܚܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܪܐ ܩܪܒ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܚܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܢܣܝ:
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܥܢܢܐ (ܦܩܕ ܕܥܒܕܗ(3) ܕܡܠܐ ܀
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܩܦ ܝܗܒܗ ܚܣܝܐ ܚܠܠܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܢܬܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܘܪܚ(4) ܚܣܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ:

(1) ܕܡܢܚܐ 7. (2) ܕܗܘܠܐ 7. (3) ܩܢܐ ܘܩܢܝܐ 7. (4) ܒܠܝܐ 4.

ܒܓܢܝ ܢܘܩܝܢ ܐܘܦܝܪ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܟܘܪܗ(1) ܡܚܝܘ ܀
ܐܪܥܗ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܘܢܚܝܒ (ܘܪܥܗ :
ܘܣܓܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܘܪܐ(2) ܟܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܟܪܗ ܀
ܥܦܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܡܝܗ ܘܫܒܚܗ ܕܗܘ ܚܘܠܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܪܗ ܠܟܒܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܢܣܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܫܠܘܡܝܬ ܀
ܣܓܝ ܕܣܡܟܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ(3) ܠܟܢܫ ܡܚܠ ܢܘܡܝܗ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܝܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܒ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܫܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܢܨܝܪ ܘܝܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܢܣܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ :
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܪܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܢܘܦܝܢ ܐܦܩܗ ܕܝܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܡܢܚܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܟܢܐ ܢܘܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܕܝܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܒ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܠܝܓܢܝܘ ܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܫܩܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܕܝܢܝܗ (ܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ(4) ܠܟܠ ܢܒܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܐܦ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܝܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܘܚܠܐ ܒܥܒܐ ܕܠܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܟܡ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܠ ܘܚܠܐ ܐܕܘܗ ܕܡܢ ܢܟܪܝ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܝܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܝܫܝ ܦܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܠܚܢܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܢܝܘ ܚܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܢܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܚܣܪ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܒܥܐ ܕܝܫܠܘܡܝܬ ܗܘܬ :

(1) ܠܟܘܪܗ (2) ܘܪܥܗ: ܘܣܓܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܘܪܐ 7. (3) ܕܝܥܩܘܒ 7.
(4) ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ 4.

ܘܐܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܟܣܝܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܫܒܘܪ ܀

ܡܬܚܫܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܗܡ ܝܠܕܐ:

ܠܝܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܀

ܝܘܡܐ[1] ܟܕ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

ܘܡܬܠܗܝܐ ܒܒܢܐ ܒܢܘܡܣܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܀

ܒܢܘܡܐ[2] ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܩܝܐ ܒܒܢܐ ܒܠܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܪܬ:

ܡܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܣܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܀

ܠܗ ܩܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ:

ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܒܪ[3] ܒܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܀

ܐܘܒ ܠܒܘܩܠܣ ܟܕ ܢܟܠܐ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܡܘܣܘܗܝ:

ܕܡܠܝܐ ܣܘܟܐ (ܘܦܬܘܟܪܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ)[4] ܥܠܝܗ ܀

ܢܟܕܐ ܕܒܐ ܢܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ:

ܢܠܗ ܦܠܝܒ ܐܒܐ ܡܦܠܣ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܩܝܐ ܒܒܢܐ ܒܢܘܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܠ ܕܝܘܣܦ:

ܠܬܘܡܬܐ ܢܟܕܐ ܢܘܒ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܘܪ ܀

ܠܒܢܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܗܦܟ ܢܟܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ:

ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܘܕܒ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ ܀

ܗܘ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܒܒܝ[5] ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܘܢܟܕ ܠܒܡܐ:

ܘܢܕܡܒ ܝܬܟܠ ܦܣܟܦ ܘܒܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܪ ܠܗ ܀

ܥܠ[6] ܕܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܕܒܟܒܐ ܥܡ ܢܟܠܐ:

(1) ܝܘܡܐ .4 (2) ܒܢܘܡܐ .4 (3) ܒܝܬ .7 (4) ܘܦܬܘܟܪܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ .4

(5) ܥܠ .7 (6) ܘܥܠ .7

ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܫܠܠܬܗ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܠܗܐ ܀
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܦܩܘܗܝ :
ܘܫܠܡ ܝܘܡܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܝܢܐ[1] ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܫܘܡܗ[2] ܠܡ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ[3] ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܓܡܪ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܡܟܢܫ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܝܘܡܘ ܀
ܡܠܝܠ ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܢܫܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܠܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܟܢܫܘܢܗ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܠܟܢܫܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ[4] ܠܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܟܢܫܐ ܀
ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܢ (ܕܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܩܛܝܢܐ[5] ܀
ܐܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܝܘܡܘ ܗܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ :
ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ (ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ[6] :
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ[7] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܩ :

---

(1) ܠܟܝܢܐ 7. (2) ܫܘܡܗ 4. (3) ܕܫܒܚ 4. (4) ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ 7.
(5) ܕܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܩܛܝܢܐ 7. (6) ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ 7. (7) ܕܫܘܒܚܐ 7.

ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܫܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ܀
ܐܬܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܫ ܡܢ܃
ܕܬܘܠܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܩܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ܀
ܢܘܟܪܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܝܐ ܡܢܗ܃
ܣܠܩ ܢܕܪܐ ܘܚܫܒܐ ܫܠܡ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܫܠܡ ܚܟܝܡ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ (ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ[1] ܐܚܝܕ܃
ܘܡܢܗ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܚܢܐ܀
ܢܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ܃
ܘܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܚܙܝܗ ܡܪܘܡܗ ܚܫܒ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܐܪܥܗ ܘܫܒܩ܃
ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܒܘܝܐܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܪܫ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ[2] ܐܪܥܗ܃
ܘܐܚܘܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܬ܀
ܢܦܩܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܠܒ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ[3]܃
ܕܗܘ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܟܦܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܦܠܛ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܠܗ܃
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܟܬܘܢܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܒܝܒ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘܬ܃
ܘܠܐ[4] ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܫܒܚ܀
ܠܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܢܫܒܚ[5] ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܨܚܢܐ܃

(1) ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ 7. (2) ܒܟܠܗ 7. (3) ܐܘܠܨܢܗ 7. (4) ܘܠܐ 7.
(5) ܡܠܟ 4.

ܘܦܫܛ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܓܠܐ(1) ܡܠܘܫ܀
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ܀
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ܆
ܘܢܦܠܬ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܥܠ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ܆
ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܢܝܐ(2)܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܕܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܓܘܗ ܕܒܓܘܫ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܟܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ܆
ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܝܕܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗ܆
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܒܓܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ܀
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܓܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ܆
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ܀
ܒܗܘ(3) ܝܕܥܬ ܘܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܓܘܫܐ܆
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܓܘܫܐ ܘܝܕܥ܀
ܒܗܘܢ(4) ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ܆
ܘܝܕܥܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܘܚܙܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ܆
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ܀

(1) ܕܒܓܠܐ 4. (2) ܕܒܪܘܚܢܝܐ 7. (3) ܒܗܘ 7. (4) ܒܗܘܢ 7.

ܘܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܗ :
ܘܢܨܒܐ[1] ܢܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܠܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܢܐ[2] ܀
ܢܦܩ ܚܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܚ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܢܣܒ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܥܡܐ[3] ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܣܪܗ ܠܒܝܫܐ :
ܕܢܣܒ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ[4] ܀
ܒܟܪܣܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܢܨܒܬ ܗܝܡܢܐ[5] ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܫܠܡ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ[6] ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܢܩܒܗ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܒܪܒܗ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܢ :
ܕܢܫܬܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܗ[7] ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܘܡܛܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ :
ܘܢܪܒܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܡܛܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܟܘܬܗ :
ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܬܒܪܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܦܐ :
ܕܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܀

(1) ܘܐܚܕܗ .7 (2) ܣܘܟܠܢܐ .7 (3) ܥܡܗ .7 (4) ܕܡܠܟܐ .7
(5) ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ .7 (6) ܕܡܗ .7 (7) ܒܗܘܢܗ .7

ܘܚܙܐ ܐܬܬܪܣܝܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܛܪܕܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܪܘܫܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܦܠܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܥܘܕܝܘ(1) ܠܗ ܕܢܬܐ ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܝܪܐ܀
ܚܙܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ:
ܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܥܒܕ(2) ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܟܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܙܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܣܒܘܗ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܘܥܠܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܗ̈ܝ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ (ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ(3) ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ:
ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ (ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܬܪܥܝܬܐ(4) ܡܢ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܦܪܦܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܝ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܝܬܒ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܢܐ ܙܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܠܩܐ ܘܝܬܒ ܗܕܐ:
ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܚܘܗ̈ܝ ܕܝܨܚܩ ܗܟܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ܀
ܫܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܚܒܪܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܗ ܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܠܚ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܠܠܘܬܐ܀
ܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ(5) ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܗܘܬ܀

---

(1) ܘܐܬܥܘܕܝܘ 4. (2) ܥܒܕ 7. (3) ܗܢܐ 4. (4) ܦܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܬܥܝܒܐ 7. (5) ܕܐܡܪ 7.

(ܢܨܒܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ[1] ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܫܘܦܪܗ ܦܪܝ ܬܟܠܬ ܠܗ:
ܢܨܒܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܝܗ÷
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܡܘܫܐ (ܟܕ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ[2]) ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܣܒ[3] ܫܠܡܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒ÷
ܠܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ[4] ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܕܝܠܗ[5] ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ[6] ܟܕ ܡܫܘܠܛ÷
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܠ ܟܕ:
ܕܓܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܗ÷
ܐܝܟ ܠܡ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܚܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܬܒܬܗ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ÷
ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܕ ܢܬܩܠ ܥܠ ܓܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ÷
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܓܡܘܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ÷
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܢܢ÷
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢ ܢܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܢܢ÷
ܐܦ ܠܟ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ[7] ܦܘܩܕ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ÷

(1) ܘܢܨܒܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ 4. (2) ܟܕ ܡܣ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ 7. (3) ܕܢܣܝܒ 7.
(4) ܗܘ ܐܝܬ 4. (5) ܕܕܝܠܗ 4. (6) ܡܢܗ 4. (7) ܗܘܐ 4.

ܢܥܠܡ ܝܢܘܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܪܘܡܝܐ:

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܩ ܡܥܠܡ[1] ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܠܠܐ[2] ܀

ܥܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:

(ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܥܠܡ ܝܢܘܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ[3] ܀

ܘܟܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܦܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ:

ܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܡܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ:

ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ[4] ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܝܩܐ[5] ܠܝ ܀

ܘܡܫܕܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ:

ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܠܛܗ[6] ܀

ܣܘܡܗ ܠܒܣܬܪ ܕܡܬܦܪܐ ܠܟܡ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܐ:

ܘܐܦܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܀

ܠܦܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܒܚܐ ܥܒܕܗ:

ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܝܘܠ ܀

ܥܡܐ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ:

ܘܐܦ ܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܀

ܐܦ ܐܬܕܢܝ ܕܦܪܘܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܗ ܦܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ:

ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܡ ܠܐܪܘܡܝܐ ܀

ܢܣܒܝܢ ܥܠܝܡܝܢ[7] ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ:

ܥܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܀

---

[1] ܕܡܥܠܡ 7. [2] ܕܓܠܠܐ 7. [3] ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ 7. [4] ܕܐܦܩ 7. [5] ܢܦܩ 7. [6] ܡܫܘܠܛܐ 4. [7] ܥܠܝܡ 4.

ܩܪܐ(1) ܡܒܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ:
ܘܫܕܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܒܬܠܬܐ ܢܩܪܘ؛
ܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܣܬܠܩܘ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ؛
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܚܬܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠ ܡܦܝܣܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ؛
ܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܐ ܠܟܘܢܫܐ(2) ܘܡܫܬܝܐ ܘܡܢܟܘܣܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܗܘܐ؛
ܗܘ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܚܬܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ؛
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ:
ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ؛
ܕܟܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ(3) ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ؛
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܪܢ (ܣܘܓܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܘ(4) ܠܡܫܟܚ ܙܩܝܦܘ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ؛
ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ(5) ܕܢܒܢܝܗ ܦܫ ܠܗ ܫܒܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܐܢܫ؛
ܘܦܫ ܠܙܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ؛

(1) ܘܩܪܐ .7 (2) ܡܘܬܒܐ .7 (3) ܠܒܢܝܢ .4 (4) ܣܘܓܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ .4
(5) ܒܢܝ .4

ܘܫܕܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܕܚܫܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܙܡܢܘܗܝ:
ܒܫܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܢܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܠܐܠܐ܀
ܣܘܡ ܠܟ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܝܐ܀
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘ ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܣܒܪܘ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ(1) ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܚܪ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܢܩܘܡ ܩܕܡ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܠܐܠܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܕܪܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܙܡܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ(2)܀
ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܟ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܘ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܠܐܚܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܩܪ ܘܢܣܒ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܥܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܠ ܠܗ܀
ܘܫܕܪܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܥܒܕ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ(3) ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ܀

(1) ܕܡܫܒܚ .7 (2) ܡܫܠܡܗ .4 (3) ܡܠܟ .7

ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܙܕܩܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ:
ܕܬܦܘܫ ܬܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܠܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܦܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܝܗ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܓܒܪ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܠܛܐ:
ܘܢܬܡܠܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܠ ܠܒܢܝ܀
ܘܕܡܬܒܠܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܢܘܚ (ܡܠܟܐ ܢܩܝܒ ܗܘܐ[1]:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܢܬܐ (ܡܬܥܒܕ ܢܩܐ ܠܗ[2]܀
ܘܬܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ܀
ܢܦܘܩ ܗܢܐ ܕܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܢܟܠܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ[3] ܢܬܥܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܠܠ܀
ܢܩܝܦ ܕܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܘܐܬܐ ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܠܢܟܠܘܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܐܘ ܕܘܒܪܐ܀
ܢܫܬܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܪ:
ܒܦܡ ܟܠܗ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܫܘܒ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܗ[4] ܕܡ ܗܘ ܡܬܪܘܡ (ܡܬܚܠ ܡܢܗ[5]:
ܫܦܝܪ ܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܠܘܡ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܢܚܐ܀
ܢܫܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܠܝ ܒܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܓܒܪ[6] ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ[7] ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܢ܀

---

(1) ܡܠܟܐ ܢܩܝܒ ܗܘܐ 7. (2) ܘܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ 7. (3) ܕܝܠܗܘܢ 4.
(4) Om. in 4. (5) ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ 4. (6) ܠܓܒܪܐ 7. (7) ܠܟܠܗ 7.

ܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܩܛܦ ܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܒܪ(1) ܥܠܐ ܗܘ܀
ܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܪ(2) ܡܘܕܥܢܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ ܢܦܩ:
ܠܒܝ(3) ܦܢ ܡܕܡ ܝܢ(4) ܕܡܫܬܪܗ ܗܘ ܢܡܘ ܕܡܫܬܪܚܢܝ܀
ܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܓܕܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܕܡܫܐ ܢܚܝܕ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܢܓܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܠܘܢܐ:
ܠܠܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܥܠܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܐ ܡܬܓܒܢܐ (ܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ(5) ܠܗ:
ܕܩܦܗ ܕܩܦܗ ܘܗܝܦܝ ܕܥܠܘ ܦܝ ܡܚܒܢ܀
ܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܥܠ ܠܠܐܢܐ:
ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܫܬܪ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܩ܀
ܡܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܪܗ ܘܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܢܬܢܣܒ(6) ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܗ܀
ܠܟܢܘܫܐ ܘܠܥܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܘܚܛܝܢ:
ܥܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܝܠ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܫܘܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܗ:
ܕܡܫܠܛ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܢ(7)܀
ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ܀

(1) ܘܡܬܒܪ Sic (2) ܘܡܫܬܪ .7 (3) ܠܒܝ ܗܘ .7 (4) ܐܘ .7
(5) ܕܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ. (6) ܢܬܢܣܒ .7 (7) ܘܡܣܬܟܠܢ .7

ܟܦܢܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܬܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ[1] ܘܠܝܬܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ[2] ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܫܝܐ[3]:
ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܕܘܝܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܘ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܡܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܣܟܢܬܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܘܬܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܥܢܘܗ ܒܨܪܦܬ ܕܨܝܕܘܢܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ܀
ܘܫܕܪܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܢܬܠܘܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ:
ܢܬܚܫܚ ܠܗ[4] ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܗ ܠܗ܀
(ܗܘ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܬܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[5]:
ܕܢܬܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܟ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܢܬܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ܀
ܘܒܟܠ ܥܘܩܗ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ[6] ܘܡܬܝܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ:
ܐܡܪܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܠ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀

(4) 4. ܗܘܐ (3) 7. ܩܘܫܝܬܐ (2) 7. ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ (1) 7. ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ

(6) 4. ܥܕܡܐ (5) Om. in 4.

ܕܡܬܬܪܡܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܪܘܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܬܪܘܢ:
ܗܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ܀
ܘܗܢ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܣܓܝ ܙܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܬܦܪܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܗܝ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ܀
ܘܗܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܪܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܗܢ ܕܡܬܡܪܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢ[1] ܙܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܬܪܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܓܠܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
(ܘܡܬܓܡܪܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܡܬܚܠܠ ܡܢܢܐ܀
ܕܝܢ[2] ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ:
ܕܡܣܒܐ ܚܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܝܬ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ[3]:
ܠܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܕ ܡܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܘܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܢܦܫ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܐ ܠܗ[4] ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܘܣܓܝܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ:
ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܓܒܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܪܥ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܬܗܐ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܬܐ܀

(1) ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢ Sic 4. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ 7. (2) ܘܡܬܓܡܪܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܡܬܚܠܠ ܡܢ.

(3) ܠܗ 4. (4) ܗܘܬ 7.

ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܕܪܚܡܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ:
ܘܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘ ܒܠܥܘܕܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܩܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܠܟ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܐܒܗܘ:
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܐ ܢܦܩ܀
ܕܒܗ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ:
ܐܢܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܕܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܥܠ ܠܥܡܡܐ܀
ܘܐܠܦܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ:
ܘܐܫܟܚܝܗ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀
ܘܕܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܟܠܒ ܐܢܬ ܦܓܪܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܘܠܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܗ ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ[1] ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܘܡܪܐ[2] ܐܒܗܘܗܝ:

(1) ܠܟܘܡܪܗ .7 (2) ܥܘܡܪܐ .4

ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܥܡܪܐ܃
ܐܝܟ[1] ܕܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܠ ܕܐܬܡܚܝ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܦܣܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܣܟܢܘܗܝ܃
ܕܠܐ ܬܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܪ[2]܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܥܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܘ܃
ܕܢܫܘܠܛܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ܃
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ (ܕܫܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ[3] ܒܪܡܙܐ ܕܐܬܦܟܪ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ܃
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܝܕܥܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܦܟܗ ܡܠܟܐ܃
ܠܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ܀
(ܕܝ ܗܘ[4] ܕܪܝܫܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ܃
ܘܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ܃
ܕܝ ܡܠܝܠ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܢܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ܃
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܚܒܪܢܐ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܃

---

(1) ܘܐܝܟ .7 ܢܦܫܐ ܡܣܟܢܘܗܝ .7
(2) ܕܢܬܚܒܪ .7 (4) ܕܪܝܫܗ .7
(3) ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ.

ܘܟܠ ܕܐܢܫ(1) ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܪܗ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܆
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܩܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ(2) ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܆
ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܫܘܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܆
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܀
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܩܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܗ ܆
ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ(3) ܕܡܚܐ ܀
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܚܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܆
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܥܒܕ(4) ܡܨܪܝܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܘܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܩܛܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܩܛܠܗ ܘܛܡܪܗ ܒܚܠܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܦܪܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܆
ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܠܥܡܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܆
ܠܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܡܘܬܘ(5) ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ(6) ܀
ܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܆

(1) ܕܐܢܫ .4 (2) ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ 4 (3) ܕܡܨܪܝܐ .7 (4) ܕܥܒܕܐ .7
(5) ܘܡܘܬܘ .4 (6) ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ .4

ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ(1) ܙܪܩ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܂
ܘܒܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܬܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܥܡܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܪܢܣܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡ(2) ܀
ܘܒܪܗ ܢܬܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܛ(3) ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܂
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܢܬܠ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܫܡ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܂
ܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܘܩ ܀
ܘܠܡܫܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܢܬܠ ܐܦ(4) ܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܂
(ܕܒܪܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ(5) ܢܬܠܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܒܟܠ ܥܡܘܕܗ ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܂
ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠܗ(6) ܗܘܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܐܢܫ ܂
ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܂
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢ (ܒܗ ܥܡܘܩܐ ܚܒܪܗ(7) ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܂
ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܂

(1) ܕܢܘܗܪܗ 4. (2) ܥܘܠܡ 7. (3) ܕܫܠܛ 7. (4) ܗܘ 7.
(5) ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ 7. (6) ܘܗܘ 7. (7) ܒܗ ܥܡܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ 4.

ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܠܡܣܟܠ ܟܝܢܗ ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܘܗܝ܇
ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܝܐ[1] ܠܐܢܫ:
ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ܇
ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܘܝ[2] ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܕܝܒ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܕ ܐܢܫ܇
ܘܚܬܡܗ ܡܪܢ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܣܟܠ ܕܝܠܢ:
ܘܫܠܡ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܢܬܬܩܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܠܢ ܗܘܐ܇
ܢܬܦܪܣ[3] ܗܘܐ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܝܢܢ ܗܘ:
ܕܢܕܥ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ܇
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܬܦܪܫ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ[4]܇
ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ܇
ܐܦ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܫܡܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ[5] ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ[6] ܗܘܐ܇
ܗܘܦܟܗ[7] ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܢܬܕܒܪ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܦ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ[8] ܢܣܒܗ܇
ܣܒܪ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܢܦܫ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ܇
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܘܡܝܗ ܘܫܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܪܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ:

(1) ܕܒܗܬܐ 7. (2) ܕܠܚܡܐ 7. (3) ܢܬܦܫܢ Dubiè 7. (4) ܢܘܡܣܐ 7.
(5) ܡܫܡܫܗ 4. (6) ܡܥܡܪ 4. (7) ܗܦܟܗ 4. (8) ܗܘ 4.

ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ (ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ)[1] ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ܀
ܘܩܪܒܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܕܪܗ ܐܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܠܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[2] ܠܗ ܘܐܬܦܪܩܗ܀
ܐܢܫܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ[3] ܕܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܒܣܪܐ:
ܕܐܬܚܙܐ ܪܙܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܒܪܐ܀
ܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܫܪܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܗ ܚܘܠܩܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܪ ܐܒܗܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܚܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚ:
ܡܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܟܗܢܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܢܩܕܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ:

---

(1) ܠܡܫ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ 7. (2) ܠܗ Sic 4, 7. (3) Hic cessat L. 17,184.

ܟܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ(1) ܐܦ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܇
ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܇
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܕܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܇
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ(2) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܇
ܫܠܝܚ ܒܪܟܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܇
ܘܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܘܝܕܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܩܒܠ ܒܪܟܬܗ ܀
ܕܒܫܗ(3) ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܇
ܘܒܢܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ(4) ܚܕܝܐ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܦܐ ܇
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܇
ܢܠܦܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܬܕܝܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܇

Sic ܠܗ (1) — (N. E. ؟ܗܘ) Sic ܠܗܘ (2) — Sic ܕܒܫܗ (3)
Sic ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ (4)

ܕܦܘܫܩܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܦܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܒܨܪܘܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ :
ܘܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܘܐܒܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܀
ܢܠܒܫ ܕܘܟܝܗ ܘܠܒܫ ܠܒܘܫ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܚܡܬܗ :
ܘܢܚܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܦܪܓܝܗ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܦܠܘܢ ܢܕܢܝܗ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܫܒܩܝܢ ܢܣܒܠܘܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܚܕܪܐ ܘܡܚܠܐ ܚܫܟܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܢܚ ܠܗ⁽¹⁾ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܠܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܬ :
ܘܥܠ ܣܒܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܫܘܕܥܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܕܡܝܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ :
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܘܕܠܡ ܘܦܫܛ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܀
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܕܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܢܘܩܪܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ :
ܕܢܦܫܝ ܡܚܕܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܕܬܢܘ ܢܕܝܢܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܘܝܘ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܫܒܩ ܡܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܒܝܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܡܨܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܢܚܠ ܗܘ ܢܚܠܝܘܢ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܡܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܡܠܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܡܨܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܠܗܘܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܦܘܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀

(¹) ܠܗ Sic

ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫ ܗܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܦܢ ܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܢܫ ܟܕ ܒܬܘܒܐ:
ܒܨܒܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܬܒܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܘܚܝܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܝܒ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܘܡ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܟܠܦ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܗܒܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܘܬܒܥ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܀
ܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ ܘܡܦܩ:
ܒܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܦ ܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܡܢ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܒܐܦܝܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܦ:
ܗܝܟ ܥܘܡܩܗܘܢ ܘܒܬܒܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܐܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܬܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܀

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܫܡܥ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ:
ܥܠ ܕܡܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܢܬܠܦܢܘܢ ܡܕܢܐ ܝܗܘܬ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܘܗܝ:
ܚܘܒ ܠܡܚܠܝܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܐ܀
ܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܟܣܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܦܕ ܡܛܠܬܝܢ܀
ܘܡܕܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ:
ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܓܢܐ ܕܡܛܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܡܚܠܝܢ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܬܐ:
ܕܩܕܝܫ ܠܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܛܢܢ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܝܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ(1).

. . . .

. . . . ܕܡܕܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ܀
ܬܡܢ ܝܠܬܐ ܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܕܝܐ:

(1) Titulus ab ed. add. Initium desideratur.

ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܓܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠܒ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܀
ܘܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܕܗܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܢ ܘܟܠܝܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܀
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܐܚܝ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܘܫܡܥܘܢܗ ܀
ܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܒܣܘܣܝܗ ܀
ܥܡܝܩܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܒܫܘܪܝܗ ܠܐܒܪܗ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܀
ܘܠܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܡܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܘܕܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܀

ܘܠܗ ܪܕܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܕܝܘܡܗ (1) ܕܝܡܕܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ:
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܪܕ ܗܘ ܩܒܠ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܐܡܘܗ ܀
ܥܡܠܗ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܦܟܗ ܒܐܪܥܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܠܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܗ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܐ ܕܡܥܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܦܟܗ ܒܡܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܒ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܕܥܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܕܒܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ (ܒܡܠܟܐ(2)?) ܕܡܥܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܢܟܣܘܒ:
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܚܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܫܟܚܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܠܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܝܡܣܘܪ ܝܘܡܢܘܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܣܓܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܦܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܥܠܒ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܢܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܣܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܩܘܐ ܡܣܝܒ:
ܘܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܢܥܠ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܀

Deletum. (2)   Sic ܓܡܘܪ (1)

ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܠܘܪ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܣܝܠܐ ܕܡܟܪܬܐ ܢܟܦܗ ܢܚܘܪ܀
ܕܢܣܘܒ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܩܕܘܣ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܘܠܚܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܡܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܕܢ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܬܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܡܪܗܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܘܠܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܚܬܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ:
ܩܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܘܗ܀
ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܝܬܒܝܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܢܬܘܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܣܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܓܚܙܝ ܟܣܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܥܕܪܐ(¹) ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܡܟܪܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܓܚܙܝ ܟܣܢܐ:
ܘܢܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܡܢ ܢܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܦܫܛܗ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܘܠܚܘܢ ܗܘ ܢܒܕܠܝܗ܀
ܫܘܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܚܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ:

(¹) ܡܥܕܪܐ Sic

ܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܝܡ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܪ ܇
ܘܒܪܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܠܝ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܝ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܇
ܘܢܨܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܚܣܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܇
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܕܐܢ ܡܬܦܫܪ ܠܝ ܘܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܇
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܬܟܚܐ ܀
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܝ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܇
ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܢܩܘܡ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܣܝܒ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܇
ܡܢܣܝܒ ܒܪܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܗ ܢܬܩܘܡܘܢ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܇
ܟܠ ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܠ ܕܢܘܟܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܠܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܘ ܒܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܡܢܐ ܦܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܝܕܗ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܒܢܣܝܒ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܇
ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܐܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܇
ܘܢܨܒ ܢܣܝܒ ܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܟܘܢܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܇

ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܘܒ ܠܝܘܡ ܢܬܥܗܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܚܒܠܐ ܀
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܛܠܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܡܘܢ ܚܣܕܗ ܀
ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܫܠܚܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܬ ܡܢܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܝܩܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܪܘܗ ܟܕ ܕܢܚܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܪ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܢܣܒܪܝܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܥܡܝܕ ܐܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܡ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܕܒܪܗ ܘܫܝܦ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܀
ܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܢܬܩܘܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܘܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܥܕܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܦܪܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܀

ܣܘܪܕܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܟܘܪܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܚܪܒܗ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܛܗ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܒܗ ܟܘܪܐ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܘܫܗ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܣܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܙܗܪܐ ܀
ܪܒ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܪܗ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܢܦܝܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܪܘܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܗܕܪ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ:
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܕܘܠܝ ܦܬܐ ܠܚܣܝܪܐ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܟܘܪܐ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܥܠܐ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܐܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܛܗ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܟܘܠ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܟܣܦܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܠܢܫܡܥ ܡܣܓܐ ܟܐܦܠ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ:
ܡܣܓܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܗ ܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܠܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܦܪܝܣ ܦܩܕܗ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܦܩܕ ܒܗܘ ܢܨܠܝܗ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܥܘܬܗ:
ܘܥܕܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܢܫ ܟܘܠ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܝ ܕܐܬܠܝܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܟܣܦܐ ܟܘܪܐ:

ܘܝܣܦܐ ܡܝܣܪܐ ܕܬܘܪܝܬ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܦܝܫܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܣܦܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܩܦܘܕ܆
ܕܝܕܥܬ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܆
ܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܕܝܬܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܣܘܬܐ ܡܝܕܥ ܐܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܆
ܕܝܬܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܢܗܫܝܢ ܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܫܦܝܪ܆
ܘܦܪܚܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ܀
ܒܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ܆
ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܪܓܡ܀
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝ ܓܒܝܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܒܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܆
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܣܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܪܓܡ܀
ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܫܦܝܪ܆
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܡܬܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܢܣܪܐ ܦܝܫ ܕܒܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ܆
ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܬܥܠ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ܆

ܘܐܦܩܘܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܢܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܥܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܘ ܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܢܣܒܗ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐܝܣܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܗ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܐܬܠܝܗ ܠܐܝܣܘܪ ܘܠܐܝܕ ܕܟܐ :
ܘܐܝܣܐ ܒܥܒܘܕܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܐ ܀
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܠܒܪܗ :
ܕܐܣܬܘܦ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܣܘܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܘܪ ܥܠ ܟܕ ܠܥܘܕܐ :
ܘܠܒܪܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܚܝ ܐܝܣܘܪܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܐ ܘܐܬܓܒܪ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܬܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܠ[1] ܐܡܪܗ ܀
ܠܗܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܩܒ ܐܠܝܐ ܘܡܢܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܢܣܒܗ :
ܘܢܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܗܘܝ ܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܕܐܘܪܝܠ Sic

ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܗ ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ❖

ܘܗܘܒ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܟܣܐ ܘܢܬܟܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܥܡܐ ܠܝܬܗ ܦܨܝܚ ܫܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ❖
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܣܘܦ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܚܕܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܘ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܫܘܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘ:
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܡܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܘ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܡܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝܬܗ ܕܢܬܕܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܠܥܡܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܠܛ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ❖

ܘܢܦܩ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܝܩܝܡ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܘܠܒܫ ܥܡܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ܆
ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܓܘܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܕܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܘ܆
ܫܒܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܘܕܐܠܝܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܢܨܚܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܟܢ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܕܗܒܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܘܪܡܝ ܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܙܠܝܓܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܥܡܗ܆
ܥܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܘܒ ܙܠܝܓܐ ܦܝܫ ܚܙܪܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܆
ܝܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܢܦܫܝ ܚܙܩܬ ܒܘܟܪܐ:
ܘܚܕܢܝܗ ܕܠܒܝ ܐܠܘܗܝ ܘܫܦܠܝ ܝܬܝܪ܆
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܢܚܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܝ ܝܬܝܪ܆
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܠܓܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܠܡܩܢܝܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܝܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܙܠܝܓܐ܆
ܗܝܟ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܝܬܝܪ:
ܥܠ ܕܫܝܠܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܓܕܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܥܒܕܐ܆
ܚܝܠ ܬܓܪܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܝܬܝܪ:
ܥܠ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܘܕܗ܆

ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܗܘܢ :

ܘܡܬܒܪܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܪܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘܢ .

ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܕܘܟܝܘܬܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ :

ܟܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܘܢ .

ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܫܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ :

ܐܝܟ ܕܦܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܓܢܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܕܢܘܪܐ .

ܠܟܠܗ ܦܥܠܐ ܒܟܒܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ (ܕܐܠܟ[1]؟) ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ .

ܕܠܐ ܦܬܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ :

ܘܕܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܚܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܘܝܐ .

ܐܪܚܗ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ :

ܕܝܗܒܬ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܡܫܪܘܪܬܐ .

ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܠܘܦܘܗܝ :

ܢܣܒ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪ ܡܫܕܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܥ ܒܗܘܢ .

ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ :

ܘܒܗ ܐܬܕܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ .

ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܥ ܕܟܝܢܗ :

ܘܒܗ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܝܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ .

ܘܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܬܡܢ :

ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ .

---

(1) Om.

ܟܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ(1) ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܠܦܝܗ ܩܠܝܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܢܥ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܝܗ:
ܘܫܠܝܐ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܘܕܚܝܠ ܝܡܡܗ ܒܟܢ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܀
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܟܪܗ ܢܟܢ ܕܒܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ:
ܕܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܟܒܪܗ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܒܪܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܒܟܝܐ ܝܫܘܢ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܢܘܗܪ:
ܒܕ ܡܟܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܒܟܒܪ ܀
ܨܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܢܫܝܐ ܘܢܦܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܝܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܠܦ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܢܨܝܚܘ:
ܘܒܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܥܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܢܟܪܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܨܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܦܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ:
ܕܥܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܛܠ ܕܝܬܝܪܝܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܐ:

(1) ܠܗ Sic (ܠܗ̇؟ N. E.)

ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܚܘܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ܀

ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܒܡܥܕܢܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܘܓܠܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܗܘܢ ܒܝܫ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܗܢܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܣܝܡ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

ܘܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܢܩܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܘܡܦܩܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ܀

ܕܢܬܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀

ܕܡܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܘܒܬܐ܀

ܒܐܠܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܘܒܝܫ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܘܟܕ ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܠܗܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܡܫܟܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܫܚܬܐ ܘܒܝܠܘܬܗ܀

ܕܢܒܝܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ܀

ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀

ܘܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܚܛܝܐ ܒܝܫ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܒܠܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܠܩܕܡ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ܀

ܕܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܕܝܠܘܦܢܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀

ܕܒܝܠܘܬܗ ܢܦܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ܀

ܐܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܬܒܝܠܗ܀

ܠܗܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܬܐ܀

ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܥܘܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ܀

ܕܓܒܠ ܝܬܠܠܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܠܠܡܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܒܟܦܘܪܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܘܐܘܝܕ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܕܝܘܡ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܒܝ ܀
ܝܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܡ ܟܘܪܐ ܘܢܩܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܃
ܠܒܘܪܐ ܓܘܢܝܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܝܬ ܡܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܟܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܚܐ ܃
ܘܒܪܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܡܢ ܫܡܘܫܗ ܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܝܣܒܝܢ ܟܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܩܠܝܢ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܓܘܢܝܢ ܃
ܘܡܘܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܗܦܟ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܡܫܚܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܐܒܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܠ ܡܕܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܓܘܢܝܢ ܗܢܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܫܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܘ ܃
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܠ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܡܫܚܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܒܡܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܒܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܒܡܕܥܡܐ ܕܝܣܒܝܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܘܢܩܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܃
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܪܝܫ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܢܚܫܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܪܐ ܃
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܐ ܃

ܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܪܒ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܡܛܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܫܪܘܢ ܆
ܘܡܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܚܛܗܝܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܪܥܝܬܗ ܘܐܚܪܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܆
ܘܡܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܦܣܐܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܠܒܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܚܝ ܦܠܓܗ ܘܡܚܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܢܦܫ ܐܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܆
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܦܠܓܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܀
ܐܠܝܨ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܚܝܒ ܬܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܆
ܘܦܩܕܐ ܕܝܬܝܒ ܦܘܡܝ ܐܦܩܬ ܠܝ ܚܢܝܢ ܠܟ ܀
ܦܩܘܕ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܡܠܟ ܦܘܡܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܝ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܫ ܆
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܒܝܗ ܀
ܒܦܠܓ ܕܝܬܝܒܘ ܦܘܡ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܠܡܪܘܬܗ ܆
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܠܟܠܗ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܠܝܨ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܘܬܬܘܒ ܠܝ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܡܝ ܆
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܘܡ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܬܒܢܝ ܫܘܒܚ ܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܚܝܢ ܆
ܢܬܚܢܢ ܟܕ ܦܘܡܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܬܒܥ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܘܐܒܕܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢܗܝ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܆

ܘܒܢܝ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܣܘܥ ܢܒܝܘ ܀
ܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܝܣ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܒܪܐ ܂
ܘܟܬܝܒ ܬܕܢܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܥܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܩܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܢܟܠ ܝܨܝܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܘܕܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܘܕܐ ܂
ܕܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܢܚܬܘ ܀
ܩܝܡܘ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܢܟܝܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܂
ܘܐܬܒܕܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܕܡܟܬܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܝܕܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܕܪܐ ܂
ܘܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܚܙܝܘ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܘܕܝ ܬܒܐ ܠܬܒܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܂
ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܠ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܢܝܕ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܘܝܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܝܕ ܡܝܬܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܂
ܕܐܬܡܘܕܝܐ ܢܕܩܘܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܂
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢܫܐ ܐܬܕܐ ܥܠܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܟܐ ܕܢܡܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܂
ܘܩܡ ܘܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܕܕܟܐ ܥܡܝ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܢܚܬܘ ܢܝܚ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܂
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܟܝܟܘ ܕܟܕܘܗܝ ܘܢܝܚܘ ܢܒܟ ܕܝܬܗ ܀
ܠܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܬ ܐܢܬܐ ܂

ܘܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܪܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܛܘܣ ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܐ܀
ܐܦ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܛܪܝܗ ܚܡܘܢ ܘܪܥܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܪܗܘܡ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܒܒܠ:
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܢ܀
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܪܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܕܪܩܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܩܘܗܝ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܠܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܒܕܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܡܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܠܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠܝ ܝܘܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܩܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܘܐܬܠܒܫܘܢ܀
ܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ:
ܘܥܠܗ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܗ:

ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܢܕܒܪ܀
ܥܡܝܩ ܗܘܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܕܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ܀
ܦܪܥܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܦܪܥܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܙܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ܀
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܕܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܐܘ ܐܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ܀
ܡܘܬܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ (ܡܢܗ[1]؟) ܕܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܬ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܟ ܘܡܢ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܬܗܘܢ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܚܬ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܬ܀
ܐܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܒܪ ܗܘܬ:
ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܦܣ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܥܠ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܕܗܘܝ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܐܝܢ܀
ܐܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܘܡܝܐ ܘܟܝܢ ܐܝܬܐ:
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܬܦܪܥ ܗܘܬ܀
ܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܫܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܢܩܦܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܗ܀

(1) Deletum.

ܒܟܠ ܝܠܠܬܗ ܘܒܟܝܬܗ ܘܒܟܠܬܗ:
ܕܢܦܝܫ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܗ܀

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܛܒܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܡܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܥܡܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܩܛܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܩܠܠ ܒܝ ܡܪܝ ܢܩܕܫܝܘ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ:
ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܪ ܦܪܘܫܝܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܡܠܝܢ ܚܘܠܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܕܥܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢ ܦܪܩܐ[1] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒ ܚܝܐ܀
ܥܘܢ ܠܢܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܟ:
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܥܡܪ ܢܚܡܘܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܫܘܩ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ (ܠܗ:
ܚܠܦ ܠܗ[2] ܢܩܢܗ ܘܢܦܫ ܦܠܚܘܗ ܒܘܡܪܗܘܢ܀
ܠܡܪܘܗ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ[3] ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܟܢܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ[4]܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢܗ ܒܗ ܢܒܪܬܗ:

---

(1) ܦܛܢܐ M. (2) ܠܝ: ܚܠܦ ܠܗ M. (3) ܕܥܘܕܪܢ M.
(4) ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ M.

ܘܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܡܬܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠܝܗܝ[1] ܠܕܡܫܥܒܕ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܥܘܩܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܪܚܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܗܝ[2] :
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܥܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܦܫܚ ܒܠܕܝܗ :
ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܪܚܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܪܚܡܐ ܘܡܥܘܕܐ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܀
ܗܘܒ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܠܒܐ ܒܕܝܚܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܠܠܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܬܟܠܠ ܚܕܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܀
ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܬܘܕܝ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܘܡܬܡܕܪܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܪܚܡܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܠܕܝܗ ܕܠܒܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܠܠܬ[3] ܒܥܒܕ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܟ ܒܠܕܝܗ ܠܟܠ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܟ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܗ ܐܘܠܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܕܪܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܕܡܫܥܒܕ ܠܗ[4] :
ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܛܠ[5] ܚܝܐ ܠܕܝܢܚ ܠܗ[4] ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܚܘܕܐ ܠܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ[4] :
ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ (ܕܕܘܟܪ ܒܗ[6] ܚܝܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܀
ܢܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܠܟ :

---

(1) ܠܡܚܝܢܐ M. (2) ܡܬܚܕܬܐ M. (3) ܘܡܬܠܗ ܕܝܠܟ B. (4) ܠܟ M.
(5) ܚܝܘܗܝ M. (6) ܠܡܫܥܒܕ ܠܗ M.

ܡܛܠ ܢܫܠܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܟܘܢܗ(1) ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܘܬܐ (ܡܐܡܪܝ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ(2) ܠܡܕܢܚ ܕܦܫܛ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ :
ܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܦܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܚܡܝܡ ܒܐܬܡܚܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܠܠܘ :
ܘܗܝ ܒܬܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܚ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܒܬܘܩܐ ܀
(ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ(3) ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ :
ܐܦ ܐܒܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܗܒܘ(4) ܀
ܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ :
ܕܝܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܡܬܬܠܝܘ ܡܬܒܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܕܡܢ ܕܐܘܕܝܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ(5) ܗܘ ܀
ܡܬܬܠܝܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܝܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܡܬܚܘܕܘ ܀
ܡܕܢܚܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܝܫܘܥ (ܗܘܐ :
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ(6) ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܟܠܗ :

(1) ܒܟܘܢܗ B. (2) ܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ؛ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ M. (3) ܒܗ ܗܘ ܫܢܝܢ M. (4) ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ M. (5) ܗܘ M. (6) ܒܗܢܐ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ M.

ܚܙܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܣܪܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܩܢܝܢܘܗܝ[1] ܀
ܐܫܬܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬ ܚܠܡܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܫܬܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܫܪܟܢܗ:
ܚܙܐ ܗܘ[2] ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܫܬܗ ܬܘܒ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܣܟܢ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܩܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܘܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ:
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܡܕܡ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܢܝܚܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܩܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܫܠܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
(ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ[3] ܀

(1) M. ܩܢܝܢܗ (2) M. ܗܘܐ (3) Om. in B.

ܟܘܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܟܫܢܐ ܐܠܝܨܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܪܐ ܟܕ (ܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܣܬܐ[1] ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܥܠܐ:
ܕܫܟܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܘܟܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܝܕܬܐ܀
ܕܡܫܪ ܡܡܫܘܚ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܐܝܢܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܝܗ ܕܪܐ ܒܗ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ:
ܕܒܬܘܒܬܗ[2] ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܓܝܪ܀
ܒܟܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ (ܕܠܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܣܒܝܥ[3] ܘܡܠܐ ܣܘܟܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܝܠܐ[4] ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܕ (ܐܡܪ ܒܗ[5]܀
ܠܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܣܘܟܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܗ܀
ܠܕܝܠܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܟܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ:
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܫ ܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܕܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܝܗ ܒܗ:
ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܠ (ܥܘܡܪܝܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ܀

(1) ܕܠܐ ܣܘܬܐ ܒܗ M. (2) ܕܒܬܘܒܬܐ M. (3) ܣܒܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܠܝܥ M.
(4) ܠܗܘܢ M. (5) ܚܙܐ ܠܗ M.

ܠܐ ܓܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠ ܢܨܚܝܢ(1) ܕܥܒܕ ܒܪܒܝܬܗ :

ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܪܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܟܬܗ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܀

ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܫܘܒܚܗ :

ܕܠܐ ܢܩܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܢܟܝܪܗ :

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܣ ܒܪܒܝܬܗ ܗܒܝܒ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܀

ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܡܫܚ ܒܗ ܐܕܡ :

ܕܠܐ ܢܚܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܚܢܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܘ ܢܚܝܠ ܀

ܫܪܐ ܒܫܡܥܝܗ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܘܫܢܬܐ :

ܚܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܘܒ(2) ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܀

ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܘܦܕܝܢ ܢܒܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܗܡܢܝܗ ܕܘܟܪܐ :

ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܠܐ ܥܘܦܕܝܗ(3) ܀

ܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܥܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܗ :

ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܚܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܦܕܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܀

ܥܘܕܐ(4) ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܠ ܒܗ :

ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܝܒ ܀

ܐܘܕܝܗ ܕܢܘܬܪܘܗ ܒܢܘܗ ܠܗܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܘܒܢܗ :

ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܠܟ(5) ܕܥܘܕܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܫܝܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܥܘܦܕܐ ܚܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܐ :

ܗܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܡܬ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܒܟܘܬܐ ܀

(1) M. ܡܕܡ (2) M. ܕܗܘܐ (3) M. ܥܘܦܕܐ (4) M. ܕܥܘܕܐ

(5) ܕܢܬܠܟ Sic

ܠܡܒܥܐ ܕܠܒܘܫ ܢܫܒܐ ܕܠܒܟ ܗܘܝ ܗܟܢ ܠܝ:
ܕܗܘܝ ܢܬܦܠܠ ܐܕܪܗ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܡܘܢܝܐ ❖
ܘܥܡܗܘܢ[1] ܘܐܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܠ ܒܝ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܐ[2]:
ܕܢܒܘܪ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܝܫ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܒܠܘܝܬܐ:
ܢܬܠܠ ܐܕܪܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܠܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܢܝܫܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܗ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܘܠܒܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ[3] ܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ ❖
ܬܐܡܪ[4] ܡܣܝܒ ܥܠ ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܒܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܒܥܘܪܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܦܓܥܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܪ ܥܡ ܕܘܫܢܐ:
ܥܠ ܥܦܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܥܦܪܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܓܫܡܐ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܕܘܪܫܗ ܥܡ ܟܠܒܐ:
ܥܠ ܥܪ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܫܠܡ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܗ:
ܣܝܦܘ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܥܠ ܡܦܩܬܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܕܗܘ[5] ܢܝܫܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܒܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܡܘܢܝܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܠܘ ❖

(1) M. ܘܥܡܗ (2) M. ܒܬܘܪܐ (3) M ܢܐܡܪ (4) M. ܐܡܪ
(5) M. ܥܠ

ܡܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܢܒܝܐ (ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܕܝܐ :
ܕܐܡܪ ܘܠܡܢ ܘܒܡܢ[1] ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܒܚܒܝܒ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ :
ܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܘܒܝܐ[2] ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܐܡܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܝܠܕܐ :
ܠܗܕܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ[3] ܒܗ ܀
ܢܣܬܟܠ ܒܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܗܡܢܐ ܕܘܕܝܩܘܬܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܗܢ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܘܠܕܐ ܘܡܠܝܟ :
ܘܡܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܒܟܠ :
ܘܗܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܚܡܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܝܡܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܚܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ :
ܘܡܘܕ ܢܫܘ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܬܒܪܝܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ :
ܘܗܕܝܢ ܡܚܒ ܠܗܕܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܠ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܘܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܟܬܒ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܀

---

(1) ܠܡܫܝܚ ܚܠܦܝ ܕܐܘܚܢܐ: ܒܐܡܚ ܘܠܥܡ ܘܒܥܡ. M.
(2) ܕܘܡܝܐ M.
(3) ܕܢܬܒܝܢ M.

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܪܪܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܫܬܠܡ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܓܡܪܐ ܒܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܦܪܩܢܗ (1) ܡܫܝܚܘܬ܀
ܐܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܘܫܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܣܝܢܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܒܗ (2) ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ (3)܀
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܩܘܡܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܘܫܘܬܦܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܗ:
ܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ܀

---

(1) M. ܠܦܪܩܢܐ (2) M. ܗܘܐ (3) M. ܦܬܘܪܐ

ܥܠ ܕܪܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ:
(ܡܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܟܠ ܚܙܘܝܢ ܒܗ)[1] ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ[2] ܡܩܝܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ:
ܡܢ ܚܠܝܨܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܣܓܝ ܡܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܢܣܒܗ[3] ܘܢܣܝܘܗܝ:
ܒܚܠܝܨܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ[4] ܀
ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܪܡܫܐ ܘܪܡܫܢܐ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܥܒܕ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܕܥܐ[5] ܚܙܝ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܥܠܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܠܗܘܕܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܗܘ (ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ)[6]:
ܘܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܡܬܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ[7] ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܀
ܕܝ ܢܟܣܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܕܪܐ ܕܪܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܠܗܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܪܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܠܠ[8] ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܨܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܐ:
ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

---

(1) Om. in B. (2) M. ܠܡܠܟܬܐ (3) M. ܘܢܣܒ (4) M. ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ
(5) M. ܗܢܐ (6) M. ܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ (7) M. ܘܡܢܐ (8) M. ܢܣܒ

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܒܠܥܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܦܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܡܛܘܡ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܪܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܠܐ ܝܩܘܪܐ ܒܗ:
ܦܠܛ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܘܡܬܡܣܟܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ ܒܚܕܪܝܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܦܩܬܗ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܚܒܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܐ ܠܩܢܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܐܠܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܒܘܗ(1) ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܣܢܝܐ܀
ܐܦ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܠܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܩܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܡܬܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܝܠ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܒܐܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ܀
ܐܦ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ:

(1) ܕܒܒܐ M.

ܫܘܦܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܕܝܗܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܇
ܕܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܙܗܝܪܝܗ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ[1] ܇
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܒܟܠܐ ܇
ܦܠܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܠܣ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܇
ܕܠܐ ܘܦܩܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܢܬܩܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܀
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܇
ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܀
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܡ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܇
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܪܟ ܫܡܗ[2] ܡܢܗ ܒܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܬܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܗܘܢ ܇
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܫܘܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܇
ܟܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ[3] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܕܝܗ ܇
ܘܡܬܒܣܡ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܩܠܣ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܇
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ[4] ܀

(1) B. ܗܘ (2) M. ܫܡܗ (3) M. ܣܠܩ (4) M. ܐܠܗܐ

ܣܓܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ:

ܘܫܠܡܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܡܠܟ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܘܠܝ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ:

ܗܘܝ ܚܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܀

ܘܡܠܟ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ:

ܐܘܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܡ ܐܚܪܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܀

ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܦܪܚ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܠܩܢܘܗܝ:

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܀

ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܚܪܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ:

ܡܢܗ[1] ܦܠܛܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܦܫܛ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܀

ܢܐܪܥ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܚܕܝܬܐ:

ܟܕ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܣܕܪܐ ܐܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ:

ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܡܝܬ ܟܢܫܗ ܢܣܒܝ ܀

ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:

ܘܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܬܐ ܀

ܘܢܣܒܗ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:

ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܚܒ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܀

ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܡܢ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܦܬܟܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܒܝ ܀

ܢܬܟܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

(1) ܕܡܢܗ M.

ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܫܬܪܓܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܬܒܗܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܒܘܬܐ:
ܒܪܡܐ ܕܝܪܘܩܐ ܩܢܛܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܪܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ(1) ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܗ ܀
ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ (ܒܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ)(2) ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ:
ܒܪܡܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܩܪܐ ܕܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ(3) ܒܠܒܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ:
ܦܩܕ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܐܬܬܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ(4) ܒܪܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܫܘܒ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܟܝܢܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܗ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܩܕܡܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܐܦܩܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ:
ܘܕܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܒܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܓܒܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

(1) ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ M. (2) ܒܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܡܐ M. (3) ܕܐܬܪܘܡܡ M.
(4) ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ M.

ܕܥܒܕܗ ܚܘܒ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ◊
ܚܘܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܛܐ ܠܣܘܟܐ ܪܡ(1) ◊
ܡܣܟܢܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܢ ܡܚܝܠܘ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܛܐ ܕܢܬܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ :
ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ◊
ܘܐܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܗ :
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ (ܕܘܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ(2) ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ◊
ܬܘܒ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܬܘܒ ܕܢܛܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ ◊
ܬܘܒ ܕܢܬܗܝܡܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܬܘܒ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܝܘܩܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܩܗ(3) ◊
ܬܘܒ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܬܘܒ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܟܝܪܐ(4) ܢܦܫ ◊
ܬܘܒ ܕܢܕܪܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܬܘܒ ܕܢܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ◊
ܬܘܒ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܬܘܒ ܕܢܣܠܩ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ◊
ܬܘܒ (ܕܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܠܡ(5) ܥܘܡܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ :
ܡܢ ܐܬܢܓܕ ܥܠ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܠܟܝܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ◊
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܐܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ :

---

(1) ܚܣܝܢ M. (2) ܒܕܘܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ B. (3) ܠܗ ܡܣܒܪܐ M. (4) ܘܐܚܠܦ M.
(5) ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ M.

ܘܩܡ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܪܒܗ ܐܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܗ(1) ܚܢܢܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܡܫܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܗ ܘܗܕܐ ܢܒܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܘܫܡܫ ܐܪܒܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ(2) ܒܠܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ:
ܦܩܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܢܒܝ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ܀
(ܠܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ(3) ܥܘܕܐ ܠܢܒܝܠܐ ܒܘܝܐ:
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܢܩܕܐ܀
ܠܗܘܢܐ(4) ܠܡܐ ܠܪܒܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܒܪܐ:
ܠܦܩܕܝ ܗܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܪܐ ܘܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܡܐ܀
ܥܘܕܐ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܡܢܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝ (ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ(5) ܥܘܕܐ ܡܫܘܡ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܪܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܫܘܐ(6) ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܘܫܛ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܠ ܢܒܝ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒ ܘܥܠܝ (ܢܦܩ ܕܠܗ(7) ܘܢܦܠ ܕܪܘܚܗ:
ܕܢܦܠ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܪܡܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ:

---

(1) ܐܡܪܐ M. (2) ܡܫܚܐ M. (3) ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܣܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ M. (4) ܠܗܢܐ M.
(5) ܢܒܝܢܐ ܘܠܫܡ M. (6) ܘܥܠ M. (7) ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ M.

ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܘܚ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܬܘܩܦ܀
ܠܐ ܢܪܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܗ ܒܗ܂
ܘܒܝܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ܂
ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ(1) ܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܘܡܪܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܢܫܘܬܗ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ܂
ܒܢܝܗ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܬܐ(2) ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܓܠܘܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ܂
ܘܒܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܬܪܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܨܚܐ܂
ܢܨܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܝܫܬܐ܀
ܬܪܬ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܪܐ ܚܙܝ܂
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ܀
ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܗ (ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ(3) ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ܂
ܘܠܐ ܦܢܝ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܡܪ܀
ܘܗܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܟܠܗ(4) ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܂
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܬܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ܂
(ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ(5) ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܢܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ܂

(1) ܢܛܘܪܐ .M (2) ܘܫܘܬܗ .M (3) ܥܒܝܕܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ .M (4) ܬܘܟܠܗ .M
(5) ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ .M

ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܥܠ ܙܗܝܪܝܢ ܢܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܃
ܛܘܒܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܃
ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܕܡ (1) ܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܃
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܠܓܘܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܒܝܐ ܃
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚ (2) ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܬܝܒ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܥܛܦܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܃
ܥܠ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܃
ܥܠ ܕܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ (3) ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܃
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܥܛܦܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܃
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܃
ܕܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܫܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܡܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܃
ܕܗܐ ܠܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܀

(1) M. ܠܐܕܡ (2) M. ܗܘ (3) M. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ

ܗܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܠܓܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܥܘܪ ܠܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܣܝܡܗ܀
ܫܪܝܬ ܐܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܠܟ ܠܘܬܟ ܥܒܝܕܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܦ ܥܠܝܟ ܐܘܡܐ ܒܫܪܪܗ ܕܡܠܘܟ܀
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܡܫܬܝܢܘ:
ܘܪܕܦ ܐܒܕܝܗ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܠܐܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܝܢܝ܀
ܘܩܛܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܢܪܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܐܒܪܐ[1] ܐܘܡܐ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܣܘܦ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ܀
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܪܙܐ[2] ܡܢ ܫܠܡܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܪܕܐ ܒܗ܀
ܢܦܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܒܕܐ[3] ܗܘ ܠܝܬܗ ܠܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܥܘܒܕܗ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܪܕܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܗ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܫܬܕܪ:
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܪܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܦܩ ܠܗ܀
ܠܡܫܒ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܫܠܡܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ[4] ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܡܘܣܦܬܐ ܠܐܒܕܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܠܒܢܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܒܕܝܗ:

(1) M. ܠܐܒܕܗ (2) M. ܐܪܙܐ (3) M. ܐܒܕܐ (4) M. ܕܡܢ

ܥܡܐ ܘܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܩܘܕܫ ܠܩܘܕܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܀
ܡܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ :
ܘܡܪܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܗܝ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܚܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܗܝ ܡܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܝܠܕܘ :
ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ[1] ܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܀
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܚܕ ܫܒܝܠܐ[2] ܕܥܒܘܪ ܡܢܗ :
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܚܕܐ ܢܒܘܥ ܕܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܛܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ :
ܕܥܡ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܛܠܝܬܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܪܚܡܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܪܡܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ :
ܥܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ :
ܟܕ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܛܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܫܒ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ :
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܥܡܕ ܗܘ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܝܪܕܢܐ ܫܒ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ :
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܕ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ :
ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܛܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܟܕ (ܢܥܡܕ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ :
ܗܝܕܝܢ[3] ܗܘܐ ܘܕܠܝܘ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܛܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܘܟܗܢܐ M. (2) ܡܥܠܬܐ B. (3) ܡܥܡܕ .. ܘܡܥܡܕܐ ܠܗ ؛ ܗܟܝܠ M.

ܐܝܟ ܢܨܝܒ ܠܟ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܦܓܪܗ ܠܢܦܫܟ ܘܗܒ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܚܣܠ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܢܬܬܟܠ ܒܗ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ ܕܢܬܐܚܕܢ܀
ܠܐ ܒܟܘܪ ܡܢܗ ܢܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ (ܐܝܟ ܡܬܐܚܕܢܐ[1]:
ܘܢܗܪ ܠܟ ܡܚܝܡ ܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܗ܀
ܘܕܢܚ ܘܡܕܝܪܢ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܝ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕ ܘܢܨܝܒ ܐܢܬ:
ܦܬܝܚ ܠܟ ܬܪܥܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܬ܀
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܨܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܪܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܦܝܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܕܚܠܘܢ ܘܢܒܗܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܦ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ[2] ܕܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܪܟܒܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܬܪܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ܀
ܚܙ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܥܝܢܝ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܥܝܢܝ܀
ܒܗ ܐܦ ܥܝܢܐ ܚܠܝܨܬܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܥܝܢܝ:

(1) ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ M. (2) ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ Sic

ܘܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܢ ܚܫܒܗ ܒܚܒܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܡܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ ܗܘ[1] ܡܪܢܐ ܘܚܢܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܆
ܢܦܠ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܒܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܠܟ[2] ܗܘ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܆
ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܬܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܘܗܢܐ[3] ܀
ܘܕܝܗܘܢܐ ܒܟ ܫܘܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܆
ܕܫܡܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܆
ܘܫܠܚ ܐܪܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܠ ܕܒܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܆
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܢܗܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܆
ܒܟܠ ܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܘܢ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܗ ܆
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܫܘܒ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܬܚܘܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܆
ܫܘܒ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܓܒܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܆
ܘܗܘ ܫܘܒ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ ܐܦ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܆
ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܗܘܐ Sic (2) ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܠܟ M. (3) ܘܗܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ M.

ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܪܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܪܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܚܝܟܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܠܐܚܝܟܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܘܪܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ܀
ܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܘܚܡܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܪܝܘܬܐ:
ܒܫܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܢܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܡܪܐ:
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܢܒܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܒܗ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ(1) ܕܥܠ ܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ(2) ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ܀
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܟܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܦܠܗ ܘܚܒܝ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܪܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܒܐ(3) ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘ܀
ܗܘ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܚܒܘܫܝ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
(ܘܡܢ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ(4) ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܠܗ(4) ܗܘܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܣܓܝ ܠܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ܀
ܕܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ (ܕܢܐ) ܘܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ(4):
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ܀
ܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ:

(1) ܡܫܚ M. (2) ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ M. (3) ܠܟܠܒܐ M. (4) Om. in M.

ܘܡܛܝܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܬܡܛܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܚܕܝܐ ܘܙܗܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܘܡܥܠܝ :
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܢܗܝܪ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܘܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܦܝܗ :
ܗܕܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܪܘܫ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܩܡ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܚܙܩܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܒܝܫ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܩܡܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܟܪܐ ܦܠܚܝ :
ܕܫܬܠܡ ܢܬܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܀
ܝܩܝܪܐ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܩܡܘ ܡܢ ܚܙܩܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ[1] :
ܕܬܪܘܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܗܘ (ܒܢܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ)[2] ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܘܗܘܦܟ[3] ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܢܬܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܣܓܝ ܐܬܦܢܩܝ[4] ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ M. (2) ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ M. (3) ܘܗܦܟ M.
(4) ܐܬܦܢܩܝܘ M.

ܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܠܐܚܐܒ܀
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܨܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܬܚܝܬܗ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ:
ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܘܬ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ܀
ܗܝ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܘܕܗܘܐ ܦܫܛ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܟܪܡܐ܀
ܡܛܠܗ ܒܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܢܒܘܬ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܒܠܥܘܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܕܢܬܠ ܕܟܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܣܒ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܛ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܕܢܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ (ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ)[1] ܠܢܒܘܬ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܘܬ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܕܦܠܓ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܗܝ ܟܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܒܘܬ ܨܒܪܗ ܠܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܚܐܒܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܒܘܬ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܕܐܚܐܒܘܗܝ:
(ܘܦܠܓ ܢܒܘܬ ܘܥܒܕ ܟܠܡܐ)[2] ܘܢܣܒ ܠܐܚܐܒܗ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܗ:

---

(1) ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ M. (2) ܘܦܠܓ ܢܒܘܬ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ M.

ܒܗ̇ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܦܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܘܚܒܪ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܒܪܐ ܃
ܢܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܦܢܝܐ ܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܪ)[1] ܢܬܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܠܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܫܘ ܘܦܠܓ ܝܘܡܐ ܃
ܘܢܗܪܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܦܢܝܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܘܢܘܗܪ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܃
ܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܒܪܐ ܀
ܡܬܟܠܡܐ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܡܢܗܪ ܦܢܝܐ ܒܡܢܗܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܥܡܠܗ ܀
ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܚܒܪ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܗܪ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܗ ܒܗ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܦ ܢܬܚܒܪ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܃
ܒܗ ܘܢܬܚܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܐ[2] ܚܘܒܐ ܃
ܒܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܒܐ ܡܠܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܡܥܡܕܐ[3] ܕܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܗ ܃
ܥܡܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܠܡܕ ܃
ܘܢܦܠ ܒܥܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܀

[1] ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܪ B. [2] ܘܡܥܡܕ M. [3] ܥܡܠܐ M.

ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܡ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܐܡܪ[1] ܕܢܣܒܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܘܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܕܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܠܟ ܐܦܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ[2] ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܗܐ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ:
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ[3] ܝܒܝܫ ܢܠܐ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܒܗ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ:
ܗܐ ܡܪܓܪܓܝܢ ܘܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܡܢܗܘ ܠܗܘܢܝܗ ܀
ܕܥܦܪܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܬܝܢ ܕܒܠܥܕܝܗ:
ܠܐܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܕܥܦܪܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܬܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܪܐ[4]:
ܕܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܪܗܛ ܒܪܝܠ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܘܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܨܒܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܟܗ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܟܝܪܐ ܘܗܝܢ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ:
(ܢܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ[5] ܀
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ:
ܝܗܒܬ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܠܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܬܐ[6] ܀

(1) ܐܡܪ ܠܗ M. (2) ܣܘܓܐܐ M. (3) ܗܘ M. (4) ܕܠܠܝܐ M.
(5) Om. in M. (6) ܕܥܡܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܬܐ ܚܕ M.

ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܘܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ(1)܀
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀
ܫܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܟܣܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܓܝܣܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܥܡ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܦܪܥܝܢ ܕܝܕܝܢ ܟܝ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܝ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܟܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܠ ܒܢܝܐ(2) ܦܓܪ ܕܟܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘܘ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܠܬܗ:
ܕܫܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܟܢܝ ܚܘܒܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܝܬܝ܀
ܫܢܐ ܡܫܘܒܠ ܡܢ (ܫܢ ܦܢܐ(3) ܕܐܫܬܪܝ ܐܕܡ:
ܕܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܘܒܠ ܗܢܝ(4) ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܠܝ܀
ܫܪܝ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܦܢ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܢܥܡܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܦܬܚܝ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܒܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܡܢ ܠܦܘܡܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܓܘܪܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܕܒܠܥܡ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܟܝ܀
ܘܠܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܚܙܝ ܕܠܗ ܥܘܦܪܗ:
ܦܢܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܢ ܐܝܪ ܥܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܩܒܬܐ܀

---

(1) B. ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ (2) B. ܕܥܡܝܐ (3) M. ܗܝ ܘܕܝܢܐ (4) M. ܗܘܢ

ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܓܘܕܦܘܢ(1) ܒܢܝ̈ܟܘܢ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝ̈ܟܘܢ:
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܥܠܡܘܢ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܙܒܢܬܘܢ:
ܘܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܣܐ ܦܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܝ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ(2) ܕܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܡܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܀
ܢܫܠܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܡܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܗܕܪܐ ܀
ܒܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܡܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܬܐ ܕܕܘܫܐ(3) ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ ܐܦ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܒܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܡܨܪܝܢ(4) ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܥܟܒܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܕܡܝܗ(5) ܡܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܝܪܒ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܀
ܐܘܕܐ ܠܡܬܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܬܘܒܘ ܡܢ (ܒܝܬ ܢܟܪܝܐ(6) ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܢܩܙܐ ܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܙܘܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ(7) ܕܡܝܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܟܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
ܘܙܗܝܐ(8) ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬܗ ܀

(1) M. ܬܬܠܡ (2) M. ܠܐܚܐ (3) Sic ܘܕܘܫܐ (4) M. ܐܬܟܬܒܘܗܝ
(5) M. ܕܘܡܝܐ (6) M. ܒܟܠܐ (7) M. ܠܐܬܪܗ (8) M. ܘܙܗܝܐ

ܟܕ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܪܫܗ ܠܥܡܕܐ:
ܘܙܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ(1) ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ:
ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܟܒܪܝܢ܀
ܟܕ ܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܬܪܐ܀
ܩܡ ܐܪܡܝܘ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܕܡܪ ܒܗ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ (ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟܝ(2) ܘܒܝܬܗ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܚܝܕ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܢܕܪܫ ܡܢ ܥܬܝܩܘܬܗ܀
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܢܘܗܝ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܛܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܚܡܘܗܝ܀
ܢܚܬ ܒܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܢ(3) ܦܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܫܘܥ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܬܦܠܦܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܓܠܓܠܗ ܕܪܩܝܥܐ ܒܢܝܚ:
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܪܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܓܠܐ܀
ܚܙܝ ܡܫܠܐ ܠܟܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܬܪܡܝܬ:
ܘܐܬܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ܀
ܩܡ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܓܠܐ:

(1) ܕܥܘܕܐ M.   (2) ܕܘܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܕܘܟ M.   (3) ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܪܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܣܗܕܐ ܦܪܢܐ ܟܠ ܦܫܝܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܡܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܇
ܚܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܢܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܠܐ ܀
ܢܠܠܒ ܡܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܠܗ ܇
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܣܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܬܟܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܢܐ ܕܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܇
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܚܒܝܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܠܗ ܢܥܠܝܟ ܀
ܐܡܪܘ ܡܠܦܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܘܕܡܥܒܕܗ ܇
ܕܒܪ ܗܘܗܒܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܢܗܝܘ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܕܡ ܢܩܕܐ ܐܦ ܢܕܒܟܐ ܇
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܚܘܦܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܪ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܒ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܇
ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܘܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܝ ܠܒܪ ܦܪܢܐ ܟܠ ܦܠܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܢܥܘܠ ܇
ܢܥܕܐ ܥܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܩܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܝ ܐܝܬ ܚܘܒ[1] ܐܢܐ ܡܚܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܘܫܘܬܐ ܇
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܝܬܗ ܇
ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܠܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܐܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܕܡܝܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܇

(1) ܚܘܒ Sic

ܠܐ ܡܟܥܒ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܥܕܘܒ ܫܬܪܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܒܝܫ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܘܟܝ ܠܟ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܘܠܐ ܦܝܦܝܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܘܦܫܘܛܐ ܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܫܬܪܝܬ ܆
ܘܕܒܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܡܐ ܘܠܟ ܥܦܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܘܟܝ ܠܟ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܆
ܘܦܠܓܝ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐܝܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܝ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܢܬ ܆
ܕܬܠܝܗ ܒܩܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܓܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܀
ܡܬܒܪܢ ܓܠܝ ܚܟܝܡ ܦܫܝܛ ܒܡܠܝ ܦܫܝܛ ܆
ܡܬܚܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܬܘܕܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܀
ܓܒܝܗ ܠܠܫܢ ܢܥܠܝ ܫܒܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܩܕܫ ܆
ܒܪܐ ܢܟܡ ܕܩܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܨܝܚܝܢ ܘܐܘܦܝ ܥܠܝܢ ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܡܥܒܕܢܝ ܐܘܥܒܕ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܚܘܒܝ ܆
ܦܫܝܛ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܥܝܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܢܟܝ ܀
ܐܫܬܪܝ ܒܝܬܝ ܦܫܝܛ ܐܕܝܘ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܝ ܆
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܛܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܠܗ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܗ ܆
ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܫܟܝܚ ܘܥܢܝܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܒܢܒܝ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܀
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܆

ܕܬܘܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܘܒܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܗܘܢ ܆
ܒܫܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܢ ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܆
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܗ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܀
(ܠܚܝܠܗ ܡܫܚܐ(1) ܒܛܘܥܝܗ ܕܟܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܆
ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
(ܐܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ(2) ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܐ ܆
(ܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ(3) ܠܐ ܦܓܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ(4) ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܘܡܛܝܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܆
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܩܘܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܕܢܬܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܒܥܕ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܢ ܫܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܒܬܫܥܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗ ܆
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܛܝܗ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܬܚܬܐ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܒܡܛܠܬܗ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܒܡܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܆
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܆

(1) ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ M. (2) ܐܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ M. (3) ܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ M.
(4) ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ M.

ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ⁽¹⁾ ܝܠܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ⁽²⁾ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܢܬܡܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ⁽³⁾ ܀
ܘܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܒܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܦܓܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ (ܐܦܪܬ ܗܘܐ)⁽⁴⁾ ܦܣܝܩܐ ܀
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܕܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܬܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܝܠܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܚ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܀
ܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܣܓܕܐ ܐܕܡ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܙܥܘܪ ܢܘܩܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܀
(ܗܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ⁽⁵⁾ ܀
ܗܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡ⁽⁶⁾ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܝܠܕ ܒܪ ܝܠܕܐ ܀

(1) ܡܬܡܨܠܝܢ M. (2) ܡܢ M. (3) ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ M. (4) ܐܡܝܪ ܗܘ B.
(5) Om. in B. (6) ܒܫܡ M.

ܫܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܀
ܚܘܪ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܒܡܪܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܕܐܪܟܐ ܫܟܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܘܗܝ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܦܩܕܢܘܗܝ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܢܫܬܐܠ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܟܕ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ[1] ܐܚܪ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ:
ܐܘ ܟܕ ܢܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ[2] ܢܬܚܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܘܥܐ:
ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܠܟ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܢܦܫ ܘܦܝܫ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܘܕܟ ܢܫܬܒܚ:
ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܨܚܘܢ ܘܢܗܒ[2] ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ (ܗܘܠܟܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ[3] ܒܥܒܐ:
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܢܝ: ܐܡܝܢ.

---

(1) M. ܗܡ (2) M. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ (3) M. ܕܠܚܡ

ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ. ܒܥܐ.

ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ[1].

. . . .

. . . . ܕܐܘܕܝܗ ܀

ܘܡܣܬܪܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܡܠܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܒܝܢ :

ܕܢܓܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܦܪܘܩܝܗ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܕܠܐܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܓܒܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܬ :

ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܐܘ ܒܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܢܐ :

ܕܢܘܩܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܥܡܪܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܘܟܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܀

ܫܕܢܐ ܘܢܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܝܢ ܐܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܕܢܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܘܡܣܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܀

ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܫܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܠܝ :

ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܢܟܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܚܝܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܬܐ :

ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܗܕܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܢܐ :

ܘܗܘ ܢܣܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܡܣܬܪܐ ܕܡܥܠܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܐܬܘܪܐ :

(1) Initium desideratur. Titulus a subscript. sump.

ܕܓܠܠ ܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܓܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܕܥܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܬܦܪܢܣ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܀
ܕܒܓܠܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܠܝܓܝ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܓܠܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܘܚܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ[1] ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܘܒܓܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܘܠܝܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܦܕܐ ܀
ܕܠܟܢܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܡܓܠܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠܗ[2] ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܒܠܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܕܝܢܗ ܀
ܥܝܢ ܓܢܝܐ ܗܝܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܕܠܢܗ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܝܥܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܓܕܪܗ[3] ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܦܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܓܒܪܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܀

(1) ܡܕܒܪܐ Sic (2) ܘܠܘܩܒܠܗ Sic (3) ܘܡܓܕܪܗ Sic

ܐܬܝܬ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܝܬܗ :
ܠܐܕܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܗܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܗܝ ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܠܓܢܬܐ (ܕܥܢܢܝܗ؟[1]) ܠܐ ܡܓܪܫܢܐ :
ܡܛܪܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܥܒܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܠܛܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܥܒܕܬܗ :
ܘܫܡܫܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܫܘܒܕܝܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܐܬܥܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܦܪܢܐ ܢܘܓܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ :
ܢܠܒܫ ܠܡܫܒܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܕܒܘܠܗܐ ܀
ܥܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܥܝܪ :
ܒܡܘܬܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܡܫܘܕ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܠܛܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢܥܐ ܥܠ ܦܨܘܪܐ ܒܡܬܡܟܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܀
ܒܡܪܢܐ ܢܕܥܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܥܕ ܕܢܚܠܒܗ :
ܘܥܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܥܗ ܚܒܫܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗܘ ܀
ܢܫܩܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܝ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܠܓܢܣܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܀
ܡܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܫܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܒܝ ܫܥܒܕܐ :
ܒܪܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܒܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܝܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܕܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܒܪܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܬܗ ܘܐܬܚܝ ܚܝܐ ܀

(1) Om. (ܡܢ ܦܠܓܬܐ 266).

ܐܠܘ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܩܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܐܣܪܘܢ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܫܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܩܢܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܚܠܝܦ ܘܐܚܕ ܟܠ܀
ܗܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ܀
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܗܢܘ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ:
ܘܚܝܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܢܫܘ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܒܘܥܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܬܩܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܝܦܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܘܠܐܒܗܝܗ܀
ܢܬܢܝܚ ܟܕ ܕܡܐ ܠܐܕܢܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܩܡܐ܀
ܠܘܬܗ ܢܩܦܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ܀
ܐܠܝܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܢܘܪ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܚܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ܀

ܠܓܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܝܐ:
ܘܐܦܢܝ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܕܐܪܡܝ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܓܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܒܝܟ:
ܘܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܘܝܐܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܗ܀
ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܕܥܒܕ ܡܛܠ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܠܟ ܠܐܒܕܝܗ ܢܥܩܘܒ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܘܦܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܝܗ:
ܘܒܠܝܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܟܢܝ ܐܠܝܐ܀
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܕ ܠܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܡܘܬܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܓܝܪ܀
ܒܡܪܝ ܩܢܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܥܒܕܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܩ ܡܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܫ ܐܒܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ܀
ܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܠܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ܀

ܕܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܠܥܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ܠܒܫ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܓܘܗ܀
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܪܫܝܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܬܟܬܪܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܫܘܢ܀
ܘܡܛܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܓܙܐ ܕܘܒܪܝܗ:
ܕܠܗ ܢܓܥܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܡܚܝܢܐ܀
ܕܢܬܒܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܕܟܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܟܘܢ܀
ܗܝܟܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܪܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܥܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܠܡܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܢܓܕܘ ܢܚܒܘܫܘܗܝ܀
ܒܘܦܝܗ ܕܡܚܐ ܚܙܩ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܬܟܪ ܚܙܝ ܡܚܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܫܪܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܥܢܐ ܦܓܠܐ ܥܘܡܐ܀
ܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܒܘܦܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܡܪ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܢܐ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܓܦܠ ܒܗܘܢ܀
ܢܓܥܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܠܥܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܡܚܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ܀
ܡܚܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܬܢܚܫ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܒܥܡ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܠܥܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ܀
ܐܢ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܟܬܪܐ ܗܘܝܗ:
ܘܡܬܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܥܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ܀
ܒܥܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܬܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܢܦܝܫ ܕܠܡܬܓܪ ܠܥܘܡܐ ܒܥܘܡܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀

ܬܠܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܕܡܠܟܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܘܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܬܒܥ ܠܝ ܫܘܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܝܠܠ:
ܢܟܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܘܪ ܠܝ ܒܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܕܒܗ ܢܗܦܟ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܝ ܒܬܘܪܗ ܘܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܡܥܘܦܦܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܟܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܚܡܝܢ܀
ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܢܘܪ ܣܘܠܩܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܗܢܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܢܦܫ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܥܝܢܝܗ܀
ܘܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܦܪܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܦܐܝܗ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ܀
ܚܠܦ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܠܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܠܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܘ ܗܟܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܬܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܢܦܠܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܗܟܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܩܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܕܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܘܕܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ:
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܥܝܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܢ:
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܀
(ܠܚܠܡܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ[1] ܒܪܘܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
(ܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ[2] ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܐ:
(ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ[3] ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ[4] ܀
ܒܥܒܕܘ ܠܥܘܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܐ ܠܐܒܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܘܦܘܩ ܠܐ ܡܥܕܢ ܕܢܫܬܡܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܚܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܥܒܐ ܟܕ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܕܩ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܬ ܠܥܘܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܟܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܦܩ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ:

(1) ܠܚܠܡܐ ܕܒܡܫܐ M. (2) ܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ M. (3) ܡܢ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ M.
(4) ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ M.

ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܛ(1) ܢܒܝܘܬܗ܆
ܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܢܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܗ ... ܩܠܐ.
ܘܐܬܪܡܪܡܘ ܒܗ ܕܘܝܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܟܕ
ܘܚܙܘ ܕܡܝܬܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ (ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ
ܕܢܫܠܛܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ܆
ܥܡ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܟܕ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ܀
ܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ܆
ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܫܡ܆
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ܀
ܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܗܕܡ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ܆
ܕܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܥܘܩܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܚܡܐ܆
ܐܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܠܐ ܝܣܝܪܐ܀
(ܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܆
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܒܫܐ ܕܡܨܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ(5)܀
ܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܕܐܕܡ܆
ܕܐܠܘܠܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ(6)܀
ܡܬܡܠܐ ܕܡܘ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܐ܆

(1) ܡܫܬܠܛ M. (2) ܡܢ M. (3) ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ M. (4) ܡܚܝܐ ܒܗ B.
(5) Om. in B. (6) ܢܦܫ M.

ܥܕܡ ܠܟܡ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ ܕܫܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܚܘܪ ܒܥܘܣܩܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ:
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܪܐ ܕܒܛܝܒܘ ܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܟܕ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܫܒܩܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܕܪܟܗ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܢܕܪܟܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܒܥ ܠܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ:
ܘܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܟܕ ܢܫܬܘܘܢ ܢܟܪܝܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܡ ܬܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܢܠܚܘܢ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܫܬܠܠ ܒܝ ܀
ܐܘ ܟܕ ܢܬܩܢܘ ܡܢܝ[1] ܟܕ ܢܬܩܢܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܘ ܟܕ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܢܝ[1] ܢܬܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܘܥܐ:
ܘܢܩܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܥܘܩܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܠܚܕܗ ܢܝܚ ܘܦܝܫ ܥܘܩܒܗ ܘܐܒܕ ܢܝܫܗ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܢܩܒ[2] ܥܘܩܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ (ܥܘܠܝܗ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ[3] ܒܟܪܝܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.

---

(1) ܡܢ M. (2) ܘܢܩܒ M. (3) ܢܟܪܝܐ M.

ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ. ܒܠܥܘ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܝܐ(1).

. . . .

. . . . ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܀

ܘܡܣܩܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܛܠܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܝ:

ܕܥܒܕܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܢܬܒܥܐܝܗ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܬܒܥܘܗܝ ܢܣܝܡ:

ܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܘܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܚܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܝܗܒ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܠܐ ܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܛܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ:

ܕܥܒܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܐܕܐ ܝܥܒܕ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ܀

ܥܒܕܗ ܘܢܝܢܘܐ ܢܚܒ ܢܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

ܘܡܛܪܐ ܕܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ܀

ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܠܝ:

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܀

ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܝܘܡ ܡܛܘܠܐ ܘܐܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܥܡܛܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀

ܗܪܟܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܛܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ:

ܘܗܘ ܢܣܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ܀

ܡܣܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܝܐ:

(1) Initium desideratur. Titulus a subscript. sump.

ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܩܪܘ ܐܢܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܬܦܪܣܝ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܦܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܚܘܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܩܠܗ :
ܕܢܕܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܬܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܓܢܣܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܩܠܗ ܀
ܒܟܪ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ(1) ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܐ :
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܓܢܣܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ :
ܕܠܫܢܗ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܘܫܐ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܘܝܗ(2) ܠܐܒܪܐ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܝܕܝܗ ܀
ܥܝܢ ܡܒܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܒܝܢܐ ܥܒܝܐ ܘܕܠܫܢܗ :
ܘܡܠܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܟܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܡܐ :
ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܘܐ ܘܡܒܕܪܗ(3) ܘܡܠܡܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܒܡܘܦܬܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܝܫܥ :
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܒܪܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܀
ܘܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܒܥܘܡܐ ܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ :
ܓܒܪܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܝܕܥ ܡܢܗ ܀

(1) ܡܕܒܪܐ Sic (2) ܘܠܘܝܗ Sic (3) ܘܡܒܕܪܗ Sic

ܐܢܝܫ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܠܥܠܡܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܚ ܕܢܚܝܫܝ܀
ܢܠܟܘ ܠܚܝܐ (ܕܢܫܪܝܗ؟[1]) ܟܠ ܡܚܝܪܝܢܐ:
ܡܢܟܘ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܡܬܟܘܫܐ ܒܗ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܢܐ܀
ܕܒ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܦܝ ܢܫܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܡܢܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐܝܬ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܐܢܫ܀
ܢܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܘܕ ܚܘܝܢ:
ܢܠܓܐ ܠܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܠܘܬܐ܀
ܥܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܚܘܠܩܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܬܟܘܫܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܒܫܘܡܗ ܣܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܟܠ ܢܕܪܝܗ ܟܠܗ܀
ܢܚܠܝܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܡܫܡܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܨܘܚܐ ܒܫܡܫܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ܀
ܒܡܬܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܢܐ ܥܕ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܥܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܘ܀
ܢܣܒܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܚܝܗ ܐܢܫ:
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܚܕ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܠܠܒܫܗ ܕܐܕܡ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܫܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܚܝܗ ܐܢܫ܀
ܗܘ ܦܠܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܐ:
ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܚܕ ܢܒܝܐ܀

---

[1] Om. (ܡܢܢ ܫܠܡܐ 266).

ܐܠܘ ܒܘܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ܆
ܟܠ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ܆
ܓܢܣܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܠܝܟܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܥܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܡ ܘܢܚܬ ܥܠ܀
ܗܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܪܢ ܒܟܠܗ܆
ܘܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܟܝܟܐ܀
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ܆
ܦܫܝܩ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܒܣܠܩܬܐ܀
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܬܒ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ܆
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܓܒܝܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܒܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ܆
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ܀
ܠܡܪܢ ܡܟܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܡܬܬܡܟܟ ܟܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܡܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܕܢܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ܆
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܡܪܢ ܘܐܬܒ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܗ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܘܠܡܪܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܡܪܝܡܐ ܠܗ܀

ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܡܝ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܝܕܗ:
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܘܫܝܗ ܘܐܬܚܠܦܝ ܒܗ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܢܗܠ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܢܩܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܒܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܡܐ ܕܓܒܪܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܓܘܡ ܢܠܡܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܝܕ ܘܫܘܡܐ ܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܗܝܕ ܗܝܐ ܒܘܦܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܫܘܢܝ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܕܡܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܝܐ ܓܘܡ܀
ܒܡܪܝ ܩܢܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܦܐ ܕܝܫܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܦܝܐ ܕܒܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܢ ܠܠ ܒܠܬܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܓܘܕܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝ ܕܒܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ ܐܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܩܘܕܝ܀
ܗܘܘ ܒܘܗܕܐ ܘܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ܀
ܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܘܚܕܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܡܒܝܠܝ ܠܠ ܗܘܬܫܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ܀

ܒܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܪܫܡ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ :
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܝ ܒܗ ܟܢܫ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܡܢܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܀
ܡܢܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܘܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ :
ܕܠܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܀
ܕܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܪܝ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܩܒܠܘ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܬܪܝ ܥܡܗ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܫܡ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܠܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܐܪܐ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܘܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܟܕ ܕܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܕܝ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܪܫܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܢܦܫ ܕܠܡܫܪܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܒܬܘܦܩܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܝܢ ܗ̄ܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܪܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܫܘܡܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܡܠܠ:
ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܘܦܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܕܒܗ ܢܚܬܢ ܘܣܠܩܢ ܡܝܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܠܬܗ:
ܘܗܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܦܟܬ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܬܘܕܝܗ ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܗ̄ܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܒܘܦܕܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܕܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ܀
ܒܝܕ ܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܥܦܬܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܒ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܣܘܠܩܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܝܗܐ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ܀
ܗܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܫܘܡܐ ܘܓܠܝܘ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ܀
ܘܦܫܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܕܒ ܕܝܕܥܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܡܚܘܫܬܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀
ܒܠܒܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܛܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܘ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܚܘܠܝܗ܀
ܒܦܩܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܪܘܗ ܒܚܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܠܡܪܢ ܟܐܒܐ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ:

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܝܢܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ܀

ܡܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܦܪܥܘܗܝ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܟܐܒܐ:

ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܦܝܕܬܐ܀

ܚܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܚܘܣܢܐ ܕܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܚ ܢܓܕܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܫܦܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܢܓܕܐ ܦܪܥܘܗܝ܀

ܗܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܘܠܡܚܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ:

ܘܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ ܢܓܕܐ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ܀

ܢܓܕܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܠܕܬܐ:

ܕܟܠ ܘܦܟܝܗ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܐܘܣܝܬܐ܀

ܕܝܗܠܗܝ ܡܝܕܡ ܕܐܣܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܒܝ ܐܢܘܢ:

ܘܒܝܘܣܦ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀

ܣܓܝ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܩܪܗ ܕܐܕܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܚܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܥܒܕ ܠܗܕܠܝܢ ܘܡܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܘܫܐ ܕܡܐ:

ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܒܢܓܕܐ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ܀

ܐܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܐܦܝܕܬܐ:

ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܚܕ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ܀

ܗܘ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:

ܘܡܢ ܐܟܪܙܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܒܗ܀

ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܘܡܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܢܐ:

ܠܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܗܝ:
ܡܫܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܝܕܥܐ ÷
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝܗ̈:
ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܕܢܐ ÷
ܫܪ ܟܝܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܬ ÷
ܘܕܠܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܒ:
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܘܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ÷
ܘܒܬܪܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܥܠܝܢ[1] ܡܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ÷
ܫܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ÷
ܘܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܬܟܣܝ ܫܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܝܢ ÷
ܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܕܥܬ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ÷
ܒܬܟܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܟܕ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܟܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ ÷
ܒܟܬܒ ܡܢܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܟܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܗ ÷
ܡܓܘܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ:

---

(1) ܡܘܕܥܠܝܢ Sic (ܡܘܕܥܠܝܢ? N. E.)

ܕܐܚܝ ܡܝ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܠܚ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܕܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܥܡܕܐ ܀
ܘܫܘܘܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܪ̈ܙܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܀
ܣܩܘܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ :
ܘܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܡܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܘܫ̈ܢܐ :
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܠܚ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܘܢܚܘܢ ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܡܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܫܠܚ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܡܫܠܛ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܦܢܐ ܦ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܢ :
ܕܥܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܫܒܩܐ :
ܕܥܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܝܣܐ ܕܫܠܚ ܘܥܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ :

ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܩܛܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܕܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܙܘ̈ܙܐ ܀
ܕܢܣܒ ܦܘܪܥܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܡܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܚܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܒ ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܫܠܡܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܟܣܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܫܘܚܕܐ ܀
ܒܕܘܟܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܪܚܡ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡ ܢܚܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܡ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܢ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܪܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܩܠ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܫܠܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܣܒܪ ܒܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܢ ܕܫܩܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܀
ܕܢܩܒܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ ܥܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܀
ܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܠ ܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܀
ܕܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܩܠܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܦܩܚ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܣܘܦ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܘܟܬܗ(1) ܒܗܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܐܬܬܬܥܒܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܒܥܐ܀
ܐܬܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܐܕܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ܀
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܡܘܬܗ܀
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܢܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܬܬܩܢܘ܀
ܒܫܒܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀
ܠܐܪܥܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܦܪܝܣܝܢ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܢܦܩܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕܘܢ܀
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܕܒܪܘܟܬܗ Sic

ܘܝܠܕܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܒܪܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܢܒܥܘ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ܀
ܘܠܦܓܪܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܗ̈ܝܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܢܩ ܚܠܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܪܒܐ܀
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܘܕܐ ܒܝܬܗ܀
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܗ:
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܩܥܬܗ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܘܗܪ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܠܡ܀
ܘܢܣܒ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܡ̈ܝܢ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܓܘܢܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܢ̈ܝܬܐ܀
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܢܟܝܠ ܗܘ:
ܘܒܠܫܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܫܒܘܚܬܗ܀

ܘܢܬܠܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܕܦܢܘ ܦܚܠܝܢ ܥܕܠܐ ܢܚܠܝܢ܀
ܘܕܢܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܣܘܟܘ ܐܒܕܢܗ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܒܡܥܢܐ ܠܣܘܕܓܐ ܒܐܓܘܡܬܘܗܝ܀
ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝ ܥܕܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܥܠ ܒܡܦܬܝܢ ܕܘܫܝܐ ܚܫܘܐ ܢܫܠܗ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܦܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܡܗܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܒܐܕܥܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܒܠܡܢܝܢ ܥܡܦܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܐܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܠܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ:
ܨܪܘܦܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܨܝܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܣܢܐܗ܀
ܩܪܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܗܘ ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܕܢܨܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܦܬܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܥܢܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗ ܘܣܠܩ ܡܕܡܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܬܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܦܪܨܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܣܠܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܨܠܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܘܟܬ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܦܫ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ܀
ܢܕܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܕܟ ܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܫܘܚܪܗ܀
ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܥܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܠܨܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܘ ܐܒܪܗ܀

ܘܥܠ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܝܚܕܘܬ ܐܬܦܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܘܝܐ܀
ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܘܠܒܢܗܝ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܥܘܡܩ ܠܚܠܝܦܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܗܒܘܗܝ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܘܚܒܝܫ ܥܘܡܩܗܘܢ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܝܗ:
ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܝܚܕܘܬ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܝܚܕܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܒܢܐ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܒܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܡܢܝܗ:
ܘܡܦܩܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܐ ܒܐܬܦܢܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܐܢܫ܀
ܘܐܢܬ ܡܢܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܦ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܥܘܡܩ ܠܒ ܣܘܠܩܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܕܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܦܩܬܗ ܐܚܠܝ ܒܕܪܗ ܒܥܡܢܝܗ:
ܕܐܬܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܘܡܩ ܒܥܠ ܗܘܠܒܢܗ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܗ ܘܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬܘܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܝܬܝܪ܀
ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐܬܕܡܟܬ ܥܘܡܩ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܘܒܥܠ ܕܐܚܝܗ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܝܚܕܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܒܢܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܥܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ:
ܕܒܠܠܦܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܩܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܗܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܚ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܫܠܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܩܕ ܝܚܕܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ܀

ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܗ ܕܒܥܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܥܒܕܐ:
ܐܬܬܪܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܬܐ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܬ܀
ܫܠܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܕܡܝܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܣܘܒܪܢܗ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܦܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܫܠܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܦܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܠܟܢܐ܀
ܐܘܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܢܫܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ܀
ܘܡܬܠܗܝܐ ܡܫܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟ:
ܕܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܚܦܝܐ:
ܠܗ ܡܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܗ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܡܢܗܐ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܐܬܡܠܝ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܝܐ:
ܕܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܫܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ܀
ܗܘ ܟܕ ܫܠܚ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܡܢܗ܀

ܕܒܪܗ ܐܠܝܐ ܘܫܕܪܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܠܓܒܪܘܬܗ:
ܝܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܘܗܝ.
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܕܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܝܫܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ.
ܘܕܢܥܒܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܘܡܥܒܪܢܐ:
ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ.
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܗ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܐܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ.
ܘܡܚܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡ ܒܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܚܒܪܢ ܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܬܕܥ ܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܕܚܘܫܐ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܟܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܦܢܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܐܝܢ.
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܠܒܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܥܘܕܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܦܠܠܘܢ ܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ.
ܗܘ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܝܐ:
ܐܪܙܐ ܢܨܒ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ.
ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܫܘܟܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܟܢܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ.

ܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܦܪܣܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܣܒܪܗ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܥܠ ܡܪܢ ܒ:
ܠܡܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܕܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܣܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ:
ܐܬܠܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ܀
ܩܘܡܗ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܕܘܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ܀
ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ:
ܐܕܘܢ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܕܦܪܘܩ ܥܠ ܕܠܝܬ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܕܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܐܦܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܕܐ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ:
ܦܩܕܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܬܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܐܕܘܢ ܢܩܘܡ܀
ܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܢܬܩܕܫܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܒܝܠܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ܀

ܘܐܢ̈ܬܬܐ ܥܩܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܝܗ̇ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ܀
ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܬܬܐ ܥܩܪܐ ܝܕܥ:
ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܠ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܝܗ̇܀
ܘܡܪܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ̇:
ܒܥܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܥܩܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ܀
ܫܘܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܪܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦܣܬ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܦܣܝܘ܀
ܘܐܬܒܣܡܬ ܒܗ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܦܓܪܗ̇ ܚܠܠܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ̇܀
ܦܩܕܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܫܠܚ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܦܓܪܗ̇ ܕܥܩܪܐ ܡܢܟܝܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܒܟܪܐ܀
ܡܟܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܦ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܦܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܝܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܛܦܬ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܟܠܝܬ:
ܟܠ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܗ̇ ܕܡܬܥܛܦ ܗܘ:
ܗܠܝܢܝܢ ܒܐܢ̈ܬܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܘܫܐ܀
ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܟܠܝܬ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܒܠܝܕܗ ܘܐܬܠܝܕܘ:
ܒܬܪ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܕܬ ܡܢܥܠ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܠܠܗ:
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇܀

ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܒܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܒܝܬܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܒܝܬܐ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܗ ܐܕܡܟܬܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܬܟܣܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܝ ܕܐܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܡܘܠܕܗ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܫܬܠܡ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܝܢ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ܀
ܗܐ ܣܘܦ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܕܘܢ ܦܬܚ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܒܪܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ܀
ܗܘܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܒܢܬܐ:
ܕܡܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܝܒܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܗ܀
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܘܟܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

ܒܓܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܝܟ:
ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܡܬܐ:
ܕܒܪܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܒܗܢ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܕܦܩܕܬܗ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܡܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܪܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܦܪܘܩ ܥܠ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܝܫܥ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܢ.

ܕܥܗܕܢ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܕܕܒܚ
ܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ.

ܚܫܝܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܩܛܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܚܝܠܗ ⁘
ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܚ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܝ ܦܪܘܩܗ ⁘
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ ⁘
ܘܐܦܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܒܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ ⁘
ܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܘܣܘܓ ܒܥܦܪܗ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܣܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ⁘
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܣܘܦܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܣܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܚܪܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ⁘
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܠܚܡܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܗܘܢ ܠܒ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ⁘
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝ ܡܢܟܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ⁘
ܐܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܩܛܠ ܘܥܒܕ ܫܘܒ ܒܦܩܕܐ:

ܐܘ ܠܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܟ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܬ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܝ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܬܟ܆
ܢܚܬܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܠܦܘܡܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܬܗ ܠܝ܀
ܐܝ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܣܘܟܐ ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܢܚܐ ܗܘܝܬܟ܆
ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܘܡܝ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܟܪܝ ܒܫܢܝ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܐܝ ܫܘܟܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܟ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ܆
ܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܫܘܠܡ ܒܗܘܢ܀
ܢܒܗ ܠܟ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܘܡܚܢܦܢܐ܆
ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܣܘܓܠܬܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܟ ܒܪܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܆
ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܗܒܝܒܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܦܓܪ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܦܓܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ܆
ܦܠܚܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܪܪ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܠܟ܆
ܕܡܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܒܡܘܫܚܬܗܘܢ ܐܝ ܕܒܪܬ ܠܟ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܒܟ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܟ܆
ܕܡܢܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܡܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ܀
ܘܠܡ ܡܢܟܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܗ܆
ܘܡܢܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܫܬܝܬ ܣܘܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚܬ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܝܕܥܬܐ܆
ܣܘܟܐ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܘܗܘ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ܀
ܡܦܩܢܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܘܦܓܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܬ ܒܗ ܒܘܪܟܐ܆

ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܒ ܕܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܡܢܝܚܗ ܐܝܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀
ܐܚܝܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ :
ܦܬܝܟ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܒܝܠ ܡܢ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܠܥ ܦܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ :
ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܀
ܕܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܦܘܓܐ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܐ :
ܘܡܕܪܘܕ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܀
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܙܦܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ :
ܠܝ ܣܘܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܕܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܘ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܕܪܝܫ ܡܘܬܒ :
ܐܬܡܠܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܡܝܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ :
ܕܡܘܬܒ ܕܡܢ ܠܝܡܝܢܗ ܐܬܚܕ ܒܕܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܐܝܟܢ :
ܘܐܝܟܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܒ ܕܒܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܕܘܫܐ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܕܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܐ ܒܣܠܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܘܡܐ :
ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܒܗܬܗ :

ܘܠܡܘܐܒܝܐ ܪܦܣܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܒܠܐ܀
ܐܬܡܪܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܇
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܘܠܬܪܡܘܬܗ[1] ܒܕܘܠܓܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ܀
ܥܡ ܐܬܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܢܫܘ[2] ܒܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܇
ܘܐܟܠܗ ܘܐܘܒܕܗ ܒܡܘܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܗ ܘܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܕ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ܇
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܪܡܝܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܥܡ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܇
ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܥܡ ܥܡܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܘܢܟܪܗ ܒܥܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܡܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ܇
ܘܠܝܬ ܕܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܒܠܐ܀
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܇
ܘܐܣܝܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܒܝܐ܀
ܘܕܘܠܓܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܇
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܒܥܒܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ܇
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܠܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܬܢܝ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܟܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ܇
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܗ ܘܥܡ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܠܥܡܐ ܥܡ܇

---

(2) ܘܡܟܢܫܐ Sic (1) ܘܠܬܪܡܘܬܗ Sic

ܗܦܟ ܬܪܥܝܗ̈ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ܀
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܐܬܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ܃
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܪܡܙܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܕܦ ܠܗ ܒܕܡܗ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ܃
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܕܝܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܬܪܥܝܗ̈ ܘܢܝܚܘܬܐ܃
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ܃
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܬܪܥܝܗ̈܀
ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܚܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܬ܃
ܪܡܙܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ܀
ܣܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܗ܃
ܘܫܠܛ ܕܘܝܘܗ ܥܠ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܥܡܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ܀
ܗܘ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܠܗ܃
ܘܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܛ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܢܗܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܘܗ ܥܠ ܝܨܪܢܐ܃
ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢ ܠܗ܀
ܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܃
ܗܘ ܫܡܝܗ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܢܐ܃
ܠܟܢ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܓܪܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܗ܃

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܪ ܘܪܕܦ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܢܥܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܝܚ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܡܚܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܪܣ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܣܘܦܐ:
ܥܕ ܐܠܗܘܗ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܘܥ ܀
ܠܒܝܬ ܠܠܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܘܦܠܛ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܚܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܫܟܚܬ:
ܗܟ ܢܦܠܗ ܘܪܕܦ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܢܫܬܚܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܪܕܦ ܐܦܐ:
ܕܦܠܓܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܝܘܡܗ ܒܦܐ ܘܢܚܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܀
ܘܢܫܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܨܗ ܫܠܡ ܘܐܬܩܢܗ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܝܘܡܗ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܚܙܝܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܝܕܥܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܢܬܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ:
ܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܝ:
ܦܠܛ ܢܦܫ ܘܪܕܦ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܪ ܠܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܀
ܘܡܚܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܟܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܪܣ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܐܦܢ ܢܬܚܠ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܦܬܓܡܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܚܒ ܩܝܡ ܠܗ:

ܘܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܝܢ ܠܝ ◈
ܟܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܡܬܝܗ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܐܚܝܕܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܐܬܓܒܪܘܬܗ ◈
ܒܓܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܕܗ ܕܡܬܓܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܝ ܐܚܝܕ ܬܚܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܝ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܝܚ ◈
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܥܒܕ:
ܡܢ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܒܓܪܗ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐܬܓܒܪܗ ◈
ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܘܕܪܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܗ ◈
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܝܢܗ ܟܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܝܘܬ ܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܓܒܪܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ◈
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܪܝܐ ◈
ܘܐܠܗܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܝܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܡܕܡܘܬܐ ◈
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܓܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪ ܗܘܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ◈
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܢܐ ܝܘܬ ܒܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܘܡܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܬܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ◈
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܬܝ:
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ◈
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܗܘܝܗ:

ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܦܣܝܩ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܘܦܠܚܝܗ ܢܚܡܘܢ:
ܚܙܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܢܚܣܘܢ ܀
ܥܡܝܩ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܚܙܘܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܬܕܡܝܘ ܀
ܘܥܒܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܦܩܢܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܕܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܪܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܟܕ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܬܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܝܠ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܪܥ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܒܝ ܠܗ ܒܡܥܒܕ ܘܟܠ ܢܬܦܠܚ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܚܙܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܢܨܚܢܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ (ܠܗ؟[1]) ܠܗܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܝܬܝܢ:
ܥܡܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܀
ܒܕܡܝܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ (ܐܝܟ؟[1]) ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܝܟ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

(1) Om.

ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܡܦܩܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܒܢܝ ܐܡܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܠܕܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ:
ܚܙܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܩܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܦܪܥ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ:
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܥܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܘܥܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܕܡܫܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀

ܘܥܒܕ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܗ܃
ܕܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܟܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܒܘܠܒܗ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܕܥܐ܃
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܗܘܢ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ܃
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܫܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܘܠܐ ܣܒܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܪܬܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܝܗܘܢ܃
ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܘܦܬܚܗ ܘܗܝܟܐ ܘܒܥܝܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ܃
ܡܢܬܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܟܢܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ܃
ܒܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܥܠܐ ܗܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܠܓܐ ܘܕܘܪ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܐ܃
ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܥܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ܃
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܥܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܠܕܘ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܠܛܐ܃
ܕܝܠܕܘ ܗܘ ܟܝܢ ܠܡܘܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܃
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܠܕܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܦܟܬܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܫܝܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ܃
ܡܥܒܪ ܚܝܠ ܥܠ ܕܟܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܚܡܗ܀

ܢܫܡܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܪܝܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܐܘ ܚܣܢܐ ܠܗ ⁘
ܨܒܘܬܐ ܠܟܡܐ ܕܩܢܘ ܢܬܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܚܣܝܪ ܠܗ:
ܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܘܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ⁘
ܘܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܒܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܠܗ ⁘
ܘܢܠܗ ܢܐܡܪ ܘܟܠ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܡܬܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܢܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܟܡܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܨܒܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܗܢܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ⁘
ܘܒܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܡܗ:
ܘܢܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ⁘
ܕܝܢܐ ܢܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܝܕܥܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܢܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ⁘
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܘܒ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܗ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ⁘
ܫܒܝܚ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܚܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܢܬܦܣ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܢܩܝܦ ܗܘܒ ܐܬܬܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܒܗ ܒܢܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܘܣܦ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܣܦ ⁘

ܡܕܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܥܒܕ ܒܨܕܝܩ ܕܢܚܕ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܢܦܢܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܢܩܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܝܘܕܝܐ ܟܣܦܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܘܥܕܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܢܬܐ܀
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܟܘܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܘܦܩܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܣܘܦܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܡܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗ ܘܚܢܐ ܘܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܘܚܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ܀

ܢܦܩܬ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܗ:
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܗܝ:
ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܒ ܟܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ܀
ܘܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܡܠܟܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܢ ܒܘܝܡܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܥܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ:
ܢܥܕܝܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ܀
ܒܐܝܕ ܣܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܗ ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܚ ܒܗ:
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܣܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܗ ܡܬܟܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܚ:
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܣܘܦܗ ܢܦܠܚ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ܀

ܘܓܒܪܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܚܕ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܚܠܦ ܠܗ܀
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ:
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܦ:
ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܀
ܒܟܐܦܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܢ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܗ:
ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܗܘ܀
ܕܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܫܝܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܕܗܕܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܥܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܥܒܕ[1]܀
ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ:
ܥܠ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܥܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܕܐ܀

(1) ܐܫܥܝܐ .ܒ. ܝܘ ܡ.

ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܢܒܐ ܫܪܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ⁘
ܕܢܬܕܟܪ ܘܢܫܐܠ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܟܕ ܡܟܣ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ⁘
ܗܝܡ ܠܡ ܗܘܝ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܒܐ ܘܠܝ ܫܡܥܬ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܠܟܡ ܢܝܬܦܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ⁘
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܟ ܐܝܟ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܢܫܠܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢܟܠ ⁘
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܐܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ⁘
ܠܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܥܒܕܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܟܢܫ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ⁘
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܬܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ ܙܡܢܐ ⁘
ܗܘ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܢܬܟܪ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ⁘
ܘܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܩܝܡ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ⁘
ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܢܬܟܠܝܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝ :
ܕܢܬܠܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ⁘
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܬܠܬܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܢܘܗܪ ⁘

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܓܘܪܓܢ ܠܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܝܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܡܠܠ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܘܐܠܝܫܥ (1).

ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܓܘܪܓܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܗܟܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܓܘܪܓܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܡܝܬܝ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ:
ܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܐ ܘܡܣܬܒܪܢܘ ܠܓܘܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܟܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝ:
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܠܓܘܫܢܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܟ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܠܟܢ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܕܪܕܝܦ ܠܐܝܠܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ:
ܘܢܦܩܗ ܐܦܝ ܒܠܗ ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܒ. ܕܡܠܟܐ .ܕ. ܝܚ—ܠ.

ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܢܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܗ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܢܝܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܬܠܐܡܢ ܫܠܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܫܠܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ܀
ܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܒܢܝ ܫܡܥܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܗ ܢܬܚܝܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܗܘܝܬ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܙܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܢ܀
ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܬܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܛܝܪܐ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܟܣܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ:
ܕܡܠܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܟܠܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ[1] ܚܘܒ ܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܝܝܢ܀
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:

(1) (ܥܘܒܕ. ܒܒܒܐ. N. E.)

ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܦܣܩ ܫܪܒܬܐ܀
ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܕܩܘܠܘܡܒܘܣ(1) ܡܢܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܂
ܕܒܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܦܩܬܗ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܘܬܗ܀
ܒܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ܂
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܛܘܪܦܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܠܡܠܒܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܝܣ ܡܢܝ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂
ܡܢܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܘܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܣܐ܂
ܒܗ ܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܗ܀
ܒܪܡ ܕܒܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܩܘܠܘܡܒܘܣ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ܂
ܘܐܡܒܝܢܗ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܒܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܢܦܠ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ܂
ܘܡܛܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܛܪܐ܂
ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܢܝܚ ܡܫܬܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܂
ܐܠܐ ܒܘܩܝܐ ܕܐܘܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ܀
ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܂
ܦܓܥ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܘܬܗ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܐ܀
ܐܠܦܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ܂
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀

---

(1) (ܩܘܠܘܡܒܘܣ. ܒܥܒܪܝܐ N. E.)

ܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܢܦ̈ܝܠܐ:
ܘܐܥܠܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܒܩ ܢܫܩܐ ܒܟܬܒܘ̈ܗܝ܀
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ:
ܢܣܒ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܢ ܝܠܕܬܗ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܕܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܪܘܒܐ:
ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܕܠܝ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܣܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܫܒ ܒܪܘܚܝܗ܀
ܣܘܒ ܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܚܝܒ ܚܝܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܢܢ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܦܬܘܗ ܥܢܝܐ ܒܣܘܪܗ ܢܫܬܘܕܐ܀
ܘܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܝܘܡ ܓܒܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܗ܀
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܡܝ:
ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܥܢܐ ܡܪܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܘܣܝܡ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܘܝ ܗܘ ܢܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܘܒܫܠܡܐ ܢܠܦܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܫܘܒ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܪܘ ܢܛܠ:
ܕܒܠܘܝ ܢܗܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܣܘܓܐ ܗܘܝܘ܀

ܘܒܣܘܠܩܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܘܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܘܠܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܝ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܢܫܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܟܘܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܛܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܗ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܗ ܘܡܦܩܕܢܝܗ ܘܡܒܝܢܝܗ܀
ܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܬܚܐ܀

ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܝܗܝܒܐ ܒܗ܀
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܠܗ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܒ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܐ:
ܕܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܫܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܝܟܢܐ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܢܝܚܗ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܝܬ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܦܨܘܢ ܒܗ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܥܠ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀
ܫܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀

ܠܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܠܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܡܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܢܟܣܝ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܥܒܕܘܬܝ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܕܥ ܫܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܚܘܝܢܘ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܝܦܗ ܟܝܠܬܗ ܒܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܘܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܗ܀
ܡܝܬܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܬܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܝܬܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܘܬ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܢܫ܀
ܟܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܟܡ ܗܘܢܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܢ ܦܪܫܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܗܠܟܐ:
ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܬܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ:
ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܥܠܝܘ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܝܕܐ ܫܡܥܐ:
ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܚܝܐ܀

ܒܗ ܗܦ̈ܦܬܗ ܐܒܘܟܝܬܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܦܬܝܟܠܝܗ ܝܬܗܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܟܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܕܝܬܗܘܒ ܟܝܠܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܡܙܘܒ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܀
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܡܟܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܕܘܟܝ:
ܦܚܬܐ ܓܒܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܝܘ ܐܚܡܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܡܙܦܕ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܝܚܕܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܕܟܐ ܕܝܦܛܝܢ ܡܬܦܝܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܦܝܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܗܘܒ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ:
ܦܬܚܘܗܝ ܝܙܕܒ ܒܬܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܡܟܪܙ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܝܗܐ:
ܘܠܝܚܝܕܝ ܝܗܒ ܗܢܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܦܝܚܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܟܠܗ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܝܣܠܗ ܕܡܐ:
ܕܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܝܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܒܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܟܕܫܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܟܕܝܕܬܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܕܝܟܪܘܢܝܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܐܕܪܢ ܐܦܠ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܒܠ ܟܪܟܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܪܟܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܗܘܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܒ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܬܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܀

ܠܗ ܠܡܘܪܒܝܬܗ ܒܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܕܪ ܦܪܝܫܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܥܠ ܥܩܘܒܠܐ܀
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܫܘܟܬܐ ܢܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܕܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܚܒܝ ܢܬܐ ܢܘܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ܀
ܡܟܝܟ ܐܟܦܗ ܠܗܝ ܡܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܘܪ:
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܥܘܦܕܗ ܘܢܚܦܠܗ ܟܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܐ܀
ܢܘܪ ܠܗ ܚܠܐ ܕܠܚܫܘܟܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܟܠ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܘܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܪܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܚܒܐ ܢܥܕܐ܀
ܠܟܕܫܐ ܚܫܘܟܬܐ ܘܠܚܘܠ ܐܦܟܝ ܢܚܝܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܕܢ ܚܘܒܝ ܕܡܠܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܘܪ ܢܚܠܗ܀
ܘܕܟܢܝܫ ܠܒܪܘܬܗ ܚܠܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܐܡܒܗ ܠܒܕܪܗ ܕܥܒܠܘܡܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ܀
ܕܢܘܪܗܘܬܗ ܢܘܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܪ ܡܚܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܢܘܪܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܣܝܟ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܢܬܗ ܡܚܒܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܟܢܘܫ܀
ܢܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܢܘܪܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܢܘܪܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܟܪܗ܀
ܢܚܒܫ ܠܟܐ ܢܟܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܟܘܢܗ ܠܗܘܡܕܐ ܕܢܥܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܕ ܢܚܒܪܗ܀
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܘܪܗܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܟܦܘܦܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ܀

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܦܢܐ ܡܛܠܗ܀
ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ:
ܘܠܐܠܝܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܬܪܝ ܒܡܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܬܟܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠܝ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܚܘܬ:
ܐܠܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܒܗܝ ܢܦܠܬ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܟܕ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܬܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܝܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܕܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܒܟܕܘܢ ܕܠܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܫܡܥܝ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܢܫܘܩ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܕܒܘܚܝܗܘ܀
ܠܝܫܒܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܘܢܣܒܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܕܐܬܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܡܐ ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܩܛܠܘܗܝ܀
ܫܡܥܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܝܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܡܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܘܠܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܪ ܢܝܚ ܡܛܠ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܟܠܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܠܗ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܢܚܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܡܐ܀
ܐܦܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܗ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܥܘܕܪܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܢܣܒ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܛܠ܀

ܦܫܝܛ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܕܬܗ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ :
ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܗܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ :
ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܦܫܝܛ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܨܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܒܥܝܗ ܡܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ :
ܕܡܬܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܢܝܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܐܘܠܦܝ ܦܫܝܛܝ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܢܒܥܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܕܬܗ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܀
ܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܗܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܦܫܛܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܗܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܦܫܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝ ܠܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܦܝ :
ܕܝܗ ܦܠܘܓܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܝܗ ܝܘܕܥܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܬܒܥܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܟܠܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܕܪܗܘܢ :
ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܀

ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܫܘܢܡ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܡܥܘܩܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܦܪܐ ܓܠܝܦܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܦܓܪܝܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܚܢܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܐ ܦܓܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܒܫܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܠܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ:
ܡܪܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܓܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬ ܓܠܝܗ:
ܕܡܪܢܐ ܓܢܒ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܓܠܝܗ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܓܠܝ ܡܢܗ:
ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܘܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܓܠܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܡܘܬܗ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܓܒ ܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܐܠܘ ܐܪܕܝܟ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܕܪܕܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܢܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܚܡܗ ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ܀
ܠܦܘܛܐ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܘܐܬܬܚܦܟܬ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܗ ܒܠܘܝܐ܀
ܕܝܣܪܗ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܘܝܘܒܐ ܠܦܘܛܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܪܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܦܘܛܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܪܕܝܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܕܝܟ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܒܝܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܗ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܡܪܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܚܙܬ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܣܝܡܐ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܗ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟ:
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܢܟܠܝܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܠܐ ܐܠܐ (1) ܘܐܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ:
ܐܘܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܘܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܟܘܫ܀
ܢܛܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܠܩ ܗܘܬ ܢܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ:

(1) ܐܠܐ Sic

ܐܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܠܝ ⁘
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܐ ܙܠ ܘܡܢܚܡܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܫܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܟܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܟ ⁘
ܡܢ ܚܘܒ ܚܣܕܐ ܐܦܩܬܗ ܒܠܚܕܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܐܠܦ :
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ⁘
ܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܒܚܘܫܒܗ :
ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ⁘
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܨܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܐܠܟ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ⁘
ܗܐ ܐܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܫܠܘܬ ܐܬܡܛܝܟ ܒܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܠܒܠܒ ܚܫܒܬ ܬܘܡܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢܗ ⁘
ܒܠܒܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܠܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘ ܡܢܝ :
ܗܐ ܓܘܫ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܓܘܫ ܗܘ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܝܠܟ ܗܘ ⁘
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘ ܡܒܣܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ :
ܡܛܘܒ ܐܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܕܛܘܒ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܒܪܘܬܗ ⁘
ܐܝܟ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܠܐܒܕܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܐܘܠܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ :
ܘܒܬܘܒܗ ܐܠܒܫܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܝܒܝܫܘ ⁘
ܒܪܐ ܠܓܘܒ ܘܢܬܬܒ ܠܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ :
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܠܢܒܠܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܝܢ ܦܠܛ ܫܝ ܠܒܕܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܒܝܠܘܗܝ :
ܝܢ ܡܒܪܟ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܚܝܒܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ⁘
ܗܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ :

ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܢܝ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܝܬ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܬܥܠܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܦܐ܀
ܕܗܝܡܢ ܡܢܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܠܒܫ ܢܬܒܥܒ ܗܘܦܐ܀
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܡܪ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܟܢ ܠܒܢܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܕܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܣܓܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܥܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܥܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܠܒܫ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܛܘܪ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܕ ܗܘܡܕܪܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܦܩܕ ܟܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܠܟܝܗ ܀
ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܟܬܒܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܢܬܒܥܒ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ܀
ܘܒܝܬܠܠܐ ܢܚܒܪ ܐܘܚܝܗ ܘܫܡܠܐ ܕܠܟܝܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ܀
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܘ ܢܬܒܥܘ ܡܢܗܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܘܚܟܝܡ ܢܬܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܒܟܬܒܝܗ܀
ܕܗܘܝ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܒܠܝܗ܀
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܠܐ ܢܕܥܐ ܕܦܣܝܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܠܡ ܢܠܐ ܢܐ ܟܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀

ܘܠܐ ܢܬܢܟܣܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܃
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܠܠܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܬܬܪܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܃
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝܠܘܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܒܝܕܐ ܒܗܘܦܢܐ ܀
ܥܢܝܬ ܒܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܦܝܨ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܡܒܝܢܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܬ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܐܪܦܝ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܒܐ ܡܟܒ ܕܢܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܃
ܗܘ ܐܣܘܪܗ ܥܩܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܥܩܒܗ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܢܦܫܐ[1] ܘܬܘܒ ܥܡܗ ܃
ܘܥܒܪ ܢܬܟܠ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܒܗܢܐ[2] ܕܟܠ ܡܬܘܒ ܀
ܒܟܠܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܡܥܟܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܣܒܪ ܒܟܐܒܗ ܃
ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܒܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܃
ܗܘܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܠܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܦܪ ܀
ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܒܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܗ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܢܫܟܘܪ ܃
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܀

---

(1) Sic (N. E. ܦܠܓܐ ?) (2) Sic

ܠܗܘ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܝܬܒ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܕܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒ ܠܗ:
ܕܓܘܢܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀
ܢܕܪܘܫ ܡܪܝ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܢܫܡܫܝܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܒܝ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢܗ ܫܡܠܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܪܨܝܢ:
ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܡܫܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܫܦܝܪ܀
ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗ܀
ܒܐܪܥ ܡܪܝ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚ:
ܘܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ ܐܬܝܗܒ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܪܗ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܫܬܡܫ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ܀

ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܩܠܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܡܒܥܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܚܫܘܠܬܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܗܪܢܝܬܗ܀
ܢܓܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܓܠܘܬܐ:
ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܒܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ܀
ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܡܒܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܝܫ ܗܘܬ:
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܟܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܓܘܕ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܢܪܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܕܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܚܫܘܠܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܢܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܟܠܝܗ܀
ܡܪܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܟܡܐ ܕܘܫܐ ܡܓܘܕ ܬܫܥܐ:
ܠܡܬܕܪܟ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܢܣܒܝ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܕܘܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܦܠܝ(1) ܕܝܡܘܬ܀
ܢܚܫܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܟܝ ܝܣܘܪ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܗܝ ܒܚܘܠܬܐ ܝܣܘܪ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܗ܀
ܘܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܦܝܐ ܕܒܠܗ:
ܘܢܣܒܝ ܡܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܢܣܡܝܗ ܠܐܝܟ܀
ܝܘܡܗ ܕܢܓܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܘܦܬܐ ܒܠܘܢܐ ܢܓܝܓ:
ܘܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܚܢܘ ܝܠܒܢܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܘܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܝܐ ܒܪ ܢܓܘܕ ܗܘܬ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ:

(1) ܒܣܩܠܐ Sic

ܕܠܗ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܚܬܘܡ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܝܗܒ ܒܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܘܗܝ :
ܘܢܝܘܪ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܢܐ ܘܦܩܐ ܠܒܪܝ ܀
ܗܕܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܒܗ ܐܙܠ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܦܩܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܬܘܒܪܗ :
ܘܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܒܢܝܐ ܡܣܘܟܐ ܡܢܚܐ ܘܡܚܘܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܒܢܐ :
ܘܚܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܫܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܚܒܪܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܓܒܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܗܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܗ ܙܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ :
ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܕܡܐ ܒܚܕܪܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܦܠܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܕܘܢ ܕܢܬܘܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܓܢܒܝܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܡܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܟܐ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܒܝܢ ܀
ܘܦܠܚ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ :

ܒܠܒܗ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܫܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ܆
ܘܡܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܠܘܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ܆
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ܀
ܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܥܠ ܥܠܘܝܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ܆
ܘܫܡܥ ܕܢܝܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܦܟܐ ܕܢܝܫ ܠܐܢܫܐ܀
ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܒܗ܆
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܢܚܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܩܒܠ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܘܝܐ܆
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܫܡܫܐ܀
ܡܢܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܢܚܐ܆
ܒܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܡ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܥܠ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ܆
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܠܘܝܐ܆
ܘܩܒܠ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܟܕ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܠܐ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܗ܆
ܘܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ܆

ܘܝܗܒ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܪܗ ܡܥܒܝܪܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܫܬܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܡܢܝܗ :
ܐܕܝܘܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܒܝܗ ܐܚܢܝܐ ܀
ܠܒܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܝܪܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܒܕ ܡܬܦܝܣ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܘܟ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܘܠܬܗ :
ܒܝܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܝ ܒܪܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢܘܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܫܝܚܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܪܗ :
ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܕܐܒܗܐ ܐܚܘܕ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܝܬܦܩܥܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܣܠܝܩܗ ܝܬܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܒܠܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܡܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܝܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܘܛܐ :
ܣܠܩܗܘܢ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܕ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܝܬܦܝܣ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܬܪܝܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ :
ܦܝܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܚܕܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܒܕ ܡܚܝܣ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ :
ܘܚܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܒܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܚܕܒ ܀
ܬܘܕܝܐ ܐܟܬܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܠܝ ܕܝܘܡܝ ܓܢܐ :

ܕܢܓܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܟܐ ܘܠܟܐ ܗܘܠܝܗ ܘܫܡܥܝ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܝܫܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܥܡܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܥܡܝܬܐ ܗܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܗ:
ܘܕܝܢܝܐ ܦܬܘܪ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܚܝܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘܒܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܢܝܫܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝ ܕܥܠ̈ܡܐ ܕܢܝܫ ܥܠ ܐܕܡ܀
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܢܝܫܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܒܚܝܘ ܗܘ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܕܡ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܡܚ.

ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܥܠ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܥܠ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܩܝܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܪܦܩܐ ܟܠܬܗ.

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ܀
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܬܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܫܘܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܘܐ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܠ:
ܫܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀
ܐܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܝ ܠܟ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ܀
ܠܫܘܒܚܝ ܕܐܘܚܝ ܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܚܢܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܫܘܒܚܝ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ(1) ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ܀

(1) ܕܒܪܝܬܗ Sic

ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܬܝܪܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ܆
ܟܠܗ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܩܡܬ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܫܠܡܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܚܬܝܬܐ܆
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܢܠܗ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ܀
ܩܠܐ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܝܩ ܒܝܬܗ܆
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘܠܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ܆
ܢܦܩܬ ܕܒܥܬ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܚܝܢܘ܀
ܒܩܠܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܢܟܠܬܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܬܘܒܬܐ܆
ܬܒܥܘ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ܀
ܢܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܠܥ ܬܢܢ ܐܪܥܐ܆
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ܆
ܘܢܦܘܠܝ ܩܢܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ܀
ܬܒܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܚܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ܆
ܕܠܗ ܟܠ ܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܕܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܟܚܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ܆
ܡܢ ܕܡܚܝܢܝܢ ܦܘܩܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐܪܥܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܚܣܝܢ܆
ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܒܐ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܕܝܢ܆
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܠܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ܀

ܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܕܪܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ:
ܠܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܓܒܠܐ ܗܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܟܣܝܐ܀
ܣܘܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܟ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܬ܀
ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܟ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܪܟ܀
ܘܡܬܒܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ(1) ܒܦܘܫܢܐ ܟܠ(1) ܒܘܪܟܐ:
ܟܠ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܝܢ܀
ܒܕܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܘܟܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟ:
ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܟ ܗܝ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܕܪܘ܀
ܒܟܝܢܟ ܠܟܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܘܟ ܡܬܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܟܣܝܢܟ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܪܟ܀
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܥܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܟܠ ܡܬܬܪܡܝ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܠܕܘܟܝܬ ܠܟܘ܀
ܕܡܢܟ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܠܦܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ܀
ܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܡܬܠܠܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܕܘܟܝܬ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܕܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܕܟܝܢ:
ܒܕܟܝܢ ܒܥܡܝܢ ܒܥܡܝܢ ܒܘܣܕܪܝܗܘܢ܀
ܕܟܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܘܕܒܝܪܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܥܗܕܗܘܢ:

(1) ܟܠ Sic

ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܝܚ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܗ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܃
ܘܢܣܒ ܕܗܒܗ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܢܥܡܢ ܣܓܐܗ ܒܓܢܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܢܣܒ ܓܪܒܐ ܕܢܥܡܢ ܘܡܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܓܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܗܢܐ ܓܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܓܘ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܀
ܕܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܃
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܃
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܃
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܢܥܡܢ ܓܪܒܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܃
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܓܪܒܐ ܕܢܥܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܓܐ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܃
ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܥܡܢ ܀
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܃
ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܓܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܃
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܥܡܢ ܘܐܒܕܢܐ ܘܓܝܚܙܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܃

ܫܘܪܗ ܕܚܫܟܐ ܘܟܣܝܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܚܟܝܡ ܝܬܝܪ ܘܡܕܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ:
ܓܒܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ܀
ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܡܬܪܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ:
ܒܗ ܣܘܠܩܝܗܝ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ܀
ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܬܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܫܪܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܪܘܢܐ ܘܠܝܫܢܐ:
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܢܐ܀
ܘܡܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܠܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ܀
ܘܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܣܝܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܕܥ܀
ܢܓܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܡܕܡܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܝܬܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܢܨܚ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܡܫܐ:
ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܫܠܚ ܡܘܡܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܟܕ ܢܨܚ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܦܘܪܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܒܡܘܪܒܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܦܪܢܣ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܚܫ ܘܐܬܬܚܒܠ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܫ:
ܘܫܡܫ ܝܗܒ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܡ ܠܐ ܫܡܫ ܚܕܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܣܒܪ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ:
ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܨܚ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ:
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܀
ܘܫܡܫ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪ ܐܦ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:

ܘܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܣܩܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܚܘܒ ܪܚܡܬܐ܀
ܥܠܗ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܢܚܘܐ ܚܘܒ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ܀
ܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܗ ܒܗ ܪܚܡܬܐ:
ܘܡܦܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܒܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀
ܒܢ ܫܠܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ:
ܐܦ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܢܬܐ܀
ܘܒܢܐ ܘܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܓ ܪܚܡܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܓܕܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ܀
ܘܕܠܝ ܩܝܣܐ ܘܣܝܡܗ ܥܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܛܐ ܫܠ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܠܒ ܠܗ܀
ܘܫܠ ܘܢܣܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܦܫܦ:
ܘܢܠܒ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܣܝܡܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܐ܀
ܘܠܥܡܐ ܒ ܥܒܕ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܣܝܦܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܚܙ܀
ܘܠܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܫܘܪ ܣܝܦ ܐܝܬܗ ܡܘܚܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܐ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܚܠܦܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܐ:

ܘܐܝܬ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܘܚ ❖
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܩܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܥܠ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܚܡ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ❖
ܡܥܡܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ :
ܘܡܥܡܕܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܗ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܒܠ ܗܘ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܪܘܡܬܐ :
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܕܝܢ ܫܘܐܠ ܡܬܬܘܪ ܝܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ :
ܐܬܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܝܕܥ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܬܒܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܪܘܡܬܐ :
ܘܥܡ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܕܠܐܪܘܡܬܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܚܠܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܕܡܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܚܝܐ :

ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܐܕܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܐܚܝܗ ܦܠܚܘܗ:
ܘܨܒܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܘܟܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܫܬܥܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܚܣܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܢܠܒܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܒܗ:
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܚܕܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܫܡܥܬ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܚܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܘܬܗ܀
ܦܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܘܬܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܝܩܪܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܠܬܗ ܐܕܫܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ܀
ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ:

ܘܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܚܛܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܚܢܐ܀
ܗܕܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܡܬܡܟܟܢܘܬܐ:
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܡܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ܀
ܕܐܝܬܗ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܩܢܝܛ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܓܥ ܝܗܒܗ ܢܦܩܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ܀
ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥ:
ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܢܩܝܡ ܝܗܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܠܐ܀
ܗܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܗ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܕܡܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܐܢܐ ܚܕܬ ܠܐܝܩܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܦܟܗ܀
ܠܒܪܗ ܐܢܚܬܝ ܫܡܥܗ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܬܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܝܩܪܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܠܝܗ ܩܛܠ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܚܛܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ:
ܕܢܚܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܩܝܡܬܗ ܡܚܐ ܕܠܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܠܐ܀
ܘܕܚܠܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܝܕܥ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܗܝ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܬ ܟܒܪܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܬ܀
ܥܘܦܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܗܢܘ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܩܢܝܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ:

ܐܫܬܠܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܛܘܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܕܢܕܒܚ ܒܟܘܪ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܗ:
ܘܕܒܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܚܡܪܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܡܕܢܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܢܒܢܘܢܗ ܚܙܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܚܡܪܗ ܥܡܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܘܕܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܦܐ:
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܦܢܝܗ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܢܬܠܬܘܗ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܓܘܫ ܕܠܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܡܢ ܐܠܝܦܐ:
ܘܫܦܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܦܢܝܗ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܩܠܒ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀
ܕܟܝܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܘܚܠܒ ܘܫܒܩ:
ܘܕܢܬܕܘܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܘܒ ܒܢܘܣ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܐ ܒܥܘܒ ܠܝ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܢܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:

ܟܕ ܢܣܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܥܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܗ܀
ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܪܒܗ ܕܥܠ ܦܘ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ܀
ܘܐܦ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܦܢܐ܀
ܕܥܒܕ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܚܠܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܪܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܀
ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܙܪܥܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܬܗ ܕܪܒܗ ܡܠܟ܀
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܐܢܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܪ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܢܦܠ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܕܢܚܒܝܗ܀
ܕܒ ܢܣܠܩ ܕܢܝ ܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ܀
ܟܪܟܐ ܘܥܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܠܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܝܐ܀
ܚܦܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܦܘܩܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ܀
ܥܒܕ ܦܪܫܬܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܐܠܝܫܥ ܫܩܠܗ ܐܘ ܡܕܡ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܪܒܗ܀
ܐܘ ܡܟܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܘܟܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܦܘ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܪܒܐ ܡܬܩܢ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܐ܀
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܝܐ ܢܚܕܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܪܓܫ ܒܗ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ܀

ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܡܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܩܛܝܠܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܩܛܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܕܡܝܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܟܚ܀
ܗܝ ܡܫܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܣܝܥܬܗ ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ܘܩܥܐ ܠܐ ܫܟܚܐ܀
ܡܐ ܕܒܟܪܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܚܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܡܢܐ܀
ܕܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܡܐ ܒܟܪܡܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ܀
ܟܪܡܐ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܣܝܡܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܡܢܥ܀
ܕܢܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܗ܀
ܘܫܦܪ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܗ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ܀
ܢܬܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀
ܘܥܡܐ ܩܡ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܚ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ܀
ܢܚܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܚܙܐ܀
ܒܬܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܝܬܐ܀
ܘܢܚܬ ܥܡܗ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܐܪ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܦܪܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ܀
ܠܟܐ ܠܟ ܫܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܘܡܦܩܬ ܠܟ܀
ܠܝܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܫܘܡܐ ܐܕܘܐ ܕܢܫܩܝܗ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܟܪܡܗ ܢܬܡܗܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܘܬ ܕܗܦܟ ܚܘܒܐ܀

ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܛܠܝܐ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܒܟܢܫܗ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܘܐ܆
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܘܒܪܟܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܝܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܝ ܒܢܒܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ܆
ܘܐܡܪ ܘܢܚܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܚܙܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܒܝ܆
ܗܢܐ ܢܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܠܡܢ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܘܠܡܢ ܟܕܡܝܢ ܘܠܡܢ ܦܬܐ܆
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ܀
ܦܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ܆
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܒܪܗ ܠܕܦܠܓ ܒܗ܀
ܕܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܪܘܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܐ܆
ܦܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ܀
ܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܬ ܒܗ܆
ܕܢܒܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܫܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܘܩܒܠ ܐܦ ܠܗ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ܆
ܩܒܠ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܩܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܒܥܝܢܗ܀
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܆
ܘܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܢܟܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܒܢܚܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ܆
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܝ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܩܕܝ ܝܫܡܥܗ܀
ܣܘܒܝܐ ܗܢ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ܆

ܘܬܘܪܝ ܬܘܚ̈ܡܝ ܫܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܕ̈ܝܠܗ܀
ܒܝܠܕܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܢܥܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐܢܫ ܐܠܝܐ܀
ܕܢܫܠܐ ܕ̈ܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܫܡܝܢܐ܀
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܘܗܪ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܝܬܝܪ܀
ܢܚܬ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܢܗܘܐ܀
ܠܥ̈ܡܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܢܠܡܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܗܝ.

ܕܐܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܠܟܣܢܕ: ܘܡܠܟ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ.

ܟܕ ܐܬܠܝ ܥܕܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܒܚܙܘܢܝ:
ܦܠܓܝ ܥܘܕܢܐ ܚܘܙܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܢܝ܀
ܡܢ ܡܚܘܫܒܬܝ ܥܢܠܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܕܥܬܘܢܝ:
ܡܠܐ ܣܘܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܕܝ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ܀
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܦܠܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܡܠܠܬ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܠܝ ܢܡܪ ܠܝ ܚܝܠ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܝܬܠܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܘܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܕܢܝܐ ܠܝ܀
ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܚܘܒ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܫܒ ܫܡܪ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܠܐ:
ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝ ܦܝ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܚܒܪ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܢܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܝܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܥܢܝ ܐܡܠܝ ܒܚܙܝ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܘܝ܀
ܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܒܥܠ ܦܢܝܬܗ܀
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܩܝܢܗ:

ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܦܫܝܛ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܒܪܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܦܠܐ ܡܒܝܪ ܚܘܝܐ ܢܟܝܠܐ ❖
ܛܥܘܗ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܝ ܢܟܦܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܥܘܩܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܛܢ̈ܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܛܥܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܚܘܪܐ ܥܘܩܪܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܢܒܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܥܘܩܪܐ:
ܘܫܪܝܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܛܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܛܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܚܠܡܢܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܛܥܐ ܒܕܠܝܠܬܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܚܒܒܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܪܚܩ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ:
ܫܪܟܐ ܘܫܘܡܐ ܚܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܥܡ ܡܟܠܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܪܚܩ ܕܪܚܡ ܫܘܡܐ ܠܛܝܒܐ ܘܠܡܟܠܠܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܝܘܒܕܢܝܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܘܫܘܡܐ ܠܠܝܓܝܘܢܘܣ ❖
ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܪܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ:
ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܫܘܐ ܒܝܘܒܕܢܝܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܟܠܠܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܫܘܝ ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:

ܘܟܠ ܢܝܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܘܕܥܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܥܕ ܚܠܦܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܚܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܟܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܓܢܣܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܣܘܓܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܢܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܢܝܫ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܘܠܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܘܚܘܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܘܕܥ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܒܝ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܗ:
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܘܕܝܫܘܥܝܐ[1]:
ܘܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܘܩܒܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܝ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܝܗ ܦܠܓܝܐ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܘܕܝܫܘܥܝܐ Sic

ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܓܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܓܒܠ ܕܡܫܬܐܝܗ ◆
ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܡܠܦ ܡܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ :
ܘܫܪܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ◆
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܒܣܘܡܐ :
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܢܘܪܝܐ ◆
ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܓܒܠ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܪܐ :
ܒܗ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܒܠܒܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܒܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܝܗ :
ܢܠܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܫ ◆
ܢܣܒܐ ܢܩܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܐ :
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܣܟܢܐ ◆
ܘܫܦܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܒܦܩܢܐ ܘܒܠܠܢܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܝܪ ܕܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ◆
ܣܡ ܢܣܝܒܘܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܟܝ ܒܕܠܝܠܝܐ :
ܕܐܝܘܐ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܐ ◆
ܕܠܣܘܗ ܒܝܦܬܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܢ :
ܝܥܒܕ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܘܪ ܢܦܫܐ ◆
ܒܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ :
ܒܓܘܢܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܘܐ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ ◆
ܠܐ ܦܥܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܘܪ ܐܠܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܒܓܢܐ ܢܠܒܫ :
ܐܪܥܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ◆

ܕܗܠܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܪ̈ܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܓܠܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܪܝܢ ܀
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܐܬܪܡܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܚܒܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܬܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܚܘܝܐ ܥܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܕܘܡܐ ܘܣܘܡܟܐ ܦܩܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܟܐ ܀
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܠܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܪܫܘܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܒܐܠܝܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܘܝܐܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬ ܀
ܢܘܢ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܢܘܢ ܒܡܢܐ ܗܫܒܩܐ ܒܝ:
ܦܪܩܢ ܒܒܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܢܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܒܡܪܘܗ ܢܬܒܥ ܢܦܩܝܢ:
ܡܬܒܢܐ ܒܡܦܩܕܗ ܘܟܠ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܦܢܝܢ ܢܘܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܬܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܚܘܝܐ ܥܡ ܗܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܀
ܣܠܩܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܝ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܟܠ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܪܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܦܪܝܐ ܒܠܝܘܡ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܡܕܝ ܠܝ ܢܚܒܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܀

ܕܐܣܝܐ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ:
ܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܩܒܪ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܓܘܡܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܣܘܦܪܐ:
ܘܩܒܪ ܡܓܠܬܐ ܠܟܬܒ ܒܗ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܪܩ ܠܗ܀
ܡܝܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܓܠܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܟܝܬ ܗܦܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ:
ܡܓܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ܀
ܐܠܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܐ:
ܢܘܡ ܗܘܝܘ ܣܓܝ ܠܡܦܩܢܬܐ ܘܠܢܦܩܬܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܚܠܦܐ ܐܦ ܩܒܪܝ ܠܝ:
ܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܟܬܒ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܬܢܐ:
ܒܕܝܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܢ ܘܡܓܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢ܀
ܘܩܪܒܘ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܘܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܨܚܢܘ:
ܘܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܩܝܡܘܢ܀
ܘܫܘܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܩܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܒܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܐ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܠ ܕܢܗ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܐܠܝܦ ܐܠܦܝܢ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܘܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀

ܥܐܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܘܩܒܠܬܗ:
ܘܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ܀
ܘܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܠܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܝܘܬܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܒܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܨܠܘܬܗ܀
ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܚܕܘܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܬܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܡܬܠ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܬ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܡܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܥܡܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܘܐܬܚܠܫ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܡܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܝܘܬ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܬ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܐ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܐ ܠܬܠܘܬܗ܀
ܝܗܒܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܐܕܘܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
ܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ܀
ܗܘܝ ܫܘܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ܀

ܡܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܦ ܠܕܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܡܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܝܩܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ܀
ܡܢܘ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ:
ܡܢܘܢܐ ܡܢܘܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܥܘܦܪܐ܀
ܡܢܘ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܡܢܘ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܡܢܘ ܢܟܝܪܬܐ:
ܡܢܘ ܢܨܝܒܬܐ ܘܡܢܘ ܫܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܀
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܠܝܨܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܗ:
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܝ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܠܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ܀
ܢܟܣܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܫܘܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܬܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܩܠܠ ܒܪܘܚ ܡܢܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܩܒܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܦܪܩܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ܀

ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ∴
ܟܕ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܘܐܒ ܩܪܒܐ ∴
ܟܕ ܕܐܫܬܢܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܪܥܘܬܗ:
ܐܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ∴
ܫܡܥ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ:
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܡܠܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ∴
ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ ܕܐܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܠܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ∴
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܚܙܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܒܨܪܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܕܘܡܝܐ ∴
ܘܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܨܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܬܐ:
ܟܠ ܡܣܝܟܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܕܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ∴
ܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܩܕܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܣܝܢܐ ∴
ܘܟܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܫܠܛܘ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ:
ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ∴
ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܕܐܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ∴
ܘܡܬܦܪܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ:
ܕܥܠ ܦܩܘܕܗ ܡܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ∴

ܘܡܢܬܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܦܝܠܐ ܦܐܫܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܒܦܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܘܒܥܝܗ ܝܒܫܐ ܘܒܥܝܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܕܘܢܝܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܝ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܘܗܝ:
ܠܨܪܦܬ ܘܡܬܬܪܣܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ܀
ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܠܨܪܦܬ܀
ܘܡܣܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܣܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ ܘܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܘܦ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܩܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܦܢܝ ܠܗ܀
ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܩܥܒܐ ܠܗ ܓܢܒܪܐ:
ܗܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܢܟܐ܀
ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܗ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܕܘܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ:
ܡܚܕܐ ܠܩܕܡܝܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܒܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܚܐܒ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܕܘܢ܀
ܠܐܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀

ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܣܝܒܪܐ ܠܪܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܦܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܨܝܦܘܬܐ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܫܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ܀
ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܪܟܒܐ ܘܣܠܩ ܕܡܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܨܝܕ ܐܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܣܬܠܩ:
ܘܐܬܪܡܝ ܠܗܘ ܡܪܒܥ ܢܦܠ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ܀
ܐܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ܀
ܣܝܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܬܠܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܘܢܐ:
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ܀
ܒܬܪ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܩܪܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀
ܡܫܪܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܐ:
ܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܡܫܟܠܘܢ܀
ܠܫܪܐ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܘܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܟܪܐ ܥܠ:
ܘܕܒܪܘܗ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܐ܀
ܘܕܒܪܗ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ܀

ܘܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܣܘܓܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܕܣܘܓܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܣܓܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܩܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܘܕܘܬܗ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܟܪܙܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܬܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܟܢܫ ܫܬܠܡܗܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܠܝ ܒܫܡ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܩܘܡ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܀
ܦܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܕܣܘܓܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܣܓܝܐ ܕܓܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܩܠܣܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܒܐ ܫܠܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܡܝܢ ܗܕܡܝܢ:
ܠܗܒܝܢ ܠܗܒܝܢ ܪ̈ܟܫܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܗ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܘܝܩܪܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܝܩܪܗ ܕܪ̈ܟܫܐ:
ܕܝܩܘܗܝ ܕܝܩܘܗܝ ܢܘܪܝ ܢܘܪܝ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ܀
ܚܙܝܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܠܛܒܘܬܗ܀
ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܫܝܓ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܓܒ̈ܝܢ:
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܒܝܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ:
ܕܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܒܥܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܫܩܠ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܢܝܐ ܐܒܪ̈ܗܝܗ:
ܘܒܥܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܚ ܘܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܘ ܠܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܗ܀
ܗܘ ܐܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ܀

ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܓܠܝܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܠܐܕܘܡܝܐ ܥܕܓܕܓܒܪܬܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܠܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐܝܬ ܥܡܗܝܢ ܐܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܓܠܝܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܥܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܣܬܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ܀
ܣܦܩܗܘܢ ܐܒܕܝܕ ܘܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܦܓܪ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܝܠܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܡܟܦܠ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܕܝܢ ܘܕܝܘܬܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܠܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܗܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܓܘܒܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܦܬܚ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܝܠܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܘܠܝ ܐܚܝܗ ܘܟܕ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ܀
ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܒܠܝܗ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܓܪܘܦܗܘܢ܀
ܥܕܓܕܓܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܒܫ:
ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܦܓܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܓܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ܀

ܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ܀

ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܬ:

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܥܩܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ܀

ܙܒܢܐ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:

ܘܫܠܚ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܗ܀

ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ:

ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ܀

ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ:

ܕܚܙܐ ܥܩܪܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܕܐܡܗ܀

ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀

ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ:

ܘܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܫܡܥܬ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܘܟܠ ܫܘܪ ܠܗ܀

ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܝ:

ܘܚܙܬ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܘܦܫ ܒܟܪܣܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܝ ܗܘܬ܀

ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܥܡܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܐ܀

ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

ܘ[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܠ ܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ܀

ܐܫܬܦܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܠܝܒܘ ܗܘ ܘܠܗ ܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܦܠܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܓܕܘܢܝ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܒܫܒܝܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܦܠܓܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܪܘܙ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܗ ܒܫܠܠܐ܀
ܐܫܬܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܣ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܟܒܪܐ ܕܡܥܡܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܡܣܬܦܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܟܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܥܝܢ ܕܝܠܐ ܗܡܟܐ ܦܪܝܠܐ ܘܡܢܐ:
ܢܦܫܘܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܦܓܐ ܘܡܣܬܦܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܟܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܘܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ:
ܐܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܣܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܘܡܢܐ܀
ܦܪܝܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܝܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܦܢ ܡܢܟܝܢܐ ܐܒܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܡܚܡܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܒܝܠܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܡܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܠܟܐ ܒܕܪܐ ܦܕܢܘܦܘ ܐܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܝܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܘܕ ܕܢܣܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܟܒܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܘܓܐ ܘܢܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܣܝܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܓܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܕܒܚ ܐܒܕܘ ܒܢܕܒܐ ܘܢܘܓܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܓܕ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܢܐ ܢܦܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܘܠܐ ܒܝܥܘܬ ܐܘܠܐ ܒܦܠܟܐ ܓܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀

ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܬ ܥܠ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ:
ܐܘܨܪ ܐܢܬ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܬܥܬܪ ܐܢܬ܀
ܘܗܒ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ(1)܀
ܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ܀
ܒܗܝ ܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܬܢܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܐܢܬ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܢ:
ܒܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܠܠܝܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܡܗ.

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܕܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ(2).

ܢܬܒܣܡ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ܀
ܡܫܡܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ܀

---

(1) Hic aliquid deesse videtur. (2) ܗܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ: ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܐ ܡܫܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ. L. 14,590

ܥܘܪܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܦܟܝܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܬܠܡܕܐ ܡܪܝ:

ܘܚܙܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܘܒܠ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܬܗ ⁘

ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܚܠܦ(1) ܚܛܗܝ:

ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܠܟ ⁘

ܐܘܪܚ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܝ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܝ:

ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ⁘

ܛܒ ܒܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܡܢܝ:

ܕܗܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ⁘

ܕܟܝ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܘܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝ:

ܝܗܒܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ⁘

ܕܝܢܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܣܒܪܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܩܬܐ ܒܝ:

ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܢܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܚܒܪܐ(2) ⁘

ܐܝܬܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܡܪܘܬܐ:

ܕܥܒܪ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܣܘܟܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܝ ⁘

ܗܒ ܥܠ ܓܘܪܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܢܢܘܬܐ:

ܕܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ (ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ(3) ܘܪܚܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ⁘

ܘܥܒܕ ܠܝ(4) ܕܒܘܠܝ ܢܬܚܒܪ ܥܡܘܕ ܥܠ ܚܘܝܕܝܐ:

ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܒܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܚܝܕܝ ⁘

ܗܒ ܠܝ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܒ ܒܗ ܠܟܢܫܟ:

ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܠܝ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܒܕܘܓܠܐ ܕܟܠ ⁘

ܛܒ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܬܝ:

Om. in 4. (4) 4. ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ (3) 4. ܐܚܒܪܐ (2) 4. ܡܢ (1)

ܕܩܛܠ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܘܫܢܐ ܕܦܢܐ[1] ܀
ܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܘܬܢܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܘܕܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܟܬܒ ܘܬܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܡܫܐܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܢܣܟܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܕܘܟܐ[2] ܘܡܚܠܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܝ :
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܢܠܣܘܒ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܬܟܝ ܀
ܗܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܗܒ ܛܘܒܐ ܠܝ ܗܡܢܘܬܟ :
ܘܟܠ ܢܬܟܐ ܒܝ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܘ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܬܗ :
ܕܟܠ ܛܘܒܐ ܦܬܚ (ܬܪܥܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܀
(ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ[4] ܢܣܒܬܗ ܛܒܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ (ܕܝܢܝܢ ܣܢܐ[5] :
ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܗܒ ܣܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܛܪܕܢܐ ܀
ܚܒܝ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܘܠܝܒܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܣܒܬܟ :
ܕܛܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܝ ܠܟ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܝܗܒܟ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ :
(ܐܦ ܕܟܝܐ[6] ܠܟܢܫܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܕܝܗ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܝܬܝܪ :
ܐܦ ܟܠ ܕܗܦܟܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܕܟܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܐ ܛܝܒܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܡܢܝ ܚܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܝܬܝܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܛܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܬܪܝܢ :

(1) ܒܢܚܐ .4 (2) ܕܘܟܐ .4 (3) ܗܕܟܝܐ . . ܠܡܫܝܚܐ .4
(4) ܡܠܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ .4 (5) ܢܣܒܢ .4 (6) ܘܕܟܐ .4

ܕܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܃
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܣܘܥܪܢ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܃
ܘܡܢܗ[1] ܫܘܥܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܃
ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܠܐܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܗ (ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝ[2] ܃
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܐܘܦܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܃
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܃
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܘܥܝ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܪܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܀
ܠܒܫܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܕܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܃
ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܒܫܐ ܕܫܡܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܃
ܘܟܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܥܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܠ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡ ܃
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܟܕ ܡܬܠܠܗܘܢ[3] ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܝܗ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܪ ܘܡܫܬܡܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܃
ܕܦܫܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

(1) ܘܡܢܗ .4 (2) ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ .4 (3) ܡܬܠܠܗ ܒܗ .4

ܘܕܝܫܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܒܦܬܘܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܒܡܡܠܠܗ ܠܓܒܪ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܫܒܬ ܠܥܠܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܗ ܡܣܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܕܠܡ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܥܝܬܐ:
ܫܘܪܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܬܕܘܬܐ(1) ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܝܗܒܬ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܝܬܗ:
ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܦܝ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ܀
ܝܥܠܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܦܘܠܚܢ܀
ܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܫܡܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܬܐ:
ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ(2) ܘܡܚܕܐ ܢܦܠܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܕܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܚܪܬܗ ܘܐܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ܀
ܐܬܒܪܟܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܦܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܒܬܐ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܚܕܬ (ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܬ ܥܘܕܪܐ(3):
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܘܝܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ܀
ܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܟܘܦܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܝܨܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ܀
ܠܥܒܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܒ:

(1) ܘܐܬܕܡܘܬܐ 7. (2) ܕܥܘܕܪܗ 4. (3) ܗܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܥܘܕܪܗ 4.

ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܘܦ ܘܝܕܥܘܗ̇ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܘܬܐ :
ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܓܡܝܪ ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܢܐ ܐܟܪܐ(1) ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܓܡܝܪ :
ܕܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܀
ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܐܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܐܝܟܢ ܐܟܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܟܝܡ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܟܪܬܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܚܫܘܚ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܐܟܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܕܡܥܡܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܘܡܢ(2) ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܠܚܐ ܒܟܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܘܐܚܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ :
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܣܩܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܟܠܗ :
ܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܥܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܟܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ :
ܘܟܪܝܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܢܘ ܒܦܠܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܟܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܐܟܠܢܐ ܘܟܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܟܢܫܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܀

(1) ܐܟܪܐ 4. (2) ܕܡܢ 4.

ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܐܣܪܗ ܠܚܨܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܣܬܠܩܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܛܪܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܬܚܐ ܕܢܠܒܫܝܗ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܘܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܚܕ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܀
ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܟܕ ܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܗ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ(1) ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܝ ܘܠܟ ܚܙܐ (ܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܬܡܢ(2) ܢܬܒܥ ܠܟ:
ܡܬܥܬܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܡ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ. ܡܢ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܟ:
ܗܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܥܡܝ ܀
ܠܡܥܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܒܝܕܗ ܠܟ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܕܒܢܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܠܟ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܬܦܪܫܝ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܝܟܘ ܘܩܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܕܡܢܝ ܐܡܪܬ ܀
ܐܬܩܪܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܢܝ ܫܠܡܐ (ܘܠܝ ܠܐ(3) ܐܡܪܬ:
ܡܬܥܬܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ (ܡܬܒܥܝ ܒܗ(4) ܀

(1) ܡܪܟܒܬܐ 4. (2) ܕܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܒܬܡܢ ܡܢ 4. (3) ܘܠܐ 4.
(4) ܡܬܒܥܝ 4.

ܐܡܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܣܩܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ(1) ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ✧
ܠܝ ܘܠܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܝ:
ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܝܬܟ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ✧
ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܩܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܠܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܝܬܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܠܥܘ ✧
ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܒܠܒܐ (ܘܡܚܐ ܐܝܕܝܗ(2) ܠܒܪܗ:
ܒܠܒܗ ܐܬܒܠܥ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܐܬܒܠܥ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ✧
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܨܘܬܗ:
ܐܬܦܠܓ (ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܥܬܗ ܕܐܪܘܒܐ(3) ܐܝܬ ✧
ܒܟܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܒܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܥܘ ܘܒܟܝܬ ܐܝܬ:
ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ(4) ܗܘܬ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܐܬܒܟܝܬܘܢ(5) ✧
ܟܕ ܢܘܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܐܬܦܪܩܬ:
(ܘܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ(6) ܐܬܒܠܥܘ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܬ ✧
ܘܡܛܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܢ ܐܬܦܪܩ ܘܐܬܡܨܝ:
ܘܠܐܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܐܝܘܗ ܕܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܗ ✧
ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ(7):
ܕܐܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܘܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܝܬܗ ✧
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ:

---

(1) ܒܪܝ .4 (2) ܘܩܛܠ ܐܝܟ .4 (3) ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܥܬܗ ܕܐܪܘܒܐ .4
(4) ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ .4 (5) ܠܐܬܒܟܝܬܘܢ .4 (6) ܘܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ .4
(7) Cætera desunt in L. 17184

ܩܡܬ ܬܬܒܥ ܬܬܒܐ ܕܒܘܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܚܙܝ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܘܥܘܬܐ ܩܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܃
ܚܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܥܕܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܕܟܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܃
ܘܗܘ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܃
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܢܨܒ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܬܘܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܃
ܐܬܕܟܝ ܐܬܒܠܝ ܐܬܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܩܒܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܃
ܐܬܟܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܪܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܃
ܘܩܡ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܬܦܪܩ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܦܪܩ ܐܢܐ ܃
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܒܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܕܥܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܀
ܡܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܡܕܟܝ ܗܢܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܘܐܬܒܠܝ ܢܘܡܐ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ[1] ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܚܝܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܢܨܒ ܘܐܬܩܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܃
ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܀

[1] ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ Sic 4.

ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܓܕܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܦܪܚܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܥܡܟ܀
ܡܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܚܕܐ ܓܕܦܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܟ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ:
ܕܥܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܓܠܐ ܓܕܦܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܐܦܢ ܣܒܝܪܝܢ܀
ܐܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟ ܐܬܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܦܓ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܐ ܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܟ܀
ܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܒܟܪܐ ܚܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܟܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܐܬܕܡܝܬ܀
ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܓܒ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܦܘܡ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܘܢ ܐܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܢܣܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܚܟܝܡܝܢ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܢܣܒܪ ܠܐܬܕܡܝܬ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ ܠܟ܀
ܡܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܚܠܟ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܚܫܘܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܐܢܬ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܓܕܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܠܗ ܒܪܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪ ܠܗ܀

ܕܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܒܪܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ:
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܢܒܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ܀
ܒܝ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܟܦܢܐ:
ܘܒܝ ܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܠܗ ܟܪܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܥܠ ܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܢܐ ܡܬܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܚܡܣ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܚܝܒ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܩܐ ܢܒܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܠ ܥܘܢܝܗ ܠܟܦܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܗ܀
ܘܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܛܠ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܪܩܗ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܟܘܪ ܥܠ ܫܘܡܪܝܢ܀
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܟܦܢܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܟܘܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܦܐ ܐܢܗܪ:
ܕܟܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܟܘܠ ܟܪܗ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܚܘܪܘ ܠܫܘܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܡܪܝܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܚܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܟܦܢܐ:
ܘܢܟܠܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܡܪܝܢ܀
ܕܢܦܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܟܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܫܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܫܒܥ ܀
ܡܕܢܚ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܠܝܠ:
ܘܟܘܡܪܝܢ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܘܠܒܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܪܘܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܫܒܥܐ ܥܡܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܟܘܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܘܡܥܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܐܘܟܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܪ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܗܪܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܘܓܘܗܪܐ ܕܓܠܐ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܓܕܝܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܐ ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܓܕܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܒܓܕܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܥܡܐ:
ܟܠܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܝܠ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܟܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܘܗ ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܚܛܗܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܡܫܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܟܕ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܗ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܐܬܘ ܕܒܩܘܬܐ ܠܝܕ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ:
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܝܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܟܠ ܥܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܐ ܡܣܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܗ:
ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܚܢܢܝܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܥܠ ܫܩܠܗ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܫܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܕܟܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܩܘܒܠ ܘܬܘܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܢܫܠܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ:
ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܡܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܩܛܠ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܗܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܓܘܪ ܘܕܘܒܪ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܩܛܠ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܓܘܪ ܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܣܒܠܬ ܘܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ:
ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܟܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܪܘܥܬܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܣܕܗܘܢ:
ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܒܟܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܚܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܐܪܘܥܬܐ:
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܥܒܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܣܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܩܠܐ ܒܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܪܚܡܝܗܘܢ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܣܘܥܪ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܬܐ܀
ܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܟܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ܀
ܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܒܟܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܕܟܐ܀
ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܡܚܕܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܒܫ:
ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܕܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܕܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܘܗ:
ܒܕ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܐܪܘܥܬܐ ܕܝܘܕܝܘܬܗ܀
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܣܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܠܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܪܘܥܬܐ܀
ܚܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܗܘܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܥܒܕܐ ܐܒܪܝܫ ܒܘܪܝ ܐܒܝܐ ܕܐܕܘܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܒܘܪܝ ܦܬܠܗ ܥܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܠ ܢܕܝ̈ܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗ:
ܗܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܝܒܪܝܟ ܦܬܠܗ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܡܥܒܕ ܘܥܝܠܗ ܐܕܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܫܬܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܦܬܠܐ ܕܢܣܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܡܪ[1] ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܐܒܪܐ ܘܐܒܕ:
ܢܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܒܘܗ ❖
ܐܒܕܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܣܪܘܒ ܐܝܬܝ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܒܘ ܝܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܡ ܘܡܒܗ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܝܐܪܘܕ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܒܠ ܐܓܘܪܬܐ:
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܗܒܝܒ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܚܡ ❖
ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܢܠܝܢ ܦܝܪܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܕܘܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܗܘ ܝܬܦܠܓ ܠܐ ܬܢܚܡ ܡܢ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ❖
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܕܘܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܕܘܪܘ ܘܐܪܟܒܘ ܐܒܕܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܥܡܕܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܒܝܕܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܐܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܓܠܡܐ ܚܝܠܗ ❖
ܕܐܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܐ ܒܪ ܕܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܓܪ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܕܒܗ ܓܘ ܒܩܒܘܪܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

---

(1) Sic (ܘܐܡܪܘ? N. E.)

ܟܣܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ :
ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܚܙܘ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܐܚ̈ܝܐ ❖
ܥܡܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܙܘܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ❖
ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܐܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܘ ܘܣܓܕܝܢ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܕܘ ܕܡܛܠܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܣܓܕܘ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܬܒܝܐ ܠܒܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܝܘܣܦ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܥܓܠ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ (ܡܕܡ؟)(1) :
ܩܠܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܢܦܠܬ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܐܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܝܘܣܦ ܐܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܓܘܗ ❖
ܒܪܘ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܨܚܘܬܗܘܢ(2) :
ܕܥܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ :
ܕܪܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܚܡܪܐ :
ܕܝܘܣܦ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܨܐ :
ܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܢܛܠܒ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܘܢ :

(1) Deletum. (2) Dubie.

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܦܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܝܘܒܠ ܗܘܬ܆
ܒܠܗ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ܆
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ܆
ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܘܢܣܒܘ[1] ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܘܚܕܝܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ܆
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܣܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢܝܐ܆
ܘܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܗܝܟܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ܀
ܐܚܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ܆
ܘܟܠܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܝ܀
ܐܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆
ܘܫܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܆
ܕܢܩܘܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܢܬܠܗ ܘܢܫܘܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܣܓܝ܆
ܘܚܙܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ܆

(1) ܘܢܣܒܘ Sic

ܘܕܝܢܗ ܕܣܘܦܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܢܕܘܥܗ ܟܠܐ܀
ܒܥܕܗ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܓܘܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܓܠܝܢܐ܃
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦܐ ܕܓܠܗ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܘ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܘܢ܃
ܘܡܚܒܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܬܚܝܒ܀
ܒܥܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ܃
ܐܦ ܒܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܡܬܬܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܬܒܕܩܢ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܟܠܐ܃
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܐܪܕܘܦܝܐ܃
ܘܐܬܬܫܡܫܘ ܒܗ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܘ܀
ܐܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܕܘܦܝܐ܃
ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܣܓܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܘܐܬܠܗ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܘܒܥܕܗ ܢܕܥܗ ܠܡܘܬܗ܃
ܘܐܬܝܒܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܬܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܃
ܕܐܣܟܡ ܢܘܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ܃
ܗܟܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܩܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܃
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ܀
ܠܟܠܢܫ ܫܡܥ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ܃

ܕܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܡܬܪܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܟܬܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܦܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܬܝܒܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܕܢܐ ܢܬܬܠܝ ܒܗ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܒܟܬܒܐܝܬ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܐܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܘܒ ܩܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ❖
ܘܚܙܐ ܒܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܪܐ ܒܟܝܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܬܓܘܪܘܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܢܦܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܘܫܐ :
ܚܙܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ❖
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ :
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܪ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܟܬܒܘܬܐ :
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ❖
ܒܚܝܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܗܪܝܢ (ܐܬܦܢܝ؟)[1] ܗܘܐ :
ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܐܟܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܘܬܐ[2] ❖

---

[1] Deletum. [2] ܥܠ ܐܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܟܬܒܘܬܗ.
ܕܘܡܟܐ .ܒ. 77.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܣܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܗܘܢ ܚܛܝܐ: ܕܫܝܡ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ[1].

ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܠ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ :
ܕܐܦܠ ܟܠܘܡ ܒܠ ܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܒܘܝ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܝ :
ܘܒܗ ܫܒܝܚܬ ܥܕܝ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܦܝܣ ܬܪܗ ܀
ܘܠܘܬ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܝ ܐܪܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܟ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܡܘܬܒ ܒܝ ܢܡܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܟ ܕܐܬܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܠܟ ܬܐܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܢܐ :
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܬܟܢܘ ܐܦܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܒܢܟ ܀
ܒܗܘܐ (ܠܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܡܠܝܐ ܫܢܐ ܡܪܐ[2] ܕܡܬܪܝܫܐ :
(ܕܡܢ ܐܟܝܪܬܐ ܗܝܒܐ ܐܦܝܪ ܐܝܟ[3] ܒܪܘܟܐ ܀
ܡܠܘܐܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܢܬܬܪܝ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܪܒܐ ܕܐܡܢܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܢܪܩܝ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܡ ܢܬܬܪܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܘ ܠܒܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܝ ܐܦ ܡܢܟ ܬܘܪ ܢܫܬܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܘܪ :

---

(1) ܗܘܒ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ؛ ܕܥܠ ܗܘܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܬܪܘܢܬܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ R. 117 f. 117 ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ؛ ܥܠ ܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܬܪܘܢܬܗ ܕܥܠ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܘܡܦܣܩܘܬܗ. Codex Mardinensis (2) ܠܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ R. (3) ܕܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܗܝܒܐ ܐܦܝܪ ܐܝܟ R.

ܠܒܝܬܟ ܡܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܘܒܗ ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܦܩܬ ܥܠ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ ❖
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܬܫܠܛ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܛܘܦܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܝܘ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܚܠܫܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܠܟ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܛܝܒܘ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܝܗܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܝܘܡ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܘܪܗ ܪܒܐ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܠܚܠܫܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܦܟܬܗ ܕܚܠܫܝ̈ܗܘܢ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܘܣܒܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܒܟܐܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܪܘܗ ܦܬܝܚ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ[1] ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ❖
ܥܒܕܗ ܢܘܚ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܟܦܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܕܝܬܪܘܬ ܐܘܦܢܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܟܘܠ ❖

---

[1] ܕܐܬܪܘܘ L.

ܙܡܪܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܦܓܪ ܥܡ ܫܡܘܥ ܐܢܐ:

ܒܥܘܦܦܐ ܕܐܐܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܝܕܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܕܢܙܠ ܢܘܦܩ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܣܬܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀

ܢܟܪܗ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܫܟܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܡܢܟܪܝܘ:

ܕܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܫܘܡ ܐܦ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܘ ܚܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

(ܘܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ[1] ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܚܪܢܘ ܒܐܪܢܫܗ ܀

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܪܒܐ:

ܣܓܝܐܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ[2] ܀

ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܟܝܠܐ:

ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܘܟܝܘ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܀

ܡܘܬܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ:

ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܟܪܐ ܀

ܠܝܠܝܐ ܦܫܝܢ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪ ܢܦܠܬ:

ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܢܘܟܠܗ:

ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀

ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܝܕܥ ܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܘܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ[3] ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:

(1) R. ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ (2) R. ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ (3) R. ܕܝܠܗ

ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ :
ܫܠܚ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܕܒܪ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܘܕܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܗܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܠܚ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ :
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܒܕܝܗ ܘܟܠ ܢܚܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܠܦ ܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܕܠܝܢ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ :
ܗܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܢܫܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ (1) ܘܟܠ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܠ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܠܡܫܟܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܥܠܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܟܕ ܢܘܗܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܐܦ ܢܦܠ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

(1) L. ܐܢܫܐ

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܢܘܟܪ ܡܢܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܘܢܦܠ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ:
ܐܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܩܫܝܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܠ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ:
ܡܫܬܒܩܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܩܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܕܝܘܛܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܩܫܝܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܢܩܘܡ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܡܩܝܡ ܫܡܝܫܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܥܠ ܦܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܢܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܢܩܡ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ:
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܩܝܡܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܬܒܪܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܬܥܕܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܬܚܫܒ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܀
ܗܕܝܘܛܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܩ ܐܘ ܫܡܝܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ:
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܟܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܗ(1) ܢܬܩܒܠ ܢܬܡܟܟ ܣܓܝ:
ܦܠܓܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܥܘܗܝ (ܠܡ ܡܫܘܚ ܗܘܐ(2)) ܀
ܒܘܗܕܪܗ ܕܐܕܪܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܥܒܘܕܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܢܗܝܪܐ ܢܦܝܫܘ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܢܦܩ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܘܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ:
ܐܢܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܘܩܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ (ܗܘ ܗܘ(3)) ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܢܝܠܦ (ܣܠܘܩ ܐܕܘܗ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ(4)) ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܝܒ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܠܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܐܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܝܒ ܒܝܥܬܐ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ(5) ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܣܘܡܟܗ(6) ܕܒܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܫܛܬ ܕܐܬܟܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܕܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܬܪܘܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܀

---

(1) ܫܬܐܣܗ L. (2) ܠܡ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ L. (3) ܗܘ ܗܘ R. (4) ܐܕܘܗ ܕܒܚܝܐ ܢܟܢ ܡܥܒ ܒܗ R. (5) ܒܡܟܐ R. (6) ܣܘܡܟܗ R.

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ:
ܘܢܘܠܗܘܢ(1) ܐܪܡܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܝܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܩܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ:
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܢܦܫ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ܀
ܪܘܚ ܕܚܢܢܗ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܐܢ ܒܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܚܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡ ܕܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܒ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܐܢܫܘ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܥ܀
ܐܢ ܦܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܡܢ ܩܘܕܡ ܒܗ ܕܢܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܚܒ܀
ܐܢ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܗܘܠܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܠܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܒܪ:
ܐܦ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܥܡ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܣܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܢܨܝܚܐ:
ܕܣܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܘܬ ܒ ܡܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܕܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܚܪܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܚܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܘܬ ܒ ܚܪܒܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘ:

(1) ܘܢܛܘܠܗܘܢ L.

ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܒܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܇
ܘܚܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ (2) ܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܚ ܠܥܒܘܕܐ ܇
ܘܗܘ ܢܛܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܢܘܚ ܘܐܬܒܛܠܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܇
ܕܢܦܩ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܬܒܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܇
ܘܒܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܒܘܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܇
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܢܦܩ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܥܒܕܘ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܇
ܘܥܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܫܦܝܪ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܢܘܚ ܇
ܘܥܒܕ ܥܝܢܐ ܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܇
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܇

---

(2) ܠܒܢܘܗܝ L.

ܠܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܘܚܐܪ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܠܡܬܬܒܪܘ:
ܕܛܘܪܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ܀
ܡܚܙܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܐ. ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܕܠܚܘ:
ܘܐܬܬܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܒܪ ܓܒܝܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܘܫܬܐ(1) ܥܠ ܡܣܬܟܠ:
ܘܡܬܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܓܠܠܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܒܪܐ ܐܣܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܝܠ:
ܘܦܘܠ ܒܬܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ܀
ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܠܠܐ:
ܕܢܬܬܠܝܐܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܥܠܝܒ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܚܙܐ܀
ܠܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܠܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܝܒܪܬܗ ܠܗܘܝܗ ܕܢܘܚܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܝܠܝܐ܀
ܘܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܪܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܒܪܘܗ ܠܗܘܦܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ܀
ܘܐܦܐ(2) ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ:
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܕܡܐ ܠܘܕܝܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܢܘܢ:
ܐܡܪ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܠܣܘܪܐ ܒܒ ܠܟܪܘܣܝܢ܀
ܘܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܒܝ ܠܗ:
ܢܦܠ ܠܘܬܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܝ܀

(1) L. ܕܒܟܘܫܬܐ (2) L. ܘܐܦܐ

ܒܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܕܗ ܣܝܡܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܕܩ:
ܓܘܫܡܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢ ܦܬܝܚ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܠܓܢܣܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܪܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ:
ܠܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܘܫ ܗܦܘܟ ܠܟ ܡܛܠܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܫܘܥܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܗ:
ܟܝܢܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܟܣܝ ܐܢ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܒܝܚ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܝܡܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܘܥ܀
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܒܪܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܝܘ ܦܬܝܚ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܠܚܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܒܫܠܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܒܫܘܥܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܥܒܕܗ ܘܠܒܫ ܘܡܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ܀
ܝܠܕܗ ܕܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ܀

ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܘܪ ܫܒܝܒܘܗܝ :
ܕܡܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܬܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܝܕܘܗܝ (ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ❖
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܪܡܙܐ ܣܒܪ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܩܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܪܘܡܘܬܗ ❖
ܦܪܓܗ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܩܢ ܐܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ :
ܘܒܝܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܫܒܝܩܘ ܐܪܡܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ :
ܕܐܬܐ ܝܬܬܩܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܠܠܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܬܠܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܪܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܪܐ ܡܘܬ :
ܘܠܐܬܘܬܗܐ ܥܠܝ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܢܘܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܬܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܗܘ ❖
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܡܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ :
ܕܥܠܝܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܢܘܪ ܘܥܠ ܦܪܘܩ ❖
ܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܥܒܝܕ ܘܡܪܘܡ ܘܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܫܡܫܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ[2] ܗܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܒܢܒܗ ܕܟܝܐ :

(1) ܡܢܐ . . . ܡܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ R. (2) ܡܠܐܟܐ L.

ܥܠܠܬܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܣܬܡܟ܀
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܡܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ܀
ܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܓܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܠܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܟܠܡܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ܀
ܘܟܘܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܚܘܒܪܐ܀
ܘܒܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܚܬܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܗܢܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ܀
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܓܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܟܢ ܠܟܠܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܒܪܐ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܘܝܢܐ܀
ܒܛܘܦܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܗ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩ܀
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܬܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܪܚܡ ܡܪܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܟܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝ ܟܗ܀
ܘܢܪܚܡܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܢܟܦܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܝܢ ܢܠܦܐ ܠܐܝܢ ܠܡܠܟ ܡܘܬܐ܀

ܘܒܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪ ܟܠܕܝܐ(1) ܡܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ :

ܐܦ ܡܦܩܢܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܬܪܚ ܡܚܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܀

ܠܡܕܢܚ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ :

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܡܨ ܒܛܢܦܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܕܚܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܡܪܝ ܐܒܪܗ ܚܒܝܒ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܠܕܝܐ :

ܘܡܠܟܗ ܦܩܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀

ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܗ(2) ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ :

ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܘܕܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܚܠܕܝܐ(3) ܀

ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ :

ܕܦܫܛ ܘܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܀

ܒܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚ :

ܘܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܥܡ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܚܐ :

ܡܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܀

ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚ :

ܘܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܀

ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܢܘܚ :

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܦܫܛܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ :

ܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܀

ܐܬܓܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܕ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܣܓܝܐܢ ܘܪܒܝܢ ܛܦܘ ܥܠ ܡܥܡ̈ܘܩܐ❖
ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܓܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܥܕܡܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܪܥܘܗܝ ܦܬܝܟ ܛܦܘ ܥܠ ܡܥܡ̈ܘܩܐ❖
ܚܘܐ ܡܠ̈ܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܕܠܚ[1] ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܥܠܡ ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ❖
ܚܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܕܠܚܘ❖
ܚܘܐ ܕܠܚܝܡܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܝܢ:
ܘܩܢܘܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܗܘܢ❖
ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܦܝܢ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܟܘܪܟܝܗ❖
ܚܘܐ ܡܠ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܩܕܡ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܪܘ❖
ܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܝܠܦܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܪܘ:
ܒܡܫܒܪܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܥܒܕܘ❖
ܚܘܐ (ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪ[2] ܠܢܘܚܐ ܒܪܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܪܥܝܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܠܝܗ❖
ܡܠܦܢܗ ܕܝܠܦܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ[3] ܕܟܠ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ❖

---

[1] ܘܐܬܕܘܠܚ L. [2] ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪ R. [3] ܒܡܠܟܐ R.

ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܐ[1] ܘܠܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܠܛܗ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܘܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܘ ܕܢܘܚܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܥܠܝܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܛܐ܀
ܐܦ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ[2] ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܡ ܢܒܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܣܦ ܠܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘ:
ܗܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܝ ܢܫܝܬܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܟ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ[3]܀
ܠܗ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܕܣܝܢܐ ܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܒܥܘ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܢܦܫ:
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܚ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ:
ܕܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܩܒܗ ܡܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܘܪܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܓܢܒܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ:

(1) L. ܕܣܝܢܝ (2) ܡܬܟܬܒܐ L. ܡܬܟܬܒ R. (3) ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ R.

ܕܡܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܕܡܢ ܥܠ ܢܟܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܢܛܝܪܐ ❖
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܢܦܩ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ:
ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܡ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ(1) ܡܢܗ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܥܕܘܠ ❖
ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܡܬܒܪܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܬܒܥܘܗܝ:
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܗܘܝܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܡܬܒܪܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ:
ܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܟܠܐ:
ܒܢܦܩ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ❖
ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ❖
ܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܗ ܝܠܡܐ ܦܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܠܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܝܗܒ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܠ ❖
ܗܘܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܦܢܝܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܦܠܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܘܦܐ ❖
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܘܦܐ:
ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ❖

(1) ܢܦܫܗ L.

ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܚܘ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܪܝܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܪܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܢܐ:
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܠܘܢ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܝܕܢ:
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܡܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܠܝ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܪܨ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ܀
ܠܚܝܕܝܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܝܕܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܫܬܦܠ܀
ܕܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܚܕ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܓܒܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܚܘܒܬܐ܀
ܟܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܐܚܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ:
ܕܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ܀
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܚܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܢ ܒܪ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ܀
ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܚܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ܀

ܚܒܫܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܢܝܫ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܝܨ ܗܘܐ܀
ܣܓܝ ܢܟܝܫܬܐ ܠܟܠܟܠ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܢܫܝܬܐ܀
ܒܬܪ ܕܫܒܩܝ ܢܟܠܘܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܪܘ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܟܫܢ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܫܠܛܘܢ:
ܕܫܬܩܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܚܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܪܐ܀
ܘܒܬܪ ܫܒܩ ܐܠܝܨܘ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ[1] ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܢܘ:
ܕܢܘܚ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܒܘܢܐ܀
ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܫܡܫ ܫܡܫ ܢܟܠ ܢܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܣܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܕܥܢܘܬܗ܀
ܒܬܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܚܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܟܪ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܒܪ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܦܫܛ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܛܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚ ܝܗܒ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܚܡܫܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܝܒܫܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܡ ܢܒܝ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܨܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܫܒܚ ܢܘܪܗ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܢܘܚ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܦܘܫܝ R.

(ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ[1] ܘܫܠܛܗ ܗܦܟܬ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܚܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܡܝܘܣ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܢܘܢ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܦܬܗ[2] ܢܫܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܗ ܬܒܥ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܡܝܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܬܒܥ ܢܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܥܠ ܥܘܢܝܗ ܠܐ ܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܢܠܦܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܕܡܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܗܘ ܐܠܨ ܠܗ܀
ܢܠܦܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܣܩܒܠܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܘܢ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܗ ܠܢܠܦܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘ:
ܘܝܬܗ ܕܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܪܒܐ܀
ܬܘܩܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܡܦܠܛܗ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܪܟܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܘܥܠܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ܀
ܢܡܛܝܐ ܦܬܝܢ ܒܟܠܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܫܘܡ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܢܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܒܝܐ:
ܝܢܩܗ ܕܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܢܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܒܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܠܝܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܕܡܚܝܢ ܢܛܒܝܘܗܝ܀

[1] ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ L. [2] ܘܦܬܐ L.

ܢܫ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܘܠܓܡܪܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܥܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܣܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܝܒܢܘ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ[1] ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܣܩܐ ܘܚܣܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܘܐܬܦܪܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ܀
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܟܒ ܚܫܒ ܘܡܟܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܒܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܘܗ ܘܩܡܐ ܕܢܥܢܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܢܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܬܗ:
ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܡܬܠܠ ܕܡܬܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܗ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܝܕܥ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܢ܀
ܡܬܒܥܢܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܡܝܐ ܕܝ ܐܬܚܫܒ:
ܘܗܝ (ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ)[2] ܒܝܠܦܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܘܢ ܒ ܡܢܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܡܘܗ[3] ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܢ:

(1) L. ܕܘܟܝܐ (2) Sic L. ܡܪܝܐ (3) L. ܕܝܬܡܘܗ

ܣܒܪ ܐܒܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܦܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܢܘܚܝ ܀
ܕܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܐܬܗܕܪ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܒܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܆
ܘܗܢܐ ܒܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܘܚܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܓܠܐ ܝܬܗ ܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܆
ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܟܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܦܗ ܕܒܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܆
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܣܒܪ ܕܡܢܟ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܕܘܢ ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܕܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ[1] ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܛܘܦܣܐ ܆
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܟ ܒܗ ܢܘܚܝ ܘܐܬܗܕܪ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܆
ܘܒܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܓܒܘ ܕܚܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܘܐܒܗ ܘܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܚܠܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܫܟܚܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܆
ܥܠܗ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܣܟܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܘܚܙܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܬܩܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܣܒܪ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܘܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܆
ܘܐܦܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܀

---

(1) ܢܚܙܐ L.

ܐܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܘ:
ܟܡ ܢܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܩܡܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܕܪܕܩܘܬܐ ܚܝܦܗ ܕܢܘܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܢܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܘܢܗ ܝܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܕ ܝܬܦܪܫܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܬܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܢܚܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܐ ܠܢܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ[1] ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ܀
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܬܟܠܠ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܠܗ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܡ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢܐ ܥܦܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܚܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܟܡ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܟܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܘܩܘܕܐ ܕܝܪܒܝܢ ܠܝ܀
ܐܬܬܥܒܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܦܣܩ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫ ܠܝ:
ܦܢܝܬܐ ܩܕܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܠܝ܀
ܐܥܒܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܠܬ ܕܡܫܪܘܝ ܠܝ:
ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢܝ܀
ܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܓܙܘܪ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ:

(1) ܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ L.

ܐܝܕܝܟ ܒܒܥܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܪܟܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܀
ܩܠܐ ܕܐܒܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܀
ܐܡܛܝܬ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܒܫܘ ܠܐ ܬܐܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܡܛܦܣ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܝܫ ܕܥܣܩܝܢ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܠܐܪܟܘܗ ܒܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܘܓܠܐ ܡܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܕܪܬ ܕܢܬܦܠܣܢ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܢܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܦܪܣܘܬܐ ܕܘܒܫܟ ܕܒܝܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܠܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܬܐܡܪܬ ܀
ܘܡܘܪ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܬܗ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܢܢ ܓܒܪ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܘܣܡܗ ܀
ܒܐܠܠܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܘܚܛܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܘܒܡܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܣܘܪܚܢ(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܣܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܣܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀

(1) L. ܣܘܪܚܢ

ܘܟܕܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:

ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܒܪܐ (ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܡ[1] ܚܬܡ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܘܪܗܛ ܒܫܡܝܗ:

ܕܡܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܢܚܬܐ ܦܝ ܀

ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܟܪܘܒܝܬܐ:

ܘܪܗܛ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܟܪܘܒܝܬܐ ܀

ܣܓܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܦܬܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܐܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:

ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕܝܐ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܀

ܒܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒ:

ܒܚܕܘܬܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܫܩܬ ܀

ܒܟܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܟܠ ܥܠ ܟܪܘܒܗ:

ܕܢܫܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܐ ܀

ܒܗ ܫܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܗ:

ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܦܪ ܦܘܡܗ ܀

ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܩܕܘܫܝܢ:

ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܐܒܐ ܦܠܘܪܘܗܝ ܀

ܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ:

ܕܢܚܬ ܥܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ:

ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ[2] ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀

ܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܒܟܘܠܐ ܘܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܐ (ܡܬܟܠܝܢ:

---

(1) ܠܡܫܩܠ ܠܗ R. (2) ܒܡܫܐ L. (3) ܡܫܐ L. ܡܫ R.

ܕܒܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ[1] ܚܝܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܓܘ ܐܦܣܘܣ[2] ܀

ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܠܐܪܛܡܝܣ[3] :

ܘܠܦܬܟܪܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܣܓܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܢ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܗܘܐ :

ܡܕܡ ܒܗܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܢܚ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܀

ܐܬܒܥܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ :

ܘܥܠܝܗ ܒܗܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ ܀

ܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘ :

ܘܠܝܬ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܡܢܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܪܐ ܀

ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛ :

ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܛܦܝܢ ܀

ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܒܕܥܒܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܐ :

ܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܠܚܫܐ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܀

ܗܘ ܐܪܛܡܝܣ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ :

ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܕܘܪܐ ܒܚܫܚܘܬܗ ܀

ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܚܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܡܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܕܘܡܐ ܘܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܕܚܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܗܘܡܢܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܚܫܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܠܡܠܦ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܘܡܐ ܀

(1) ܡܫܬܡܠܠ: ܒܗ ܫܘܬܐܣ R. (2) ܠܚܘܬܐ R. (5) ܠܐܪܛܡܝܣ L.

ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ:

ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܗ:

ܒܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܘܚܢܢ ܐܘܦ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܝܘܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܒܪ܀

ܒܩܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܝܠܕܐ:

ܕܥܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܘܡܝܢ ܦܠܓܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܢܡܘܣܐ(1) ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܠܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܕܪ̈ܝܐ:

ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܢ̈ܝܗ:

ܘܦܝܫ ܘܐܬܦܝܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܗ܀

ܗܟܢ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܗ:

ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܒܝܫ ܡܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ(2)܀

ܡܬܡܠܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܩܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܬܐ:

ܕܐܬܕܟܪ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܦܠܝܛܝܢ ܚܝܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ܀

ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܟܝܡܗ:

ܕܗܘ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܕܝܕܝܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܣܬܟܠܐ܀

ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܬܡܠܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:

ܗܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܐܦܢ ܡܬܕܪܫ܀

ܗܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܗ ܡܣܬܟܠܐ:

ܘܡܬܡܠܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܗ ܒܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ܀

In marg L. f. 84[b]. col. 1. ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡ (2)   R. ܠܢܡܘܣܐ (1)

ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܢܫܪܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܟ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܦܪܘܩܢܝܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܘܥܠܬ (ܠܐܠܦܐ ܕܢܘܚ)[1] ܚܙܐ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ (ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ)[2] ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܒܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܥܕܪܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܡܐ:
ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܗܐ:
ܒܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܘܒܪܟܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܝ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ[3] ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ (ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܥܒܕܘ)[4] ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܗܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܒܪܝܟܘ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ[5] ܘܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܚܝܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܐܒܝܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܪܝܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܘܟܝܬܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܐܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ R. (2) ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ R. (3) ܕܒܪܘܗܝ R.

(4) ܐܬܒ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ L. (5) ܢܡܘܣܐ L.

ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܘܕܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܠܠܗܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܦܪܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܒܚܫܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܣܘܦ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ :
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܠܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܐܬܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܠܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܚܫܒܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܒܚܫܐ :
ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܘܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܟܝܪܐ ܟܠ ܒܕܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܚ :
ܕܝܬܘܩܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ :
ܐܒܪܗܡ[1] ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܕܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܢܚܡܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܫܡܐ :
ܕܫܡܐ ܢܚܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܒܪܗ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܒܕܐܝܬ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܩܕܫܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ :
ܘܐܫܟܚ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ :

[1] ܠܟܠܢܬܐ R.

ܘܚܙܝ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܘܕܝܬܩܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܡܘܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܠܟܘܟܒ ܢܘܓܗܐ :
ܕܢܚܬ ܘܕܝܢܚ ܘܐܬܦܨܚ ܘܕܠܝܚ ܘܡܟܠܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܙܘ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܝܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܠܐܪܥ ܟܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܟܘܟܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܬܪܒܝܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܝܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܠܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܫܡܘܫܐ ܀
ܠܗܢ ܠܟ ܗܘܢ ܡܚܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ :
ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܟܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܟܕܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܒܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܪܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܬܒܬܗ :
ܘܡܬܠܬܗ ܦܨܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܣ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܚܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܥܠܝ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܢܘܩܡ :
ܐܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܘܦܝ ܀
ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܡܘܫܐ :
ܘܠܗܢ ܟܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܘܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܀

Om. in L [1]

ܐܪܡܝܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܠܚܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܘ ܚܘܒ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܢܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܘܢܐ܀
ܐܦܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܗܢܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܓܒܝܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܡܝ܀
ܗܢܘ ܕܠܠܐ ܕܬܠܝܡ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܠܬܗ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܓܠܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܘܡܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܒܡܫܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐܝܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ܀
ܗܢܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܬܒܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܓܠܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܗܢܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ ܘܢܨܚ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܟܬܒܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܚܫܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܢܘܚ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܢܫܠܡܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ܀
ܗܢܘ ܐܪܟܐ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܐ:
ܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀
ܘܢܛܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܓܢܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܟܘܠ:
ܘܪܝܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܘܗ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܗܘܐ L.

ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܢܕܝܢ܀

ܠܐ (ܡܩܒܠܐ ܐܢܫ[1] ܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܒܥܘܢ[2] ܐܢܬܘܢ܆

ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܟܠܗ[3] ܘܠܗܘܢ܀

ܐܘܕܥܘ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ܆

ܘܒܗ[4] ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ܀

ܩܫܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܫܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܢܘܢ[5]܆

ܒܚܝܠܗ ܬܐܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ܀

ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆

ܘܡܢ ܕܬܝܘܒܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܘܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀

ܗܟܘ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܢܘܚ ܕܐܘܕܥܗܘܢ܆

ܘܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܠܒܢܐ܀

ܗܟܘ ܕܢܫܬܘܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܘܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܚ ܠܚܡ ܬܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܢܟܘ[6] ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ܆

ܘܒܬܘܪܬܐ[7] ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܬܘܒܬܗ܀

ܐܬܬܘܒܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ܆

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀

ܐܦ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܚܘܝ[8] ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ܆

ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܐܙܘܢ[9] ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

(1) R. ܡܫܬܐܠܐ (2) R. ܬܒܥܘܢ (3) R. ܟܠ ܠܗ (4) L. ܒܗ

(5) L. ܬܬܦܢܘܢ (6) L. ܢܟ (7) L. ܘܒܬܘܪܬܐ (8) L. ܚܘܝܢ

(9) L. ܐܪܐܙܝܢ

ܢܚܦܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܝܗ ܩܘܡ ܫܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܢܝ
ܡܛܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܕܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܥܠܘܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܠܠܘ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܢܘܪܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܕܐܬܒܪܘܟ ܡܢܝ ܢܘܗܪܝܗ
ܠܥܠܘܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܢܝ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܒܝܥ ܠܝ ܡܬܚܠܠܘ
ܢܦܫܝ ܦ ܒܝܬ ܐܘ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܝܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܬܗ
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܕܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܠܠܘ
ܐܠܘ ܢܚܦܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ[1]:
ܠܗ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗ ܠܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܫܘܝ[2] ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܬܚܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܩܘܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܥ ܠܝ
ܐܘ ܩܘܡ ܕܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܒܠ ܒܝ ܡܢܦܫ ܐܝܬܗ:
ܐܘ ܡܪܢܝ ܠܗ ܦܝܘܡ ܐܝܠܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܒܝ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܩܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚܬܐ
ܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ:

---

(1) ܒܢܝܢ L. (2) ܫܘܝ L.

ܘܦܬܓܡܗ ܠܗܘܦܟܝܗ ܘܐܬܚܒ ܐܒܪܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܩܘ :
ܥܠܝܗ ܒܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܦܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܚܫܒܬ ܕܥܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܙܠܝܩܐ ܒܕܒܝܪܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܫܘܕܪܐ :
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܙܩܦܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܀
ܦܝܓܡܗ ܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܗ :
ܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ :
ܗܕܐ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܦܝܓܡܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܕܠܒܝܗ ܠܓܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ :
ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܒܪܗ ܫܘܡ ܫܡܗ ܠܝ ܀
ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܒܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܓܠܗ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ :
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܚܠܘܦܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܚܫܒ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܢܝܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܀
ܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܦܪܫ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܥܒܕ[1] ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗܢܐ :
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܀

---

(1) ܢܒܥܘ R.

ܫܒܩܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܫܒܩܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܪܥܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ܀
ܡܕܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܘܚܐ ܘܫܒܩܬܐ ܫܠܝܡܬ:
ܗܢܝܢ(1) ܗܘ ܢܘܚܐ ܘܪܘܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܚܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܢܟܝܐ܀
ܟܕ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܩܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܒܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܬܘܡܐ܀
ܡܢ ܫܘܘܕܝܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܣܟܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܐܒܕܐ ܠܢܘܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܫܒܩܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܚܢܢܗ ܠܟܠܢ:
ܦܠܚ ܡܬܒܪ ܐܪܥ ܕܥܠ ܢܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܩܒܠ܀
ܫܕܪܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܚܗ ܠܢܘܚܐ ܟܕܘܡ:
ܘܢܝܚ ܕܦܩܕܬܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܫܒܩܝܗ ܒܡܗ ܡܡܘܬܐ܀
ܠܢܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܩܝܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܝܬܝܢ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܦܟܗ ܡܝܬܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀
(ܡܕܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܘܚܐ ܘܫܒܩܬܐ ܫܠܝܡܬ(2):
ܘܠܗ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܝܬܘ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ܀
ܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܝܬܘ:
ܡܢ ܐܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܚܠܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܕܡܬܘܡ ܫܘܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܦܣܩ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܐܠܗ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܬܘܦܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ܀
ܒܢܚܬܗ ܕܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ:

---

(1) ܗܢܝܢ L. (2) ܡܕܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ R.

ܘܩܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܬܚܘ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܢܝܙܝܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܢܝܕܥܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܒ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܢܚܝܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܢܘܠ ܘܟܠ ܢܫܬܒܚ:
ܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܕܪ ܠܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܠܚܝܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܟܠ ܚܝܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܝܕܥܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܦܥ ܠܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܘܩܕܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܀
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܢܣܓܘܕ ܠܫܡܗ:
ܗܘ ܕܩܡ ܒܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܦܝܣ ܚܝܐ ܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ:
ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܗܦܟܘ ܀
ܕܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܘܦܝ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܩܘܡ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܘܡ:
ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܥܕܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܗ[2] ܩܘܠܐ ܀
ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܓܢܝܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

---

(2) ܠܗܘ R.

ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܦܪܘܨܘܦܬܗ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܪܕܝܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܢܐ܀
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܪ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܗ:
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܨܚܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܪܘܗܝ ܒܩܫܝܫܘܬܗ܀
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ:
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܥܠܝܘܗܝ ܢܦܝܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܘܡ ܫܡܐ ܠܝ܀
ܒܥܡܝ ܠܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܢܚܒܫ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܝ ܢܠܗܝ ܕܢܬܦܩܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܘܐܢܐ ܢܕܪܫ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܬܝ ܦ ܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܢܚܒ ܡܬܦܩܢ܀
ܫܘܒ ܢܚܒܫܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ[1] ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܟܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܡܪܢܐ[1] ܢܬܒܥ ܕܢܬܟܬܒܢ܀
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܣܟܢ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܕܠܒܝ ܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ܀
ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܪܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܠܝ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܥܘܕܪܝ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܝ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܠܗܝ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܢܕܪܫ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܕܐܡܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܢ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܪܘܒ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܝ ܡܪܗ:
ܒܚܛܗܐ ܘܘܪܫܝ ܐܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܬܪܝܐ܀
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܢܐܡܪ:

(1) ܡܢܐ R.

ܚܘܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܐ:
ܠܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܟ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܦܣܘܩܘܬܗ:
ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܟ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܘܬܗ:
ܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܝܢ܀
ܡܬܟܠܠ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܣܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܘܢ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ:
ܫܐܠܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܐܠܨܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܫܩܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢ ܠܝ܀
ܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܚܕܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ[1] ܪܒܐ܀
ܐܘܡܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܢܫ:
ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ܀
ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ:
ܕܝܠܟ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܡܗܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܣܘܩܐ ܐܘܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܦܣܘܩܝܢ ܒܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܗ܀

(1) ܒܝܬܐ R.

ܥܢܝܢܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܨܝܦܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܐܬܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܗ ܐܚܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܟܠ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܘ ܠܟܠ ܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܐܬܕܘܒܪܘ :
ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܢܚܬ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܝܠܝܕܝ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܨܝܦܝܢ ܒܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܐ :
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܬܘܠܕܬܗ ܘܐܬܦܪܩܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܐܬܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܝ ܕܠܥܠ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܠ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܨܝܦܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܝܘܢ :
ܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܝ ܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܪܒܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ :
ܐܢ ܠܝ ܦܬܚܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܣܝܩܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܕܝܨܝܦܝܢ ܀
ܗܒܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܡܐ[1] ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܨܝܦܝܢ :
ܒܝ ܥܝܢܝ ܕܘܪܫܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܀
ܥܒܕܘ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܪܒܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܀
ܕܝܨܝܦܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ :

[1] R. ܐܘܪܚܬܗ L. ܐܘܪܚܬܐ

ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܒܟܪܡܢܐ ܃
ܦܪܝܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܝܗܒܘܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܕܘܒܪܗ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ ܃
ܘܢܦܩܘܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܡܬܩܛܠܘ ܀
ܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܟܠ ܝܬܠܬܠ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܦܠܘܓ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܠܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܘܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܘܠܗ ܢܛܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܃
ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܃
ܘܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܃
ܕܐܠܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ[1] ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܃
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܃
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܛܪܘ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ ܃
ܠܟܢ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܝܐ ܦܘܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܟܠ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܀

---

[1] ܠܗ .L

ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ:
ܒܕܘ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܝ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܦܠܛܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ:
ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ܀
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܐܘܚܕܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܢ܀
ܐܦ ܡܕܡܘ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܥܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ:
ܘܦܠܓܐ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܐܦ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܠܝ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܡܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܦܝܟ[1] ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܟ܀
ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܠܝ ܠܝ:
ܫܡܥܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗ܀
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ[2] ܡܫܝܚ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܕܡܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ:

(1) ܦܝܟ L. (2) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘ L.

ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܬܪܥܐ:
ܐܦ ܚܙܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܢܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ(1) ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܬܪܥ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܢ (ܕܐܬܬܠܡܕܘ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ(2) ܠܗ ܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ:
ܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܬܪܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܘ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܬܪܡܣ ܠܗ:
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܠܡܕ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢ ܝܕܥܢܢ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܢܗ (ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܡܠܦܐ ܢܦܩ(3)܀
ܕܢܬܕܒܪ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܢܘܬܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ:
ܫܪܝܘ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܬܪܥܝܢ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܢܫܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܬܪܥܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܬܪܗ:
ܕܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܢܫ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ:
(ܕܡܢܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܠܢܦܩ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ(4) ܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܠܡܕܘ:
ܒܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܗ ܗܢܘܢ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ:

---

(1) ܕܐܠܗܘܢ L. (2) ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ R. (3) ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܘܡܢܗ R.
(4) ܕܢܦܩ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ R.

ܚܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܘܟܡܐ ܡܬܘܡܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܒܠܡܢܝܢܐ܀
ܘܕܝܪܗ ܓܡܪ ܕܪܐ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܪܟܝܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܒܕܒ ܡܠܝܟ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢܝܕ ܟܡܣܐ ܟܟܕ ܠܗ ܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܠ ܓܡܪ ܟܡܝܕܘܬܗ܀
ܕܡܠܠܦܫܬܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܐܕܟ ܒܢܫܐ ܥܕܪܗ:
ܘܕܝܪܗ ܥܬܕܝܡ ܠܢܫܐ ܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܕܪܫܗ܀
ܥܓܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܡܢܝܐ ܠܕܪܐ ܓܢܢܐ:
ܘܝܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܕܝܗ ܐܚܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܓܪܕܘ܀
ܢܥܐ ܐܥܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܟܟܕ ܐܥܐ ܠܝ:
ܗܕܝܐ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܪܗ ܕܟܕ ܒܟܕܝܐ܀
ܒܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܠܐ ܒܝܟܕܘܢ ܟܕܝܪܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܒܓܒܟܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܕܒܟܕܝ ܡܕܢܐ ܢܫܐ ܡܢܒܥܐ ܟܒ ܐܟܕܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܓܒܗ ܒܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܕܪܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܣܥܘܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܕܝܟܗ ܒܐܡܕܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܪܐ:
ܒܠܟܬܐ ܣܕܝܐ ܟܓܘܐ ܒܓܘܫܐ ܠܡܕܢܐ ܟܕܐ܀
ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܥܐ ܟܟܕ ܐܥܐ ܗܘ ܫܟܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ:
ܕܢܫܐ ܡܢܘܚ ܐܠܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܕܪܫܗ܀
ܩܫܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܪܐ ܕܡܓܘܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܢ ܓܠܡܢܝܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܢܘܚ ܟܡܐ ܡܬܘܡܠܐ܀
ܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܘܕܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܕܐ ܕܐܓܢܐ ܟܡܐ:

ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܛܝܒܐ ܒܡܩܒܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ :
ܘܡܛܠܗܝ[1] ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܠܬܐ ܦܓܪܝ ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܐܬܡܨܝܬ ܥܡ ܓܒܗ ܡܬܩܘܒܠܐ :
ܚܠܦ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܢܦܝܗ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܠܡ ܐܬܪܡܝ ܐܬܡܨܝܬ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܣܡܝܟܐ ܥܡܗ (ܡܢ ܩܘܡܬܐ[2] ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܡܘܠܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ :
ܐܘܕܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܠܡܐ[3] ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܕܡ ܚܠܝܠܐ ܘܠܓܕܘܦܐ ܚܕܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܀
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܦܓܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܣܦܪܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܀
ܒܓܪܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝ ܡܪܢܢ ܩܢܡ ܘܫܠܡ ܘܫܪܝܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܕܐ ܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܀
ܒܕܒܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܩܝܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܣܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܫܠܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܦܢ ܀

(1) ܡܛܠܗ L. (2) ܩܝܡܬ ܘܩܘܡܬܐ R. (3) ܫܠܡܐ R.

ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ(1) ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦܢ ܐܕܡ ܐܢܐ:

(ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ(2) ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܠ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܡܠܘܐܝ ܕܢܝܚܝ ܠܐ ܢܚܒ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܟ:

ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܠܐ ܦܬܢ ܠܝ ܕܢܝܚܘܬ ܢܠܦ ܡܢܟܬܗ:

ܦܬܢ ܠܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܟ ܀

ܢܩܠܘ ܢܦܫܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܩܦܢ ܐܝܟ:

ܕܡܫܟܐ(3) ܦܫܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܦܬܚܫܡ ܠܝ:

ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܝ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ:

ܘܒܪܡܫܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܢܟ ܀

ܒܢܝܢ(4) ܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܢܦܫܢ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ:

ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝ ܢܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܀

ܠܐ(5) ܢܚܒܪ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝܢܟ:

ܘܡܢܝܚ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܦܓܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܥܘܠܐ ܀

ܗܘܘܡܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܫܝܩ ܗܘܡ ܦܢ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ:

ܒܝ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܀

ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܩܦܬ ܠܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ:

ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܘܝܟ ܀

---

(1) ܡܫܬܘܫܚ R. (2) ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܪܐ R. (3) ܕܡܫܟܢܐ L. (4) ܡܢܝܚ ܢܝܚܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܢܝܢ Sic L. (5) ܕܠܐ R.

ܒܐܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܦܩܬ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܥܩܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ܀
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܡܘܠܕܝܗ ܚܕܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܝܠܕܐ܀
ܢܒܠܥܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܚܢܘܦܐ ܢܩܡ ܡܬܠܟܘ:
ܘܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ[1] ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܩܦܐ܀
ܢܒܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ[2] ܗܟܢ:
(ܘܐܬܬܚܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ[3]܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܣܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܠܠܬ ܕܘܚܝܢ[4] ܗܘܘ:
ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܝܠܢܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܦܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܬܒܐ:
ܕܠܒܪܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܐܦܝܗ:
ܘܒܕܪܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܬܒܐ ܒܪܡܬܐ ܚܡܝܢܐ܀
ܢܬܒܠܝ[5] ܗܘܬ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܚܝܒܐ ܘܕܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܬ ܢܥܡܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܬܐ܀
ܬܗܘܢܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܡܢ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܒܐܪܥܗ܀
[6]ܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ[7] ܡܢ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ:

---

(1) ܥܠ L. (2) ܕܐܬܡܠܟ R. (3) ܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܣܬܘܢ R. (4) ܕܚܝܠܝܢ R. (5) ܬܬܒܠܝ L. (6) ܒܥܘܢܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ Codex Mardinensis ܕܐܒܕܢ. (7) ܕܥܡܗ L.

ܘܐܘܣܝܬܗ ܦܪܝܫܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ÷
ܒܗܿ ܒܟܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܐܘܗܡܬܐ:
ܕܢܛܪܗ ܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܟܡܐ ÷
ܐܬܦܪܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܬ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܢܘܚ ܐܬܦܪܕ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܢܬܟܣܐ ܠܗ ÷
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܐܬܦܪܕܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܣܩܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܐ ÷
ܢܦܠܘ ܘܐܬܟܣܘ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܐܕܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܦܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܠܩܐ ÷
ܐܕܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܕܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܝܕܥܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ÷
ܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܢܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܣܠܩܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܝܕܥ ܦܢܐ ÷
ܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܚ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ÷
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ:
ܘܟܢܫ ܟܠ ܠܒܘܫܝܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ÷
ܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܗܡܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ:
ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ÷

[1] L. ܡܩܛ

ܗܐ ܙܩܝܦ ܒܩܝܣܐ ܡܫܩܠ ܚܛܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:

ܕܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܩܛܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ܀

ܒܗܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ:

ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ (1) ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܢܝܗ܀

ܫܒܩܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܙܩܝܦ ܒܨܠܝܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܒܠ:

ܕܙܩܝܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܨܠܝܒܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܢܝܗ ܠܗ܀

ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ:

ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܩܛܠܗ܀

ܙܩܝܦ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ:

ܕܟܠܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܨܠܝܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܢܝܗ ܟܠܗ܀

ܥܘܕ ܠܝ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܚܒܠ ܚܛܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܒܠ:

ܕܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܒܢܐ܀

ܫܩܠ ܠܗܕܘܡܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒ ܥܠܡܐ:

ܕܥܢܝܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܠܝܬ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܨܠܝܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ܀

ܒܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܙܩܝܦ ܢܝܚܐ:

ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܒܫܘܠ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܟܠܗ܀

ܩܛܠ ܕܥܡܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ:

ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܚܒܪܐ܀

ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ:

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀

ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ (ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܘܢ (2) ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ:

---

(1) ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ R. (2) ܢܝܚ ܡܫܡܫܐ R.

(ܘܟܝܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܒܣܡܢܐ)[1] ܀
ܦܝܫܬܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܒܘܣܡܐ:
ܘܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܥܪܒܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܠ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܬ ܝܘܣܦ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܙܬܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܝܘܣܦ ܫܪܝ ܐܬܚܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܦܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܢܩܝܐ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܙܬܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܡܬܘܦܝܘ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܡܦܠܓܗ ܠܗܘ ܢܚܫܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ܀
ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܢܚ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܥܘ ܠܗܘ ܩܛܠܐ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܘܪܗ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܪ:
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܠܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܢܛܪ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܘܣܝܩܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܘܪܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ܀
ܐܘܕܝܗ ܕܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܡ ܫܪܝ ܒܬܠܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܪܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘ܀

(1) ܘܡܚܡܨ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܣܡܐ ܟܠ ܒܗ ܣܡܐ R.

ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ:
ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬ ܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ܀
ܥܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܟܕ ܢܩܕܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܦܣܩ ܡܢ ܢܠܟܘܢ܀
ܢܠܟ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ[1] ܕܝܕܥ ܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܐܟܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܢܩܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܬ܀
ܢܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܐ ܠܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܢܠܟ ܒܩܝܠܗ ܕܘܒܪܝܗ ܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܐ ܡܢܟܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܕܥ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܘܡ ܡܫܬܩܠܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܝܢܗ ܘܢܫܬܠܗ ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܘܫܘܬܗ ܟܕܐ܀
ܒܟܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܠܝܘܡ ܘܥܠܝ ܢܚܬܐ:
ܘܢܝܚ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܕܘܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܠܛܗ܀
ܘܩܕܡ ܡܟܣܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܒܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܝܘܡ ܠܡܬܚܫܒ ܟܕ ܡܩܕܘܫ܀
ܒܘܪܐ ܟܕܐ ܢܟܣܗ ܒܬܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܟܢܫܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ[2] ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ܀
ܒܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ[3]:

---

[3] L. ܦܪܘܫܐ [2] L. ܥܒܕ [1] R. ܡܫܬܥܝܗ

ܬܫܥܝܬܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ܀
ܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚ܃
ܘܡܫܟܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ܀
ܕܒܚܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ܃
ܡܟܒ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܪܟܘܢ܀
ܒܬܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܫܡܫܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ[1]܃
ܘܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܗ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܩܝܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܃
ܡܛܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ܃
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܡ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚ܃
ܡܛܠ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܛܠܠܝܗ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܢܛܪ܃
ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ܃
ܐܠܐ ܒܩܫܬܐ[2] ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ܀
ܒܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܒܢܝܗ ܢܠܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܫܡܫܐ܃
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܟܦܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܦܩ ܕܟܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܗܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܟܠܗ܃
ܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܣܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ܀

(1) L. ܘܕܝܢ (2) R. ܒܩܫܬܐ

ܥܘܠ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܡܣܒܥ ܘܥܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܘܠ:
ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܡܦܩܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܩܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܣܒܥ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܬܐܢܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ[1] ܢܒܥܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܨܥܝܐ:
ܘܠܒܐ ܢܗܦܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܒܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܫܩܝܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܫܘܩܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܦܢܝܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܒܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܬܡܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܫܝܢ ܥܘܩܒܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܨܝܐ:
ܕܫܘܩܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܡܟܐ ܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܘܡܬܡܢܥܐ ܠܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܒܝܗ ܕܝܬܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܗ:
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܪܚܐ ܘܗܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܘܟܠ ܢܬܦܢܐ:
ܘܢܝܕܥܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܬܐܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܐ:
ܘܡܬܠܦܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܥܠܝܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܢܗܘܪܗ ܀
ܥܠܬܐ (ܕܫܘܩܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ[2] ܗܘ ܦܬܟܪܗ:

---

(2) R. ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ (1) L. ܘܡܫܠ

ܕܫܒܝܚ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܝܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܡܘܕܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܇
ܘܗܪܐ ܥܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܡܢ ܘܠܓܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܥܒܕ ܕܒܗܪܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܝܥܡܘܪܝܢ ܇
ܕܝܘܡ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ(1) ܡܢ ܚܠܡ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܥܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܇
ܘܫܒܝܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܡܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܥܡܘܡܝܐ ܠܡܘܠܟܘ ܇
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܟܠ ܝܥܡܪܝܢ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܘܠܐ ܟܡܟܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܇
ܘܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܐ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܇
ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܝܫ ܐܦܝܐ ܠܒܗ(2) ܡܠܘܟܬܐ ܇
ܘܒܝܫ ܟܒܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܡܠܐ ܕܒܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܬܐ ܫܡܝܗ ܠܡܢ ܇
ܘܢܘܚ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܘܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܗܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܥܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܝܒܫ ܇
ܕܫܡܝܐ(3) ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܚܒܝܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܒܝܒ ܀
ܠܚܡܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܦܐ ܇
ܘܠܦܪܝܫܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܀

(1) R. ܐܢܫ (2) R. ܕܒܝܬܗ (3) R. ܐܡܡܐ

ܠܚܝܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܪܡܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܬܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܚܝܐ ܒܢܘܚܡܗ ◊
ܡܢܐ ܕܚܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܒܡܕܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܨܪܗ ◊
ܠܐ ܫܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܫܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ◊
ܡܕܡܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܝܦܐ ܢܦܫ ܫܘܫ ܢܦܫܗ ◊
ܗܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܒܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܩܘܬܐ ◊
ܒܘܫ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܡܕܡܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ◊
ܒܡܕܡܐ ܘܟܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ ◊
ܕܡܫ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗ[1] ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܘܡܟܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ◊
ܣܒܥ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܘܟܘܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ[2] ܘܡܫܠܡ ܝܨܦܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫ[3] ܗܘܝܐ ܕܪܡܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܬܐ ◊
ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܚܘܝܕܘܬܗ:
ܗܘ ܒܡܕܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܡܗ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܝܩܝܪܐ ◊
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ:

---

(1) ܕܒܗ R. (2) ܐܣܝܘ R. (3) ܡܚܡܣ R.

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ (ܐܘܠܝܬܐ :
ܘܢܝܚܝ[1] ܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܫܘܩܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܫܡܝ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ :
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܘܕ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܘܪ ܠܗ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܢ ܝܡܬܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܟܠ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܡܠܝܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܚܡܝ :
ܕܐܦ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܠ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܥܠܝܗ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܟܠ ܫܥܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܢܘܪ ܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܬܗܘܡܐ :
ܘܡܥܡܕܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܚܘܬ ܠܘܡܥܡܩܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܥܘܡܩܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܐܚܝܗ ܒܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܡܬܚܒܠ ܒܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܡܬܐ[2] ܕܟܠ ܢܬܢܒܠ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܐ ܒܥܠܝܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܢܬܥܘܩ ܒܗ ܒܝ ܬܠܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܝܢܘ ܀
ܬܟܝܠܐ ܢܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܢܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ :
ܘܡܬܡܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܬܒܥ ܒܘܦܪܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀

(1) ܘܐܘܠܝܬܐ: ܘܢܝܚܝ R. (2) ܕܡܬܡܬܐ L.

ܡܚܝܡ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܦܩܗ ܗܘܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܚܝܡ[1] ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܒܩܐ ܕܦܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ:
ܘܡܚܝܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܒܪܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ܀
ܐܡܪ ܣܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܘܚܝ:
ܐܘ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܫܡܗ ܥܡܝܕ ܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܗܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܘܡ:
ܘܒܗ ܘܡܚܕ ܚܕ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܢܘܚ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ:
ܗܘ ܡܬܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܕܡ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܬܥܡܘܬܐ܀

[2]ܗܘܬ ܡܢܒܪܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܚܝ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܟܘܢܐ:
ܒܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܗܢܘ ܒܠܗ ܟܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܗܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܠܗܢܐ ܐܬܬܘܝܕ ܒܪܝܗ ܕܡܬܦܠܠ ܟܝ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܐܪܝܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܣܕܪܗ ܠܡܬܡܕܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܠܘ܀
ܢܘܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ (ܒܝܫܬܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ[3]) ܣܒܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܚܝ:
ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܬܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܒܕܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ[4]܀
ܟܝܢܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܟܬܘܒܐ ܕܝܬܐ:

(1) ܗܡܝܡܢ R. (2) ܗܘܕܐ ܥܠܡ In marg. L. f. 88a. (3) ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ R. ܕܪܘܚܐ (4) ܒܗ R.

ܣܒܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ܀
ܡܛܠܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ:
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܢܘܚ ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܓܠܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܗܘܘ ܢܩܦܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܘܡܣܐ(1) ܥܠܘ ܡܣܦܪܢܐ:
ܘܡܛܠܐ ܕܛܘܦܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܥܡܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܘܡܣܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܟ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܒ ܩܕܡܝ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ܀
ܡܣܘܪܕܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܒܩܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܕ ܢܚܬܐ܀
ܛܘܦܢܐ ܠܡܬܡܟܢ ܬܡܢܐ ܠܡܬܕܟܝܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܢܘܚ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܘܡܪܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܟܕ ܦܩܕܗ ܒܗ܀
ܢܦܩ ܚܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܛܠܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܘܚ:
ܐܘ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܘܦܝܫܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܪܝ܀
ܒܪܘܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܪܫܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚ:
ܘܡܬܠܡܕܬܐ ܕܡ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܗܘܢ܀
ܒܪܒ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܛܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܝܠܦܬܐ ܕܛܘܦܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ܀
ܕܐܠܗ ܒܗ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܒܥ ܟܕ ܡܒܥ ܗܘ(2):
ܦܩܕܗ ܠܒܢܘ ܝܠܦܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܬܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܒܠܒܗ܀

(1) R. ܒܘܡܣܐ   (2) R. ܗܘܐ

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܕܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܫ ܐܘ ܡܬܥܪܩ:
ܘܐܬܪ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܟܘܡܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܣܟܝܡ:
ܐܘ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܐܦ ܬܐܒܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܬܒܐ܀
ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܦ ܘܡܚܝ ܘܡܣܒܠ ܟܘܡܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ[1] ܠܗܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܝܢܗ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܟܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܘܫܝܗ ܠܗ:
ܐܘ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀
ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܬܐܒܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܗ ܠܝ:
ܘܚܙܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܕܓܠܝܘܬܐ܀
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܘܕܡܝܬ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܗܘ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܪܐ:
ܕܒܘܗܕܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܕܡܗ ܕܓܠܝܬܗ܀
ܕܡܝܬܝܗ ܕܪܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܠܝ ܘܕܡܝܬ ܡܬܦܪܕܐ ܠܝ:
ܐܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܣܐ ܒܐܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܝܗ ܠܝ܀
(ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܫ[2] ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܟܕ ܢܚܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܒܢܦܩܐ ܕܪܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܚܘ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܟ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܒܘܗܕܢܗ ܘܦܬܚܟ ܗܘܢܗ ܘܢܚܬܡ ܠܝܬܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܢܚ ܠܗ:

(1) ܕܢܦܠܘܢ R. (2) ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܫ L.

ܕܐܦ ܒܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܡܬܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܕܢܗܡ ܕܝܢܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܓܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ (ܒܘܫܒܚܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ (1) ܒܗ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܡܬܐ :
ܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܒܟܠܝܢ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܝ̈ܐ :
ܒܟܪܣܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܢܟܪܙܢܟܝ ܀
ܢܣܒܬܐ ܢܕܪܫܘܢ ܘܟܠܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܕܢܟܝ :
ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܫܒܚܬܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܪܫܬܝ ܀
ܠܢܦܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬܝ :
ܓܠܝܬܝ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܒܬܝ ܀
ܢܫܘܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܣܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܗܘ (2) ܀
ܟܠܗ ܢܠܓܐ ܒܒܪܗ (3) ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܟ :
ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܛܝܒܬܐ ܀
ܓܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܦܠܓܗ (4) ܒܝ ܢܝܚܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܥܫܢܬܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܟܝ ܢܬܒܪܟܝܢ :
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܐܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܡܪܝ ܓܒܝ ܐܪܥܬܐ :
ܘܓܒܝܗ ܐܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܥܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܀

Hic aliquid deesse videtur (2)   R. ... ܡܢ . . . ܒܘܫܒܚܐ : (1)

L. ܦܠܓܗ (4)   L. ܒܒܪܗ (3)

ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܡܝܩܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܐ:
(ܘܚܙܝܬܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ[1] ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܒܝܒܬ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܪܐ܀
ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܚܙܝܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܡܐܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܒܕܘܡܝܐ[2] ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܗܕܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܒܗܢܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܠܗ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܠܝܪܘܣ:
ܢܘܥܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܢܝܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܢܦܫ ܕܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܘܝܗ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܓܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܢܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܫܡܥܐ܀
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܚ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪܐ܀
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܚܙܝܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܝܬܗ[3] ܢܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܗܒܢܐ[4] ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ:

---

(1) ܘܚܙܝܬ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ R. (2) ܒܟܘܡܪܐ L. (3) ܒܝܬܗ L. (4) ܗܡܢܐ R.

ܫܪܪܐ ܗܦܟܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܝܟ ⁘
ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ⁘
ܗܕܡܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܠܟ ⁘
ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܟ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ:
ܘܡܕܪܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܘ ⁘
ܗܪܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ⁘
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܒ ܡܫܚ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܟ:
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܩܪܘܒܘ ܡܢܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘ ⁘
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܢܗܐ ܐܦܪܘܩ ܫܒ ܠܟ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܣܠܩ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܦܠܛܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ⁘
ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܦܫ ܡܬܡܠܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ⁘
ܠܫܡܐ ܐܚܠܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ:
ܘܝܠܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܟ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ⁘
ܚܒܝܒ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ[1] ܒܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ[2]:
ܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܘܕܝ[3] ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘
ܕܒܗ ܦܠܚ ܘܐܘܕܝܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:

(3) R. ܘܐܘܕܝ (2) R, ܡܣܬ (1) R. ܢܦܫ

ܘܢܦܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܝ :
ܕܢܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܘܪܗ ܢܡܘܣ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܦ :
ܢܚܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܛܥܡܘܗܝ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܝܗ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܛܘܒܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܫܡܥܗ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܒܠܒܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ :
ܒܕܘܟ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܒ ܠܗ ܢܠܐ ܠܝ ܢܕܝ ܀
ܫܡܥܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܢܠܐ ܕܢܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܢܦܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܚܒ ܢܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܡܥܒܕܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܠܒܐ ܢܚܒ ܦܪܐ ܛܘܒܐ :
ܕܫܡܥܠܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܦܢܝܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܢܘܚܡ ܀
(ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܛܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܥܡܘܪ ܢܚܒ[1]) ܚܘܒܝ ܒܗ :
ܚܘܒܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܢܣܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܚܕ ܟܘܪܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܗܘܢܐ :
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܝܗ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܗܢܐ ܒܬܠܬ ܕܡܡܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ R.

ܓܕܫܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܠܦ:
ܦܪܫܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܪ ܠܗ ܚܘܡܨܐ ܕܟܐ܀
ܝܬܝܪ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ:
ܦܠܓܗ ܠܗ ܓܒܫܐ ܕܦܠܘܓܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܩ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܒܫܐ ܨܒܪ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܡܕܡ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܫܬܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ܀
ܢܛܡܥܬܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܩܠܗ ܠܡܬܦܪܫܘ:
ܚܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܠܝܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܢܠܝܚ ܕܡܪܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܦܩܕܐ ܢܛܪ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܪܡܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܐܝܣܪܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܩ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܩ ܢܚܫ܀
ܗܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܕܝܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܢܟܪ:
ܚܝܝܠ ܘܡܬܢܟܪ ܦܬܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܨܒܝܐ ܒܗܘܡܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܪܒܐ:
ܗܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܟ ܕܡܬܩܝܡܘܢ[1] ܐܝܟ ܓܘܪܐ ܢܥܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܦܪܬܗܘܢ ܓܠܐ ܢܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܦܬܘܪ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܦܝܗ:
ܦܓܪ ܒܗ ܐܝܣܪܐ ܘܡܪܡܝܘܢ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܬ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܘܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ:

---

(1) ܬܩܝܡܘܢ ܡܬܐ R.

ܛܘܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܪܝܥܐ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܀
ܫܒܩܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܒܚܘܣܝܐ ܠܗ(1):
ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܝ ܐܒܝܕܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܬܠܝܬ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܀
ܬܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܐ:
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܒܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܡܣܐ ܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܡܝܪܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܢܫܒܩܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܚ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܒܘܡܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܢܘܚܐ:
ܡܫܒܚܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ(2) ܒܝܬ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܀
ܝܗܒܐ ܕܢܩܘܡܬܐ ܫܡܝ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܚ ܟܠ ܚܛܐ ܥܘܕܐ:
ܝܠܐ ܒܦܬܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܕܬܢܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܘܡܐ:
ܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܠܘܡܐ ܕܒܠܘܥܝܗ ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܝܩ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܐ ܕܚܠܗ ܓܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܚܙܬܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܓܘܫܡܗ ܚܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܚܠ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܀

(1) R. ܣܘܗ (2) L. ܪܗܣܘ (N. E. ܦܘܪܗܣܘ)

ܠܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܦܪܐ:

ܘܩܡ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܛܗ ܕܒܛܢܗ ܕܡܥܐ܀

ܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܝܢ (ܘܢܦܩܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ)[1] ܫܢܝܐ ܦܪܐ:

ܕܢܦܩܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܢ[2] ܐܒܪܐ܀

ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܠܬܘܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܦܪܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܦܫܐ:

ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܢܒܥܐ ܦܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܒܕܪܐ܀

ܡܢܝܢ (ܡܢܗ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ)[3] ܠܫܒܥܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܡܢܗ:

ܘܪܡܐ ܠܥܘܠ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܘܒܠܐ[4] ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܥܘܗܝ܀

ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ:

ܐܪܥܐ ܢܒܥܬ ܕܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀

ܢܒܥܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:

ܘܢܦܩܘ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܝܢܘܗܝ܀

ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܚ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܢܘܚ:

ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܥܐ܀

ܬܘܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܒܪܐ:

ܘܟܠ ܢܦܩܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܛܢܐ ܐܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ܀

ܗܟܝܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܥܐ:

ܦܬܚܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܠܐ ܠܢܒܥܐ ܢܒܪܗ܀

---

[1] ܘܢܦܩܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ L. ܥܡܗܘܢ (N. E. ?) . ܘܢܦܩܘ ܥܡܗ R. [2] ܠܟܠ R.

[3] ܡܢܗ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ R. [4] ܐܘܒܠܐ R.

ܕܢܚ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܟܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܢܐ :

ܘܦܬܚ ܒܚܫܘܟܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܀

ܫܪܪܐ ܥܡܝܪ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܐܢܐ :

ܕܒܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚ (ܗܘ ܡܪܢ) ܢܘܗܪܐܝܬ ܀

ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ[1] ܦܫܩܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܟܕ[2] ܢܓܕܐ :

ܕܢܩܘܡ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐܝܬ ܀

ܢܕܪܟܘܢ ܒܟܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܨܒ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܀

ܕܢܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܕܡܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܩܒܠ :

ܟܕ ܢܬܬܡܝܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܣܪ ܀

ܐܕܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܦܫܩܗ ܡܪܢ ܢܘܗܪܐܝܬ :

ܕܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܢ ܢܟܣܗܘܢ ܀

ܒܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܢܘܚܐ :

ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀

ܒܟܕܫܗ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܬ :

ܐܝܟ ܢܟܣܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܚܡ ܀

ܐܦ ܡܬܬܠ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܕܡܐ :

ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܕ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܟܪܙܘܢ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ :

ܘܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܟܪܙ ܠܗ ܀

[1] ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ. ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܫܡܥܐ R. [2] ܕܟܕ R.

ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ (ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܙܘܥܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܠܗ)[1] :

ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ (ܡܘܬܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܗ)[2] ܀

ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܙܕܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܝܗ :

ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ :

ܕܐܝܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܀

ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ :

ܘܡܠܟ ܠܥܡܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܀

(ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܕܗܘܐ)[3] ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܕܝܢܐ :

(ܚܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ)[4] ܟܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܀

ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܡܬܘܪ ܠܗ :

ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܙܟܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀

ܚܕ ܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܙܕܩܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ[5] :

ܘܥܡܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀

ܗܒܠ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܢܐ :

ܒܡܠܟ ܙܕܩܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܀

ܕܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ :

ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

ܚܙܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :

ܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܥܒܕܘ ܙܘܥܬܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ .R (2) ܘܐܡܪ .. ܒܗ .R (3) ܚܕ ܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ .R (4) ܘܚܙܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܠܥ ܗܠܝܢ .R (5) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ .R

ܘܡܕܪܗ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܠܒܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܢܛܪܝܗ ܀
ܘܕܡܬܢܟܦ (ܒܥܕܝܠܟ ܨܘܪܐ)[1] ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܕܡܬܗܦܘܟ ܓܙܪܐ ܠܓܙܪܗ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܢܦܠܐ[2] ܀
ܘܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܬܒܪܗ ܥܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܓܒܪ ܟܡܐ ܢܟܬܒܝܢܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܠܬܪܥܝܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܪܥܐ ܒܨܘܡܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܢܩܫ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܒܝ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܒܝ:
ܘܥܠ ܢܒܝ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܐܬܕܟܝ ܒܟܠ ܦܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܥܡܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܬܗ ܕܒܘܪܟܝܢ ܒܪܟܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܡ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܀
ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܬܪܥ ܒܥܒܕܗ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܢܨܚܐ ܀
ܢܬܪܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܝܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܕܡ ܢܡܕܪܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܝܠ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܝ ܠܟ ܢܒܟܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ:
ܢܒܟܝܢ ܡܢܒܟܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܣܒܝܢ ܡܕܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܣܒܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܦܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܬ[3] ܬܒܗ ܘܕܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܦܓܠܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܬܘܡܟܐ ܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ:

(1) ܒܥܕܝܠܟ ܡܢ L. (2) ܢܦܠܗ L. (3) ܢܦܘܩܐ L.

ܗܐ ܙܠܗ ܣܘܪܗ ܠܟܘ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܟܣ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܘ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܟܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܩܗ ܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܠܟܘ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܠܝ ܣܘܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܟܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܟܣ ܠܟܘ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܬܝܒܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܠܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܝܘ ܚܛܝܬ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܟܘ ܀
ܗܐ ܣܘܪܗܝ ܒܝ ܕܡܩܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܣܘܪܐ ܀
ܕܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܠܟܘ ܬܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܘ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܦܘܣܝܣ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܚܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܝܠܠܗ ܐܬܗܘ ܠܡܬܬܒܥܘ ܀
ܐܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܢܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܗܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝ ܐܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ(1) ܀
ܒܚܝܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܗܝܘ ܗܝܘܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܐܚܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܚ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܣܝܪ ܀
ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܠܦܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܝܠܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܝܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܪܗ ܀

(1) ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ R.

ܘܐܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܢܘܟܪ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ (ܕܐܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܘ)[1] ܀
ܢܒܪ̈ܐܘܗܝ ܡܬܡܪ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܝܘܪܕܢܢܘܗܝ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܕܠܐ ܥܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܀
ܡܬܬܒ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܒܪܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܒ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܠܐ[2] ܀
ܥܝܢܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ[3] ܠܦܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܩܕܡܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܒܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܢܘܬ:
ܗܘ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܬܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܦܬܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܒܒܬ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܢ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܥܠ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܓܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܥܝܢܗ ܠܓܘܪܐ ܘܢܩܒܗ ܢܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܢܐ:

(1) ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܐ R. (2) ܕܚܝܠܐ R. (3) ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ L.

ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܡܝܐ܀
ܬܪܥ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܟܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ܆
ܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ(1) ܩܘܡܗ ܠܪܘܘܚܐ܀
ܬܠܬ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܦܬܝܗ ܒܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ (ܕܐܪܒܥ܆
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܚܬܘܢ(2) ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܩܘܡܬܐ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ܆
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܣܢܘܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܗܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܗ܆
ܘܡܟܪܟܝܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܡܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀
ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܢܚܬ ܢܚ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܕܡ܆
ܘܠܡܢܚ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܕܡ܀
ܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܒ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܪܝܗ܆
ܫܦܝܪ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܠܦ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܗܘܪܐ. ܕܟܝܐ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܡܬܢܨܒܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܢܘܚܐ܆
ܒܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܚ ܒܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܝܢ܀
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܠܝܨܬܐ(3) ܘܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ܆
ܢܦܫܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܬ܀
ܥܘܡ ܥܠ ܠܢܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ܆
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܚܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܬܗ܀

(1) ܘܡܠܬܐ L. (2) ܕܠܒܢܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܚܬܘܢ L. (3) ܐܠܝܨܬܐ L.

ܚܟܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ ܢܒܚܘܢ ܢܚܒܠ ܘܡܣܒܐ ܠܗ:
ܢܦܠ ܕܐܚܝܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܥܗ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܒܒܠܝܐ ܣܢܐܐ ܠܫܦܪܐ ܕܒܪܒܪܝܬܐ[1]:
ܘܠܐ ܢܝܚܝܢܗ ܒܝܠܗ ܣܠܝܩܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ[2] ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܫ ܒܠܐܢܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܢܬܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܢܚܒܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܥܘܠܐ ܘܪܚܡܗ ܘܦܪܥܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܒܪ ܢܫܡܬܐ:
ܕܚܝܠ ܒܠܐܢܬܐ ܘܢܚܪܘܦ ܗܘܝ (ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ[3] ܕܪܐ ܀
ܕܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܗ ܢܚܬ ܒܒܪܬܗ:
ܘܡܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܡܚܝܒ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܣܩܘܪ ܦܪܥܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܝܒܐ ܠܗ[4] ܀
ܢܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܒܐ ܠܝ:
ܒܪܡܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܢܪܟܢ ܢܘܩܒ ܩܕܡ ܒܡܪܝܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܒܪܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܪܦܦ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܝܢ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܪܟܐ ܒܪܡܬܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܘܐܚܝܐ ܦ:
ܠܚܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܪܟܢ ܢܘܩܒ ܩܕܡ ܒܡܪܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܒܐ ܠܝ:

(1) L. ܕܒܪܒܪܝܬܐ (2) L. ܕܦܪܘܣܘܦܗ (3) R. ܠܚܘܒܐ (4) L. ܠܗ

ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܩܝܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܫܬܐܣܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܂
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܝܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܗ ܂
ܐܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܪܒܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ (ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܡܘܬܗ)[1] ܂
ܘܟܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܚ ܦܬܓܡܐ[2] ܡܬܦܬܚ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܪ̈ܥܢ ܢܘܩܝܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܟܠܕܝܐ ܡܬܬܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܂
ܘܟܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܒܪ ܗܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܩܝܡܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܦܬܘܪ ܟܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܂
ܐܠܗ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܪܥ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܂
ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܠܒܝ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܒܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܝܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܒܕ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܂
ܡܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܐ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܂
ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܒܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܂
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܗܪ ܥܒܕ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܡܘܬܗ R. (2) ܦܬܓܡܐ R.

ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܝ̈ܬ:
ܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ:
ܘܪܕܝܢ ܦܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܝܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ(1) ܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܘܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ(2):
ܐܟܘܬ ܘܠܚܘܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܩܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܡܬܚܕܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܝܢ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ(3) ܟܠ ܡܬܘܠܕܐ܀
ܡܥܠܝܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ:
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܘܐܦܢܐ ܠܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܕ ܟܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܝܢܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ:
ܘܚܘܝܘ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܢܚܡܘܪ ܓܪܓܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ܀
ܘܝ ܠܟܝ ܘܝ ܠܟܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܢܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܠ ܚܝܠܟܝ:
ܕܐܬܒܪ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܠܟܝ(4) ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ܀
ܘܝ ܠܟܝ ܕܐܗܠܝܬܝ ܚܝܠܟܝ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܥܫܝܢ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܡܬܢܟܠܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܥܘܩܒܝܢ܀
ܘܝ ܠܟܝ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܕܢܚܡܘܪ ܥܘܬܪܟܝ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܟܝ ܐܝܕܐ ܢܬܠ܀
ܘܝ ܕܐܫܬܘܬ ܒܥܒܕܘ(5) ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܠܚܕ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ܀

(1) L. ܡܢܝܢܗ (2) L. ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ (3) L. ܠܗ (4) L. ܠܗ
(5) L. ܒܥܒܕ (N. E. ܒܥܒܕܘ?)

ܗܘ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ :
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܚܘܒܟ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܟ ܓܕܫܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܦܬܝܚܘ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܫܟܢܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܘ ܓܕܫ ܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ ܦܠܓܘ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܫܘܢܝܢ[1] :
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܫܡܗ ܥܘܦܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܚܘܒܟ :
ܘܦܩܕܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܓܒܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܢܢ ܀
ܡܚܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ :
ܡܚܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܀
ܡܚܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܕܪ ܒܛܠܗ ܥܘܦܕܝܢ :
ܡܚܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܛܠܗ ܕܙܕܩܝܢ ܀
ܡܚܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܓܙܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܚܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܀
ܡܚܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܥܘܦܕܝܢ :
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܚܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܀

(1) ܠܒܘܣܟ L.

ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܦܘܪܢܐ (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܬܡ)[1]:
ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܕܒܪܟܬܗ[2] ܚܒܕ ܘܡܫܪܪ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܠܡܬܪܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܩܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫ[3] ܕܠܐ ܟܠܐ:
ܥܡܠ ܩܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܫܡܐ ܘܠܐܝܟ:
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ[4]܀
ܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܫܪܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܗܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܘܠܛܢ܀
ܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܚܡ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܒܝܠܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܠܐ ܘܡܬܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܩܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܩܒܠܗܘܢ:
(ܐܦ ܝܗܒܐ[5] ܚܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܚܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀

---

(1) . . ܐܬܚܬܡ Sic L. (ܐܬܚܬܡ؟ N. E.) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܬܡ R.
(2) ܕܒܪܟܬܗ R. (3) ܐܢܫ L. (4) ܕܩܕܡܝܢ L. (5) ܘܡܥܡܪܢܐ R.

ܗܝ ܠܟܝ ܕܐܫܬܠܛܬ ܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܟܢܘܫ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ(1)܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܒܝܒܘܬܢ:
ܘܗܝܢܟ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܚܒܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܩܠ ܠܟܝ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܦ̈ܝܢ:
ܡܢܘܢ ܠܟܡܢ ܘܡܦܩܢܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܢ ܠܟܝ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܚܡܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ܀
ܐܬܟܪܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܒܠܬܐ ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܘܪܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ܀
ܘܟܒܫ ܗܘ ܒܝܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܬܬܪܥܐ(2) ܗܘܐ:
ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܬܗ ܢܫܐ ܠܢܚܬ܀
ܐܚܪܘ ܢܘܚ ܒܝܘܡܝܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܠܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܛܒܥܬܗ ܗܝ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܐ(3) ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܢܦܩ:
ܘܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ܀
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܒܟܘܢܫܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܬܘܘܬܗ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܠܐ ܘܫܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܠܝܢܐ܀
ܡܛܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ:

(1) ܫܘܒܚܝܢ L. (2) ܢܬܬܦܢܐ R. (3) ܩܠܐ R.

ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܗܐ ܕܐܫܠܡ ܢܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܐܒ ܡܢ ܚܝܕܪܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢܝܐ :
(ܟܢܫܗ ܒܫܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܠܝܐ [ܦܡ[1] ؟] ܕܠܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܦܐ ܘܡܪܕܝܬ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܛܠܘܡܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܦܩܪܝܢ ܦܩܘܕ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܟܪܟ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܘܐܬܬ ܩܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܝܦܘܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܝܩܕܢܐ :
ܕܩܪܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܢܕܢܐ ܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ[2] :
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܟܠܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܩܦܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܝܬܒܗ :
ܚܕܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ[3] ܘܐܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܫܐ ܘܠܒܗ ܚܫܒܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܟܐ :
ܘܒܬܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܓܕ ܢܬܠܘܫܘ[4] ܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܚܠܡ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܘܕܐ ܓܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܫܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܪܕܘܦ ܒܪܕܘܦܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܘܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܕܪܟ ܐܦ ܓܘܫܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ :

---

(1) ܗܕܪܗ ܒܫܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܐ (ܦܡ R. ܦܡ Om. in L.)
(2) ܠܡܫܡܫ L. (3) ܡܢܗ L. (4) ܢܬܠܘܫ L.

ܕܦܠܓܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܫܥܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܃
ܘܐܢܬ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܒܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܘܚ ܃
ܕܡܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܦܘܡ ܘܠܒܫ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܀
ܡܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܡܫܠܛ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܃
ܒܝܕ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܢܝ ܒܪܢܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܣܥܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܃
ܠܡܢ ܐܠܘܗܐ ܠܟ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܥܡ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܃
ܒܠܒܟ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܟܘ ܕܒܪܘ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܢܘܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܠܣܘܡ ܡܢܕܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܪܘܒܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܝܨܝܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܃
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܢܐ ܀
ܣܥܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܃

ܘܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܗ ܀
ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܪܥܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܀
ܫܪܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬܘܢ:
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܘܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܚܢ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܐܠ:
ܟܕ ܡܛܝܗ ܘܗܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܟܠ ܕܝܠܘܢ ܟܠ ܢܘܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܝܩܝܪ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܛܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܟܠ ܒܡܫܬܐܝܬ:
ܐܠܦ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܕܝܢ(1) ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܪܝܨ ܡܢܗ ܕܪܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܚܝ ܐܠܦ ܕܢܬܠܡܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܢ ܡܟܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܫܡܫܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܪܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܗ(2):
ܫܪܝܪ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܀

(1) ܥܡܝܢ R. (2) ܕܩܢܘܡܗ L.

ܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ :

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܦܘܟܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀

ܗܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ :

ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܕܡܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀

ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܗ(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ :

ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܡܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܦܪܗ ܀

ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ :

ܘܥܠ ܕܫܠܚܗ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀

ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܡܕܢܚܝܐ :

ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܚܛܘܢ ܀

ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ :

ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܦܪܘܩܗ(2) ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܀

ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܚ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ :

ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܘܕܝ ܥܠ ܕܫܠܚܗ ܠܗ ܀

ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܝܫܐ :

ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ(3) ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ :

ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܟܪܙܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܠܚܘܒܐ ܩܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܝܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܗ :

ܘܝܗܒ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܀

ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ :

(1) ܕܥܒܕܗ L. (N. E. ܕܥܒܕܗ؟) (2) ܦܪܘܩܗ L. (3) ܚܘܒܐ R.

ܘܡܚܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܓܕܪܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܟܝܟܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ :
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܒܘܗ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܙܕܩܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܦܪܢܣ ܀
ܘܥܡܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܚܨܦܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܀
ܣܪܗ ܓܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠ ܚܡܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܢܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܢܪܕܝܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܡܪܕܝܢ ܠܡܘ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܗ ܒܩܘܒܠܢܐ :
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܒܠܗ ܘܦܥܐ ܢܕܪܗ ܘܫܦܝܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܒܠܥ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܦܣ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܛܪܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܡܢ ܙܠܝܩܐ (ܡܢ ؟)[1] ܕܝܠܘܕܬܐ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܩܡ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܗܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܠܦܘ ܡܢܗ :
ܠܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܛ ܘܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܢܚܡܬܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܦܪܐ ܀
ܣܘܡܗܘܢ[2] ܠܥܢܝܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܘܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܝܕܗ :
ܘܙܒܢ ܢܫܘܗܝ ܒܪܕܘܦܐ[3] ܒܪܕܘܦܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܀

(1) Om. in L. ܡܢ ܙܠܝܩܐ 444. (2) L. ܣܘܡܗܘܢ . (3) L. ܕܒܪܕܘܦܐ

ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ(1) ܠܗܘܢ ܩܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܚܝܕ (ܗܘܐ ܠܗ(2) ܕܢܣܒ· ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܚܒܝܪܐ(3) ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܗܘ:
(ܘܐܝܟ ܚܒܝܒܗ(4) ܘܟܢܝܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܒܘܬܐ(5) ܀
ܒܬܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܕܒܝܚ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܩܘܕܘ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܕܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܓܘܦܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܟܠܘܬܐ ܚܘܒ ܗܘܕܥܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܝܨ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܝܢܬܐ ܘܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܠܘܕܝܐ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܡܗ ܠܘܥܕ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܝܚܝܕܘ ܀
ܘܡܟܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܩܢܗ(6) ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܟܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܬܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܗܘ:
ܥܒܕ ܢܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܥܢܢܝܗ ܀
(ܐܢܫܘ ܘܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ(7) ܥܡܗܘܢ ܫܠܘܡ ܝܘܡܝܢ:
ܐܪܥܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܝܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܠܝܐ ܘܩܫܝܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܟܝܢܐ ܘܝܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܝܬܒܘ ܥܡ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܘܚܐ ܝܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܘܬܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀

(1) R. ܠܗ (2) R. ܢܣܒܗ (3) R. ܡܥܒܪ (4) R. ܘܥܡ ܚܠܘܬܗܘܢ
(5) R. ܘܩܒܘܬܐ (6) L. ܕܐܬܩܢܗ (7) L. ܐܢܫܘ ܘܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ (ܐܢܫܘ ܘܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ N.E.?)

ܢܦܫܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ:
(ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܝ[1] ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܡܢܝ܀
ܒܗܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܚܠܝܨ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܬܐ:
ܘܠܢܦܫܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܡܬܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܒ:
ܐܬܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܪܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܬܝܚܝܢ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܒܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܝܗ:
ܡܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܚܘܐ ܠܝ܀
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܝ:
ܚܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܝ܀
ܕܢܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܪܣܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܠܝ܀
ܡܬܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܦܓܪܗ:
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܚܫܒܗ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ:

(1) ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ L.

ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܠܡܗ ܥܒܕ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܚܡ (1) ܀
ܠܐ ܢܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܪܐ ܥܠܬ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܀

(2) ܢܦܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܕܫܝܪ:
ܠܡܬܘܬܒܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܒܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܒܪܝܗ:
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܒܥܕܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܢܘܡܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܢܛܠܩܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ:
ܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܒܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܀
ܚܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܦܩܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ:

(1) R. ܡܫܬܘܕܥ (2) ܗܘܦܟܐ ܥܠܝܗ In marg. L. f. 48ᵃ c. 1.

ܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܀
ܡܫܡܥܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ[1] ܘܡܣܟܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ :
ܡܥܠܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ :
ܫܩܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܥܢܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܀
ܕܘܒܪܐ ܦܓܪ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܥܡܐ ܠܐܘܕܝܗ :
ܠܕܡܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܘܟܪ ܐܡܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ :
ܡܫܡܫܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܀
ܗܦܘܟܐ ܦܓܪ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ[2] :
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܒܕܬܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܦܩܝܕ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܠܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ :
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܚܝܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܦܢܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ :
ܡܚܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܐܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܀
ܫܘܬܐ ܕܬܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢ :
ܐܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܗ ܡܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܒܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܦܪܩ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܝ ܡܬܚܠܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܡܢܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܓܪ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܫܘܟܐ ܀

(1) ܕܠܗܘܬܐ L. (2) ܡܢܗ L.

ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܗ :
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܠ ܐܬܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܫܠ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܝܘܡ ܢܩܡܬܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܕܢܝ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܬܕܡܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܡܨܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܒܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܒܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܬܒܥܝ ܀
(ܩܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܕܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܛܝܐ[1] ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܬܕܟܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ[2] ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܠ[3] ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܥܠܐ ܡܬܟܦܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܠܓܗ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܣܘܓܗ ܕܓܘܒܬܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܀
ܟܠ (ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ [ܩܡ[4]؟] ܕܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܡܢ ܢܘܚ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ[5] ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܕܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܘܥܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܘܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܩܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܀

(1) ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܠܡܕܢܘܬܗ R. (2) ܒܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ R. (3) ܒܗ R. (4) ܠܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܬܪܝܢ . . ܩܡ R. (ܩܡ Om. in L. ܡܢ 444—448) (5) ܒܡܫܡܫܢ R.

ܐܦ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܟܬܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܛܝܪܘܬܗ:
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܣܘܪܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܠܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܢܓܒܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܠܓܢܒܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܓܒܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܣܠܘܩܐ ܕܢܒܥܘ[1] ܗܘܘ ܠܗ (ܠܒܘܫ ܢܝܚܐ[2]:
ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܓܢܐ (ܕܡܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ[3] ܣܠܩ ܢܩܘܦܐ ܀
ܡܓܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ:
ܕܣܠܩ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܓܠܝܗ ܓܘܢܒܐ ܒܗ[4] ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܓܒܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܠܝܦ:
ܕܢܥܘܠ ܢܬܚܒܫ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܢܬܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܓܒܝܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܩܫܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ:
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܥܩܒܐ ܒܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܕܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕܝܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܩܫܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܡܠܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܓܢܐ ܢܓܠܝܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܡܬܟܠܬܗ[5] ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܘܡܝܐ:
ܕܢܬܚܒܫ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܓܘܐ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܡܥܡܟܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܓܢܒܘ ܀

---

(1) ܕܢܒܥܘ L. (2) ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ L. (3) ܕܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ L. (4) ܒܗ L.
(5) ܡܬܕܠܝܗ L. ܡܬܕܠܝܬܐ R.

ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܘܠܒܫܬ ܫܦܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܠܥܘܬܪܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܡܟܪܡ ܟܪܡܗ ܀
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܟܪܡܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܠܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܘ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܚܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܪ ܟܒܪ ܗܘܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܚܠܦ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܕܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܐܡܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܒܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܟܦܢܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܫܟܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܟܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܥܠܝܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܒܗܝܟܠ ܐܪܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܠܒܝܫܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܘܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܥܠܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܫܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܐܚܝ ܟܕ ܡܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܘܠܐ[1]:
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܘܟܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܝܫܪܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܬܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ ܢܘܚ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ:

(1) ܠܒܝܬܘܠܐ L.

ܘܡܢ ܗܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܚܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܩܫܐ ܀
ܠܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܒܥܒܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܓܒܪ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܥܬܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܗܝܠܟܝܢ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܒܠܝܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܐ :
ܠܦܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܢܟܢܫܐ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ (ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܩܕܡ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ)[1] ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ :
ܐܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܬܘܒܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ (ܕܐܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ)[2] ܗܘܐ :
ܟܕ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ (ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܗ)[3] ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܀
ܠܟܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ :

---

(1) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܩܕܡ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܫܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ. L.
(2) ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. R.
(3) ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ. R.

ܘܚܫܒܬ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܥܠܗ̇ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ :
ܟܠܗ ܠܥܘܒܕܗ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܗ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ :
ܘܕܝܒܝܗ (1) ܓܝܪ ܟܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܒܫܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܢܘܚ ܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܝܨܦܬܐ :
ܕܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܠܒܫܐ ܕܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܢܘܚ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܀
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܢܦܠܘܬܐ ܘܢܛܘܪܘܢ :
ܘܩܢܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܀
ܫܒܩܘ ܙܘܓܐ ܘܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܕܢܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܦܠܠܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܨܦܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܨܦܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܦ ܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܢܫ ܡܛܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܘܕܝܒܗ L. (N. E. ܘܕܝܒܘܗܝ)

ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܬܠܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܢܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ (1)܀
ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܣܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܠ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܥܡܪܐ ܢܘܚܝ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܒܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܓܘܪ ܢܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܐ ܠܝ܀
ܘܒܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܬܓܒܪ ܒܗ:
ܘܚܝܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܕܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܕܒܗ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܢܕܥܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܓܘܒܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܚܒ ܒܓܢܐ (2) ܢܗܦܘܟ ܐܪܥܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܕܐܚܘܕ ܘܐܚܠܦ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܫܠܒ ܢܓܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܣܓܘܦܬܐ ܕܠܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܝܕܝ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܓܘܪܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܢܦܫ ܢܬܒܪܗ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ:

(1) ܒܗ L. ܗܘܬ R. (2) ܒܓܢܬܐ R.

ܘܡܢ ܕܪܕܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܠܟ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܚܪܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܠܟ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܡܦܩܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܫܢܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܕܥܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܝܘܢ ܀
(1) ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܒܣܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܐܝܬ ܘܢܬܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܦܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܚܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܟܝܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܀
ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܝܗܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܚܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܚܘܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܫܪܝܐ ܠܠܗܝ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܝܚ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܀

(1) ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܪܕܝܢܝܐ. Codex Mardinensis

ܢܟܪܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܢܘܪ̈ܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܛܠܗ ܕܠܒܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܘܡܚܠܦܐ ܥܒܕ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܆
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܙܘ ܕܗܢ ܟܡܘܬܗ ܆
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܣܘܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܢܐ ܆
ܕܒܥܐ ܚܠܝܘܬ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܦܬܚܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܘܐܠܦܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܆
ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܟܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܆
ܝܗܒܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܕܪܘ ܡܫܬܕܪܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ[1] ܡܛܠܗ ܚܠܝܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܘܒܠܐ ܆
ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܕܪܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܕܡܢܐ ܝܠܦܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܕܒܥܐ ܝܠܦܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܆
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܆
ܐܦ ܟܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܢܐ ܀

---

(1) ܐܝܟܘ L. R.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ (ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܫܒܘܚܬܗ(1) ܚܝ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܟܢ ܥܠܝܟ ܒܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܫܘܕܝ ܠܗ:
ܠܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܐܚܘܐ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܡܢܕܥܡ:
ܠܗܘ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܬܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܝܗܒܬܝ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܗ ܥܘܢܝ:
ܠܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܠܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܬܠܗܝܐ ܠܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܛܝ ܕܢܣܘܣܝ:
ܘܢܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܕܢܬܠܝܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

---

(1) ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ܇ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ R.

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܦܝܪ ܢܬܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܗ̣ܘ(1) ܡܢܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܒܗ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ̇ ܘܢܬܟܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܐ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܓܒܪܗ̇ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܒܥܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܓܝܪ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܣܦܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܡܠܘܗܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܬܦܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܛܠܬܗ̇ ܗܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
(ܕܡܛܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇(2) ܘܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ (ܠܗ̇ ܕܢܟܪܝܢ ܡܬܝܡܢܘܗ̇(3) ܡܢ ܐܬܟܠܝܘܗ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܢܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܓܝܪ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܒܐܒܕܢܐ ܡܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܡܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܟܪܟ ܒܪܕܝܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦܝܣ ܕܫܥܬܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܕܗܕܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܚܒܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܗܕܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ܀
ܦܩܕ ܠܩܛܝܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܕܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ:
ܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܣܝܒ ܡܢܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܢܟܦܐ܀
ܢܣܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܝܕܐ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܗܘ L. (2) ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ L. (3) ܠܗ ܕܢܟܪܝܢ ܡܬܝܡܢܘܗ L.

ܐܣܝܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܬ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܠܚܕ ܦܓܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܗ ܘܢܗܪܐ:
ܘܠܚܒܝܫܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܐ ܦܠܓܝܗ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܫܒܪܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܢܒܘܐ ܦܪܥܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܪܕܐ ܕܥܒܘܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܒܝ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܘܢܬܬܥܝܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ[1]܀
ܘܡܬܠܠܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ:
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܬܒܢܝܬܐ:
ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ܀
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܡܢ ܚܙܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܙܘ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ܀
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܟܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܩܝܡ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ[2] ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܝ̈ܟ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ܀
ܡܘܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܩܡ܀

(1) ܠܗ R.   (2) ܥܡܟ L. (ܥܡܟܘܢ? N. E.)

ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܚܣܘܟ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܐܘܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܡܬܠܬܝܗ܀
ܘܐܢܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܠܡܘ:
ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܐܬܡܠܠ ܒܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ:
ܕܒܠ ܐܡܝܪܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܚܙܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܩܝܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܐܠܦܝ ܒܪܒܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܢܝ ܢܪܣܝ:
ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܝ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܥܒܘܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܡܬܠܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܥܘܒܕܗ ܒܥܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܐ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܓܘܝܐ:
ܡܠܦܝܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܗ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܚܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܥܡܡܗ(1) ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܥܒܪ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ:

(1) L. ܥܡܡܗ (N. E. ?ܥܡܡܗ)

ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܣܬܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܇
ܘܡܢܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ[1] ܗܘܝܘ ܠܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܀
ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܝ ܇
ܘܡܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܟܪܘܙ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܠܝ ܇
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܟܪܘܙ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܠܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܇
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܢ ܕܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܟܪܘܙ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܇
ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝ ܀
ܟܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܇
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܇
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܐܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܇
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܇
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܇
ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܀

---

[1] ܡܕܒܪܗ L.

IV

ܟ̈ܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܠܢܝܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܠܘܢ ܀
ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܟܬܒܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܠܦܘ ܀
ܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܬܫܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܡܟܝܟܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܘܐ[1] ܬܫܥܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܝܘܒ ܗܠ:
ܕܦܦܠܘܣ[2] ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܩܝܣܪ ܘܡܠܟܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܚܡܫ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܒܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܕ ܟܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܬܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܝ ܪܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܡܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܡܟܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܀
ܟܪܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܢܘܗܪ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܒܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܝ ܕܬܫܪܝܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܩܝܡܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܐ:
ܫܒܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܚܐ ܀
ܬܡܢܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܐ:
ܫܒܩܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܐܚܐ ܀
ܐܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܩܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

(1) ܬܘܒ R. (2) ܦܦܠܘܣ R.

ܕܗܿ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܥܒܕܬ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܪܟܢ ܢܘܚ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܬܒܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܓܠܘܬܐ :
ܕܬܬܪܓܪܓ ܠܗ ܕܬܠܒܘܫ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܝܗ (1) ܀
ܐܪܟܢ ܢܘܚ ܒܫܪܒܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ :
ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܪܟܢ ܢܘܚ ܒܟܢܝ ܥܠ ܫܪܒܗ ܕܡܚܐ ܢܘܚܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܢܚܠܦ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܪܟܢ ܢܘܚ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܦܩܘܕܗ ܘܢܛܪ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܡܬܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܪܟܢ ܢܘܚ ܢܚܬܬ ܥܡܗ ܠܓܢܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܒܥ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܪܟܢ ܢܘܚ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܬܬܟܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܢܬܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܓܘܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܘܚ ܀
ܢܘܚܐ ܠܢܘܚܐ ܐܬܐ (2) ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܓܢܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܠܝܐ ܠܠܠܝܐ ܢܘܚ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܗܿ ܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܢܩܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܪܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ :
ܕܐܪܟܢ ܢܘܚ ܐܦ ܗܘ (ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܩܕܡ (3) ܀
ܕܦܠܓܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܘܗܝ :
ܘܕܝܫܒܘܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܚܠܦ ܦܬܟܪ ܘܐܪܟܢ ܓܒܝܗ :
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܀

(1) L. ܦܬܟܪܗ (2) L. ܡܫܚܐ (3) L. ܡܪܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ

ܢܫܬܪܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܥܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܪܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܦܟܝܗܘܢ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܥܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܓܠܠܐ ܦܝܡܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܨܝܕܗ:
ܓܘܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܝܓ ܘܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ܀
ܫܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܝܠܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܩܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܘܟܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܡܢܝܢ(1) ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܘܫܠܐ ܥܠ ܝܢܩܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܩܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܠܚܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܦܝܐ ܒܟܢܐ(2) ܒܬܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܢܦܩܝܢ(3) ܘܢܩܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܥܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܝܗܘܢ܀
ܡܐ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܟܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܓܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܝܠܕܝܗ ܝܗܒ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܟܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܚܢܩܐ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܠܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܚܒܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܕܡܥܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܕܡܥܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ(4) ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܒܢܝܐ܀
ܢܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ(5) ܥܡ ܚܢܛܐ:
ܕܒܟܠ ܡܠ ܚܕܝ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܕܝܗܘܢ܀
ܫܠܝܗ ܢܩܦܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܝܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܥܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ܀

---

(1) R. ܡܢܝܢ (2) R. ܕܒܥܬܐ (3) R. ܢܦܩܘܢ (4) L. ܠܠܝܐ
(5) R. ܒܘܟܪܐ

ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܥܡܠܐ:
ܒܢܘܚܐ ܐܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܘܠܚܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܦܠܓܝܗ ܫܠܡ ܒܫܠܡܐ܀
ܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܢܠܨܘ:
ܘܫܡ ܠܡܥܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܘܢܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܟܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܒܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܠܚܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܡ ܥܡ ܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ܀
ܐܬܟܢܫ ܢܘܚܐ ܐܬܐܠܨܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܓܘܢܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܬܟ ܕܐܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܫܪܘ ܒܬܫܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܘ:
ܒܗܘ ܗܘ ܝܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡ ܡܬܩܢ ܒܡܘܬܒܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܕܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܪܘ[1] ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ:
ܥܡ ܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܢܚܬ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܠܝܐ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܫܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܥܠܠ ܠܗ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܥܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ܀
ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܒܠܥ ܒܝܡܐ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܩܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܟ܀
ܐܒܥܝܬ[2] ܒܪܐ ܐܟܘ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܝ:
ܒܝܬܝ ܒܥܬܐ ܐܒܥܝܬ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܬܝ ܗܘ ܬܩܢܐ ܠܝ:

---

(1) ܒܫܪܘܢ L. (2) ܐܬܒܥܝܬ L.

ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܦܣܘܠܬܐ ܬܕܥܐ ܡܠܬܗ[1] ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܬܝܬ ܘܫܘܚܐ ܠܐܕܪܟ ܇
ܘܠܓܢܒܐ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܠ ܡܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ[2] ܓܘܠܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܇
ܘܡܬܢܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܘ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܪ ܘܫܘܚܐ ܠܓܘܪܐ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܇
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܠ ܡܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܐ ܢܣܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܪܢܣ ܇
ܕܐܢܐ ܒܠ ܦܪܥܐ ܩܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܦܪ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܘܟܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܓܘܫܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܗ ܇
ܘܫܪܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ (ܡܬܓܕܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܩܘܕܫܐ[3] ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܇
ܘܡܬܦܪܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܩܒܠ ܠܥܘܬܟ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܕܘܟܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܥܩܒܝܢ ܇
ܘܡܬܢܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܢܥܡܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܢܬܚܠܡܘܢ[4] ܟܕ ܇
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܢܥܡܐ ܐܣܪܐ ܕܢܣܘܐ ܡܓܠܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܢܩܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܇
ܕܘܟܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܘܟܐ ܝܠܕܐ (ܠܒܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ[5] ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܇

(1) ܡܠܬܗ L. (2) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ R. (3) ܡܩܘܕܫܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ R.
(4) ܢܬܥܠܡ L. (5) ܚܠܦ ܡܫܘܬܐ L.

ܘܫܪܝܘ(1) ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܝܥܬܐ(2) ܐܦܠܐ ܦܓܪܝܗ܀
ܢܘܚ ܚܙܐ ܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܐ ܠܟܠܗ(3) ܕܢܦܘܩ܃
ܘܢܛܪ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ܀
ܒܘܠܝ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܒܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܣܦܪܘܢ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܚ ܢܛܪܘ ܠܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܗ܃
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܢܚܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܠ ܛܒܐ܀
ܠܟܠܢ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܐܪܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܘܚܐ܃
ܘܟܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܬܘܟܠܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ܃
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܘܝܢܝܗ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܃
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢܐ܀
ܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܠܐܪܒܥ ܕܘܡܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܐܫܟܚ܃
ܘܦܬܚܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܓܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܟܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܢܚܬܘ܃
ܘܢܚܬܘ ܢܒܠܗ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܬܦܝ ܢܚܬܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܝܢܐ܃
ܘܦܬܚܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ܀

(1) ܘܫܪܝܘ L. (2) ܕܫܝܥܬܐ L. (3) ܠܟܠܗܘܢ L.

ܟܦܠܬܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܗܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܕܟܝܢܐ :
ܘܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܗܠܟ ܗܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܟܠܝܢ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܝܒܘܪܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܗܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܗܠܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܢܝܢ ܢܝܚ ❖
ܢܟܠܝܢ (ܒܦܬܐ ܘܠܝܬܝܗܝ)[1] ܕܝܫܬܦܟ ܐܦܝ :
ܘܢܝܚ ܐܪܘܡܝܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܢܝܚ ❖
ܕܒܪܬܗ ܘܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܟܘܦܪܐ :
ܘܡܕܡ ܟܪܬܗ ܘܐܟܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܠܟ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܦܝ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܬܒܪܟܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܡܪܐ ܣܘܪ ܒܐܩܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܪܐ :
ܦܠܛ ܣܕܪܝ ܦܣܘܩ ܕܡܬܝܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܝܐ ❖
ܥܘܡ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ[2] :
ܘܐܒܝܣ ܘܐܬܐܒܝܣ ܒܐܘܡܪܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܣܝܩ ❖
ܐܟܠ ܗܦܝܟ ܦܢܝܬܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܟ ܗܘܦܟܐ :
ܕܐܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܒܠ ܦܚܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܬܝܘ ܕܗܕܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܐܬܦܣܩ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ :
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܠܗ ܗܠ ܢܗܝܒܬܐ ❖
ܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܕܢܝܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ :
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܘܐܒܕ ܕܝܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܘ ܗܝܘ ܕܗܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܠܗ :

(1) ܥܡܘ ܠܚܝܬܐ L. (2) ܡܫܡܫ L.

ܐܪܒܥ ܦܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܟ܀
ܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ:
ܢܫܒܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܟܝܐ:
ܠܬܒܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܘܠܚܡܗ ܐܟܠܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܣܩܘܢ ܙ̈ܘܓܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܛܘܦܢܐ:
ܢܬܪܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܝܗ ܥܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܒܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܢܦܠܐ:
ܢܦܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܛܘܦܢܐ ܕܠܚܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܘܡܥܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܣܝܡ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ[1] ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܒܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܦܣܩܘܢ ܒܗ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܥܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܒܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܚܛܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܛܘܦܢܐ ܗܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܗ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܛܘܦܢܐ:
ܦܝܡ ܠܟ ܬܫܥܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܗ ܣܓܝ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ:
ܡܚܕܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܘܛܠܝܐ ܒܥܡܗ:
ܕܝܢܝܐ ܒܓܕܫܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܗܘܢ܀

(1) ܢܬܚܙܘܢ L.

ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܙܬ ܫܘܦܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ[1] ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܬ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܘܣܦ ܥܒܘܕ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܡܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܣܒܝܗ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܣܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ:
ܕܢܛܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܫܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ:
ܕܒܪܟܬܗ ܩܠܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܥܒܕ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܀
ܥܠܬܗ[2] ܩܢܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܟܘ:
ܟܠ ܠܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܒܩܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ[3] ܩܢܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܓܘܗ:

(3) ܒܠ R. (2) ܥܠܬܗ L. (1) ܐܢܘܢ R.

ܘܐܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܠܚܝܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܇
ܒܢܐ ܩܒܘܬܐ(1) ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܪܝܐ(2) ܀
ܡܠܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܇
ܘܠܩܢܘܡܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܚܙܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܡܬܥܗܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܇
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܝܕܥ ܚܘܪ ܕܒܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܇
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܕܟܠ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܦܝܣܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܇
ܕܠܕܪܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܗ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܇
ܘܕܒܪܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܚܘܪ ܕܒܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܩܘܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܢܗ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܇
ܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܡܟܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܢܒܝ ܇
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ(3) ܕܩܒܘܬܐ ܒܢܐ ܢܒܝ ܀
ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܇
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܝܕܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܪܝܐ ܇

(1) R. ܠܩܒܘܬܐ (2) R. ܒܪܘܝܐ (3) R. ܣܡܐ

ܘܒܓܠܝܢ[1] ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ[2] ◊

ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܪܐ ܀

ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ[3] ܕܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ◊

ܫܡܥܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܢܗܪܐ ◊

ܗܘܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܪܡܐ ܀

ܡܛܝܢ ܘܕܪܓܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ◊

ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܬܝܢܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܠܘܬܗܝܢ ◊

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܒܠܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܐ ܀

ܘܢܚܬܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ◊

ܥܠ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܢܘ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܦܬܚܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܩܘ ܒܗܘܢ ◊

ܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܀

ܣܓܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ◊

ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀

ܘܫܠܚ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ◊

ܢܦܩܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܗܒܝܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܢܝܢ[4] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܠܡ ◊

ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܟܠܡ ܀

(1) ܕܒܓܠܝܢ R.   (2) ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ R.   (3) ܠܗ L. (N. E. ?ܠܗ)

(4) ܣܓܝܐ L.

ܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܦܫܝ ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܓܪܓܐ ܚܘܪ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܢܐ:
ܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܣܓܘܪ ܟܪܘܒܘ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܪܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܘܠܝܢܝ ܀
ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܓܐ ܒܓܠ[1] ܗܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܠܝܬܘ ܠܬܪܥܝ ܠܠܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܦܐ ܀
ܕܝܬܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܬܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܬܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܒܬܐ ܚܘܒܒ ܥܒܕ ܒܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܣܒܪܘ ܒܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܕܢܟܠܝܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܘ:
ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܚܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܢܘܚ ܒܥܩܒܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܩܕܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܐܠܦܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܟܠ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܦܢܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܬܚܒܝ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܢܘܚ ܓܢܒܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܦܠܛ ܕܐܘܚܕܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܘܪܗܒ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܢܘܚܐ ܦܠܛ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܢܓܕܝܢ ܀
ܡܬܓܠܓܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܬܐ ܀

[1] ܒܥܠ R.

ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܪܢ:
ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܕܝܒܝܫ ܒܪܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܟܘܠܬܐ܀
ܬܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܠܐܡܦܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܡܚܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܠܒܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܕܘܠܓܐ ܝܗܘܕ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܪ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܘ ܟܠ:
ܐܘ ܝܢ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܡܦܠ ܡܫܬܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܬܘܡܐ ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܐ ܕܫܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܥܠܝܗ ܬܘܡܐ ܡܥܘܠܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܬܪܝܢ܀
ܢܥܒܠܘܢ[1] ܗܘܘ ܐܪܟܢ ܬܘܡܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܬܘܡܢ܀
ܒܫܘܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ[2]:
ܡܘܡ ܟܪܐ ܐܝܠ ܕܝܬܡܘܢܐ ܘܡܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[3] ܠܗܘ ܝܒܠܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܬܒܪܟ:
ܘܚܒܝ ܕܘܝܗ ܡܢܠܝ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܠܗܝ ܢܠܗܐ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܝܠܦܐ ܣܓܘ ܡܪܥܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܬܠ ܕܣܡܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܒܣ܀
ܢܓܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܝ ܕܡܬܩܫܬܐ ܢܥܐ ܘܡܬܩܣܬܐ:
ܡܬܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܒܟܝܗ ܝܕܥܝܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܪܘܬܐ܀
ܢܓܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܕܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܟܗ ܢܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܕܡܥܕܐ܀
ܢܓܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܝ ܕܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܗܓܐ ܟܠ ܢܒܗ:

(1) L. ܢܥܒܠܘܢ (2) R. ܦܘܪܣܢܐ (3) L. ܠܗ (N. E. ܠܗ؟) R. ܠܗܝ

ܘܠܐ ܢܚܒܫܐ ܠܟ ܕܢܩܕܘܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܦܩܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܢܟ:
ܘܒܠܗ ܠܬܘܩܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܙܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܣܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܚܡܘܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܦܪܣܝܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ[1] ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܟܠܘܢ ܗܕܡܝܢ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܩܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܗ ܢܕܥܘܢܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ:
ܐܡܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܟ ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܕܝܢܝ ܒܠܘܕ ܡܫܬܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܢܘܢ܀
ܕܡܬܠܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܟܠܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܟ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܒܢܫܐ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܣܘܪܘ[2] ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܗܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܓ:
ܐܡܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀

---

(1) L. ܕܗܘܢ (2) L. ܣܘܪ

ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܛܝܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܢܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܣܐ܀
ܩܛܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܫܘܠܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ܀
ܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܘ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܠܐ:
ܩܛܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܬܦܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܫܘܝܐ:
ܢܘܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܬܠ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܗܘ܀
ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ(1) ܠܝ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ܀
ܐܘܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܣܝܢ:
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܩܘܡܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ܀
ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܟܝ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ:
ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܟܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ܀
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܘܝܢ(2) ܐܢܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܡܢܟܝ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܪ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܘܡܬܐ:

(1) R. ܗܘ (2) L. ܚܘܘܝܢ

ܐܬܟܣܝ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܣܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܓܘܐ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܢܒܥܘ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܝܠܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܒܥܘ ܟܕ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܠܝܘܢ ܒܝ ܟܕ ܢܪܕܐ ܬܢܐ ܕܝܟܝܢܐ ܬܢܐ:
ܘܢܬܬܐ ܢܒܪܟܘܢ ܘܢܬܠܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ܀
ܢܒܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܠܐ ܟܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܣܦܐ ܢܚܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ:
ܢܬܝܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ(1) ܘܠܐ ܢܬܝܠܕ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܠ ܢܬܝܐ ܢܬܝܗ:
ܕܝܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܗܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܢܩܝܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗܘܠ:
(ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܬܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ(2)܀
ܡܢ ܡܢܗܪ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܦܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܥܠ ܥܩ̈ܒܬܐ:
(ܕܢܬܟܠܢܝ ܠܗ ܢܬܠܗ ܡܢܝܠ ܢܥܠ ܗܝܢܝܬܐ(3)܀
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܘܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܨ ܬܢܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܝ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܬܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܬܢܐ܀
ܘܡܬܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܬܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܣܝ ܫܠܠܛܗ:
ܢܒܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܫܡܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

(1) ܡܫܠܛ ܒܫܘܠܛܐ L. (2) ܕܢܬܟܠܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܠܬܐ R.
(3) ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܢܝ R.

ܕܢܝܚܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܒܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܀
ܐܬܚܝܡ ܡܠܝ ܢܘܗܪܘܢ ܕܪܩܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ :
ܘܕܚܒ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ ܒܚܝܢܘܗ :
ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܠܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܓܒܪ ܓܢܣ ܀
ܓܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܢܨܒܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܕܐ ܀
ܥܠܡܝܢܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܝ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܒܪܟܬܗ ܒܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܘܢܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܢܒܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܗܘ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܠܘܩܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܝܟ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܥܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܪ ܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܕܢܒܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܢܬܢܒܠ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ :
ܘܢܛܠܠ ܡܢܠܟܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܢܫܡܥ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܠܥܐ ܕܢܓܒܪ ܥܘܡܪܗ :
ܘܕܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܀

ܢܓܡܘܪ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܡܓܢܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܡܓܘܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܓܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܣܓܝ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܘܚ܆
ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܦܣܩ ܘܢܒܥܬܐ ܫܩܠܗ ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܟܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܕܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠܠܐ܆
ܘܕܪܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ܀
ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܟܪܝܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܢܝܕܥ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܚܡܪ܆
ܘܐܠܛ ܠܚܡܗ ܒܚܪܡܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܗ܀
ܕܘܪܝ ܢܦܩܗ ܠܡܫܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆
ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܢܫܒܘܩ ܫܡܗܐ ܠܐ ܟܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܣܘܓܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ [1] ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܥܒܕ ܐܦܩܗܘܢ܆
ܘܠܦܪܘܩܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ܀
ܨܒܐ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܢܩܐ ܘܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ [2]܆
ܘܚܙܐܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ܆
ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܟܐ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܠܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܣܩ ܠܗ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ܆

(1) R. ܗܘܐ (2) L. [illegible]

ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܠܛ ܒܒܝܬܗ :
ܕܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܢܬܦܩܕ ܡܠܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܪܬܗ :
ܘܐܘܠܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܢܛܠܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬ :
ܘܢܬܒܥ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܕܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܗ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܝܡܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܬܥܒܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ[1] ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܩܕܝܫ ܡܪܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܙܠ :
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܘ[2] ܘܢܛܪ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܘܦܩܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܡܙܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܢܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ :
ܘܢܛܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܡܠܗ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܥܡ ܓܘܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܀

(1) R. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ (2) L. ܥܒܕ (N. E. ܥܒܕܘ ?)

ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܫܐ ܒܝܬܘ[1] ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܘܗ ܥܡ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܫܬܪܪ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܐܪܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܥܘܠ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܙܠܡܬܐ ܘܐܚܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܗ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܕܙܠܝܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܗ :
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܠܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܩܕܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܩܢܝ ܢܦܫ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܩܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܕܝ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܢܟܝܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ :
ܘܠܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ :
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܗ̈ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܝܢ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܟܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ :
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܝܬܐ ܒܦܠܚܘ ܘܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܀
ܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܒܢܝܢ[2] ܢܟܐ ܩܠܝܠ :

(1) L. ܒܗܬ (N. E. ܒܗܬܘ) (2) L. ܒܒܢܝܢ

ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ̈ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܬܒܬ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܝ ܠܝ:
ܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܝܣ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ܀
ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܙܝܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ:
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ܀
ܗܦܟ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܛܘܠ ܠܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܠܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܘܫܟܠܠܗ(1) ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܨܠܡܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܫܠܡ ܗܕܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ(2) ܠܡܬܩܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ܀
ܒܬܘܟܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܕܥ ܘܐܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܕܥ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܠܟ܀

---

(1) ܘܫܟܠܠܗ L. (2) ܒܫܘܠܡܗ L.

ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܬ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ܀
ܠܟܝ ܠܐ ܡܣܘܩ(1) ܥܠ ܡܕܡܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܚܛܗܐ ܡܚܝܠܬܐ܀
ܒܪܘܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܗܘܬ ܘܗܘܬ ܐܚܝܕܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܠܟܝ ܠܐ ܡܣܘܩ(2) ܐܝܟ ܡܨܝܘܦܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܫܒܚ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ(3) ܕܝܫܒܠܘܢ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܘܬܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܦܩܝ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܨܦܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܬܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܫܠܡ ܠܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܠܝܗ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܝܢ ܚܕܬܐܝܗ܀
ܐܢܬ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܡܒܪܟ ܥܠ ܕܝܬܝܒܬ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܒܟܐ(4) ܢܣܘܩ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܝ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܘܗ ܥܠ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܥܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܢܩܝܘ(5) ܡܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܬ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ (ܐܝܟ ܓܘܢܐ(6) ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܠܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܥܠ ܕܝܘܩܢܗ ܥܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܬܐ܀

(1) R. ܢܣܘܩ (2) R. ܢܣܩ (3) R. ܒܚܕܘܬܐ (4) R. ܠܐ
(5) R. ܢܩܝܘ (6) R. ܡܢ ܓܘܢܐ

ܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܠܟ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܟܠܝܗ ܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܬ܀
ܥܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܬܐ ܕܝܒܝܒ ܕܠܫܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ:
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܥܬܐ ܗܝ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒ ܟܪܝܗ ܠܟ:
ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܥܐ ܢܝܠܠ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܕܦܪܕ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܒܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܐܢܬ܀
ܚܘܒܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܒ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܣܕܬܐ ܦܪܝ ܒܠܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܗܘ܀
ܕܒܢܝܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܗܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ:
ܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܠܐܣܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܟ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܦܝܫ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܐܣܕܬܐ ܠܐ:
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܦܪܝܕ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܝܢ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܒܟܝܬ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܠܝܬܘܬ ܒܟܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܚܠܬܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ܀
ܠܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܒ ܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܒ ܠܗ ܝܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܝܗ ܠܬܐ ܐܕܘܒ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗܢ ܚܘܠ ܐܢܬ܀
ܡܠܝܢ ܦܪܝܢܐ ܒܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܝ ܡܬܒܢܝܠ:
ܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܩܘܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ܀
ܐܢܬ ܚܝ ܒܠܟ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܠܗ ܝܚܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܘܢ ܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܗܝ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ܀

ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܒܪ ܢܫ:
ܘܡܟܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܕܝܢ:
ܕܢܬܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܒܚܒܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ(1) ܡܢ ܠܘܩܕܡܗ܀
ܡܬܢܓܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܢܫܒ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܢܫܡܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܬܢܓܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܡܬܬܒ ܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܥܘܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ(2) ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ܀
ܢܠܒܝܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܦܓܥ ܢܒܥ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܝ ܡܬܢܒܐ܀
ܦܓܥ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ:
ܕܒܘܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܢܘܚ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܒܕ܀
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܢ ܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܢܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܗ ܢܝܫܝ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܣܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܥ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܬܢܒܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ(3) ܩܠܐ ܢܘܚ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܠܥ ܒܝ ܡܬܢܒܐ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ(4) ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܢܚܬܐ ܦܓܥ ܢܘܚ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܗ܀

---

(1) R. ܠܚܒܪܗ (2) R. ܩܝܡ (3) R. ܢܒܝ (4) R. ܒܒܢܝܐ

ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܠܟܝ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܗܫܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܝ :
ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܝ ܠܝ ܡܟܝܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܬܝܣܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܠܡ :
ܐܦ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܡܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܒܪܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܩܪܘܒܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܝܗ[1] ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܐ ܦܠܛܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܦܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܝܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܛܪ[2] ܥܠ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܠܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ[3] ܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ :
ܕܢܝܚ ܥܘܦܪܗ[4] ܒܟܠܡܐ ܚܪܬܐ ܥܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܙܐ[5] :
ܕܠܟܬܒܐ ܢܦܠ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܀
ܩܕܝܫ ܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ :
ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܘܚ: ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ.

R. ܒܥܒܕܗ (1) R. ܢܛܪ (2) R. ܢܒܝ (3) R. ܥܘܦܪܗ (4) R. ܚܙܝܐ (5)

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܡܓ.

ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܒܢܝܬܐ: ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ[1].

. . . .

. . . . . (2) ܟܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܕܥ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܒܗ ◆

ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ:

ܦܠܝܓ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ◆

ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܢ:

ܠܡܦܫܩܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ◆

ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܢܕܥ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܗܐ:

ܘܒܟܝܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ◆

ܒܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠ:

ܘܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܕܡܦܪܘܥ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ◆

ܣܘܪ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ:

ܘܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ◆

ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ:

ܕܟܠܗ ܓܗܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ ◆

---

(1) Initium desideratur. Titulus ex subscript. sumptus.

(2) L. 17,161 f. 7^a 1^a Col.

ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܐܬܪܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇ ܛܠܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ̇ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܗܕܟܬ܀
ܡܬܗܪܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܘ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܫܡܝܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܝܠܦܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܘܢܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܬܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܡܫܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܝܠܦܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܬܥܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܘܢ܀

. . . .

. . . .

. . . . ܐܢܫܝܢ[1]:
ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܢܠܒܟܢ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܣܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܣܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܥܡ ܦܘܪܣܢܐ ܘܢܣܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܗܝ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܣܠܦܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܘܚܒ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܒܕܘܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܝܟ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܐ:
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܬܝܩܐ܀
ܐܬܪܗܝܢ ܒܥܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ:
ܘܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܘܕܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ܀

(1) L. 17,161, f. 7^b. 2^a Col.

ܘܟܕ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܕܟܝܐ ܒܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ :
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܟܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܩܘܦܘܗ :
ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܢܨܝܚܘ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܘܠܝܗ :
ܕܐܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܪܫܬ ܡܢ ܡܩܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܩܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܠܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܣܘܥܪܐ :

. . . .

. . . .

. . . . . ܦܬܚ[1] ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܦܠܝܛ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ :
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܘܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܐ ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ :
ܕܫܦܝܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬ ܒܝܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ :

---

[1] L. 14,590, f. 108[a].

ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܀
ܟܗܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܟܗܢܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܒܕܒܪܗ ܫܪܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܕܡܪܐ ܠܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܟܘܡܪܝܢ ܆
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܟܗܢܘ ܢܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܢܒܝܠܘܬܗ ܆
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܩܕܡܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܀
ܡܕܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܪ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܆
ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܀
ܡܕܒܪ ܫܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܆
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܒܝܒ ܟܗܢܘ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܨܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܦܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܐ ܆
ܦܠܚܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܬܠܡܬ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܆
ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܕܡܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܟܠܢܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܠܫܡܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܆
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܒܝܒ ܟܗܢܘܢ ܆
ܡܢܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܢ ܦܠܚ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܗ ܀
ܘܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܥܠܝܗܐ ܆
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܟܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܆

ܘܫܡܥ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܝܠܘܦܐ ܕܝܢܟܘ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܐ܀
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܪܟ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܝܠܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܡܦܩ ܐܪܙܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܐܢܬܝ܀
ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܠ ܣܘܪܕ ܠܗ:
ܠܝܠܘܦܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܒܘܫܠܝܗ:
ܒܡܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܩܚܐ[1] ܗܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܟܪܡ ܝܬܒܘܗܝ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܘܚ ܘܠܚܘܪܐ ܘܠܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܬܝ ܝܠܘܦ ܚܙܝܗ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܣܟܐ:
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܥܡ ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ:
ܐܣܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡܢ ܚܙܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܟܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܠ ܕܩܕܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܬܝ܀
ܒܝܬ ܐܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܟܠ ܟܘܡܪܐ:
ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܝܘܡܗ ܘܒܝܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀

---

(1) ܕܦܩܚܐ Sic

ܘܒܣܘܟܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܥܠ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܝܢܩܬ[1] ܐܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܟܚܗ܀
ܘܗܝ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ:
ܗܫܐ ܒܬܘܩܢܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ܀
ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕ ܝܠܘܦܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ:
ܩܢܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܣܩ ܒܬܟܠܬܐ[2]܀
ܕܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܩܪܝܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܬܟܠܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܒܥܘܦܪܐ:
ܠܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܕܠܒܗ ܟܪܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ܀
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܬܠܘ ܒܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܦܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܫ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܟܝܟܐܝܬ܀
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܫܦܝܗ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܠܡܢܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܩܕܢܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܝܚ܀
ܕܒܪܢܗ ܒܠܦܓܐ ܠܝܠܥܬܐ ܘܠܒܗ ܚܝܕ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܗܕܪܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܘܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܦܪ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ (ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܝܒܪ)[3]:
ܘܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ[3] ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܢܟܣܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ[3]:
ܠܡܬܚܠܘ ܠܥܘܦܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܕܘܥܬܐ܀

---

(1) Sic ܝܢܩܬܐ (2) Sic ܬܟܠܬܐ (3) Ab Edit. add.

ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܡܗ ܡܓܘܫܐ:
ܦܠܚܐ ܒܬܘܪܥܘܗܝ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܡܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܢܗܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܗ ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ܀
ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܫܬܡܥ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ܀
ܚܙܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܚ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ܀
ܐܚܪ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕܐ ܡܘܕܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܢܕܝܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܝܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܒܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܩܠܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܢܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ܀
ܥܠ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܢܬܦܢܝܢ (ܗܘܐ[1]؟) ܗܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ:
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܘܕܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

(1) Om.

ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܘ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

ܒܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܡܝܢ:

ܘܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܒܠ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܪܗ܀

ܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܟܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܕܝܘܢܐ:

ܘܟܦܪܘ ܒܒܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܐܪܙܐ܀

ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܪܝܫ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:

ܘܐܪܙܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

ܩܕܡ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܟܕ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܡܗܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ:

ܘܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܟܬܒܘ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܐܪܙܐ܀

ܥܒܕ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ:

ܘܢܦܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܗ ܕܦܩܘܕܐ ܗܘܬ܀

ܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ (ܠܗܘ ܕܒܚܝ[1]?) ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:

ܘܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ (ܠܗ[1]?) ܒܫܡܫܐ܀

ܘܟܕ ܒܥܘܠܝܗ ܡܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ (ܠܗܘܢ[1]?) ܐܠܗܐ:

ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ܀

ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ:

ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ܀

ܢܦܩܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܦܠܚܝܢ:

ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ܀

ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:

ܐܝܟ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܝܘܡܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ܀

---

(1) Scissura.

ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܦܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܬܪܨ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܛܥܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܟܝܢܘ[1] ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ܀
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܟܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ:
ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܒܫܡܗ܀
ܡܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܫ ܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܡܫܟܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ܀
ܕܒܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ ܒܪ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܬܪ ܥܡ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܕܗܦܟܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܫ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܘܡܚܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ:

[1] ܐܬܡܟܝܢܘ Sic (ܕܐܬܡܟܢܘ؟ N. E.)

ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ◆
ܐܦ ܥܢܝܐ ܟܒܫܐ ܫܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܟܠ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܦܬܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ◆
ܐܦ ܟܠܡ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܡܐ[1] ܘܚܟܡ ܥܡܗ:
ܠܗ ܝܬܡܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܟܢܝ ܝܬܡܘܬܗ ◆
ܒܟܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܟܬܒ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܢܚܡܗ:
ܕܡܥܡܕ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ◆
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܚܕܝ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܪܫܘܢ:
ܘܫܘܒ ܠܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܢܚܡܗ ◆
ܢܦܠ ܐܢܐ ܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܝ ܡܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܦܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ◆
ܒܟܠ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܟܡܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܥܡ ܕܟܠܗ ◆
ܫܡܥ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܓܘܫ ܥܡ ܒܠܕܝܢ:
ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܦܩܘܕܐ ◆
ܒܟܠ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܕܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܟܠ ܢܚܬܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܠܕܝܢ ◆
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܢܕܘܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܚܒܠ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܟܠ ܒܠܕܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܡ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ◆

(1) Dubie.

ܐܠܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:

ܘܐܠܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܣܓܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

ܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܡܣܓܕ:

ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܨܠܡܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ:

ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܒܬܘܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܐܬܘܢ ܫܠܝܐ:

ܕܠܡܬܚܡܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܗܪ ܐܝܟ ܀

ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ (ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ)[1]:

ܥܠܝ (ܡܢ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ؟)[2] ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܡܠܟܐ (ܢܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ؟)[2] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ:

ܕܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ:

ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀

ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܨܒܐ ܀

ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:

---

(1) ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ Sic (2) Scissura

ܘܗܘ ܡܫܪܪ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܦ ܒܥܘܒܢܗ ܐܦ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ :
ܒܪܡܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܠܡܦܪܘܩܘܗܝ ܢܛܪ ܒܝܩܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܗܘܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܛܪ ܟܠ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܒܡܕܘܡܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܡܝܩܘܬܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ :
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܒܠܡܦܪܫ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ :
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܐܢܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܝܡܢ ܢܛܪ ܠܕܝܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܒܠܒܘܬ ܐܠ ܒܥܘܒܢܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܝ ܕܡܢܗ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ :

ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ (ܕܒܪܐ؟)[1] ܡܢ ܥܒܕܬ ܗܘܐ[2] ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܒܪܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ (ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؟)[1] ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܢ ܕܒܝܫܬ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܪ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܀
ܒܥܘܠ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܡ ܕܡܫܝܠ:
ܒܕܡ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܬܒܪ ܡܬܚܒܪ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܡܬܚܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܗ ܡܢܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܬܬܒܪ ܘܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܦܝܫ:
ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܝܬܝܪ ܥܒܕܐܝܬ:
ܘܩܡ ܒܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܘܚܕܝ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܦܩܕܝ ܀
ܒܪܟܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ:

---

(1) Scissura (2) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. add. post. ܠܗ

ܘܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܚܒܒ ܐܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܀
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܣܒܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ :
ܕܐܢܫ ܦܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܟܪܐ ܘܐܬܝ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܝ :
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܐ ܠܒ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܀
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܬܝ ܢܘܪ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬ :
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܚܪܐ ܡܘܒܕ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܢܗܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܚܪܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܐܬܬܐ ܢܚܒܒ ܐܬܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܚܪܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܝ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܬܐ ܢܨܒܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܚܒܠܐ ܠܒ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܀
ܠܒܪܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܝܘܪܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܀
ܐܬܡܫܚܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܦܫܛ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܗ ܢܚܡܐ :

ܕܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܙܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ:
ܚܠܦ ܠܝ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܣܘܓܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܒܘܥ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܢܫܬܒܚ܀
ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܫܘܒ ܠܗ܀
ܝܠܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܣܒ ܠܝ ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܕܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܢ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܢܒܘܥ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܡܢܗ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ܀
ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܝܘܡܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܐ:

ܘܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܦܪܘܥܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܬܠܝܘܗ ܗܘܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܘܠܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܢܥܒܕܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ :
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܡܝܬܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܕܢܚܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ :
ܡܛܠ ܐܒܗܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܦܢܝ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܢܝܐ :
ܘܫܠܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܒܥܝܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܟܘܬ ܗܘ ܫܒܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܫܒܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡ ܫܒܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܙܒܢܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܘܡܬܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܢܣܒ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܡܠܝ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ :
ܠܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܒܥܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܢܐ :
ܐܟܘܬ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܫܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܘܚܙܐ ܥܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ (1) ܕܝܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܚܣܡܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܓܘܪܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܚܒܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܣܡܐ ܕܐܬܢܫܒ ܠܗ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܒܕܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܐܒܕܢܐ:
ܕܐܝܡܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܢܨܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܘܦܣܩܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܗܕܝܪܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܒܢܝܗ:
ܘܗܫܝܢ ܢܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܪܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܓܪܦܐ ܕܢܗܠܟܘܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ:
ܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܬܚܪܒ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀
ܘܢܘܚܪ ܡܢ ܗܠ ܘܠܗ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܘܢܬܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܗܠ ܘܢܬܕܝܢܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ܀
ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܬܒܥܝܗ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܢܩܒܠ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܒܢܗ܀
ܘܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ܀
ܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܗܠ ܥܘܠܒܢܐ:

(1) Sic ܗܘ

ܘܡܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܗ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܗ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܣܘܡܐ̈ܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܃

ܘܐܬܕܪܟܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ܀

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܕܥܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ܃

ܘܗܘ ܒܪܝܬ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀

ܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܃

ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ܀

ܗܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܓܘܢܝܐ ܢܝܪܗ[1] ܕܐܒܕܐ܃

ܣܦܩ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܗܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܕܐ ܫܘܪܝ ܕܝܒܝܫܬܐ܀

ܘܐܦ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܒܪܬܐ܃

ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܬ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܢܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀

ܗܡܪܗ ܘܐܬܕܡܪ ܥܠ ܦܩܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ܃

ܡܢ ܕܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܦܪܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܝܢ ܠܗ܀

ܐܣܝܪܗ ܓܘܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ܃

ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ[2] ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ܀

ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܝܒܝܫܬܐ܃

ܢܚܬ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܐܢܫܝ܀

ܗܝ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܦܠܚ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܚ ܒܝ܃

ܠܟ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܒ ܠܗ܀

ܗܝ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܟܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܘܡܐ܃

ܠܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܟܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܗ܀

---

(1) ܢܝܪܗ Sic (2) ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ Sic

ܠܟܘ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܢܓܕ ܟܕ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܓܠܝܬ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܦܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܒܝ ܦܓܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܐܪܝܟ ܦܝܣܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܕܪܚܡ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܦܪܣܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܓܘܠܐ ܐܪܥܝ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܣܒܪܬܝ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܦܟܬܗ:
ܒܝ ܡܬܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܐܘ ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܢܚܬܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܗ ܟܢܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܦܝܫ ܠܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܣܒܪܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܪܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܝ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܝܩ ܠܗ:
ܘܚܘܝ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܒܪܘܚܐܝܬ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܚܕ ܢܫܡܐ ܘܡܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܗ:
ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕܟܝܬܗ[1] ܕܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܀
ܡܩܒܠ ܡܪܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:

---

(1) ܟܕܟܝܬܗ Sic

ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܒܒܘܗܝ ܇
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܒܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܇
ܕܠܗ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܥܠ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܫܒܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܇
ܘܠܐ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܀
ܕܝܠܝ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܝ ܇
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܝܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܝܠ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܟܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܬܪܗ ܇
ܘܠܐܒܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܕܗܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܀
ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܢܢ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܗ ܇
ܕܢܝ ܢܝܫ ܝܠܦܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܫܘܪܝ ܕܐܒܝܠ ܀
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܝܫܝܢܗ ܡܫܐ ܘܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܇
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܘܪܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܥܪܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܇
ܘܡܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܕܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐܢܫ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܇
ܫܘܪܝ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܬܐ ܗܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܟܝܢܗ ܘܡܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܬܐ ܇

ܓܒܝܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܟܘܫܦܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܗ :
ܫܘܒܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܬܓܡ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܡܚܝܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܝܗܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܝܕܥܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܕܫܒܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܓܢܐ ܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ :
ܘܠܢܒܝ ܚܠܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܕܝܟ ܐܪܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܐܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܨܒ ܦܘܠܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ :
ܘܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܐܣܘܪ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܡܕܘܪܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ :
ܡܕܡ ܒܘܫܝܗ ܠܡܬܓܥܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ :
ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܓܒܝܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬ ܗܘ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܟ ܀
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܢܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܝ ܕܡܪܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܢܢܚܬ ܀
ܚܘܪ ܒܐܪܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܒܢܝ ܩܢܘ ܘܐܢܫ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܠܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܫܩܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܚܫܒܬܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܢܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܢܨܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܢܬܝܩܘܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢܗ ܢܚܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ(1) ܗܘܬ ܕܝܕܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܠܟ ܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܕܝܗ ܥܒܪ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܗ:
ܕܦܝܣ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܐܠܦܗ ܣܘܟܐ ܢܡܫܚܝܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܫܝܫܐ ܢܨܚܘ ܒܚܠܡܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܬܘܪ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܪܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܒܪܗ ܐܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܝܠܕ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܗ ܕܢܬܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܚܫܐܘܗܝ ܢܬܚܫ(2) ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܐܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܕܢ:
ܘܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܠܟܘܢ ܀

---

(1) ܕܐܬܢܒܝ Sic   (2) ܢܬܚܫ Sic

ܥܘܡܪܢܝܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ:
ܠܐ ܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܥܡ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܠܕܥܒܝܕ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܒܟܪܘ ܘܣܓܝ ܠܗ:
ܠܗ ܥܡ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܠܘܬܗ܀
ܥܘܡܪܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܕܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܡܕܡ ܢܣܒ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܠܒܗ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܥܒܕ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܚܘܫܒܐ܀
ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܕܢܝܚ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܡܕܡ ܒܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܬܐ܀
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܦܠܗ:
ܘܒܢܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܢ܀
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܕܢܐ:
ܕܥܒܝܕ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܥܒܕ:
ܘܢܦܫ ܦܓܪܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ܀
ܒܗ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܒܕܗ܀

ܣܓܝ ܓܝܪ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܘܦܓܪ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀

ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܚܡܝܗܝ ܣܘܟܐ ܢܦܝܠ ܐܕܫܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܕܝܢ ܩܠܗ ܥܡܝ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܒܕܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܐܕܝܪܬܐ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܒܕܐ ܡܣܪܩܐ ܠܐ:
ܕܡܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܘܬ ܐܦ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܝܗܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܩܒܠ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܐܕܫܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܡܝ ܕܥܒܪ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܕܘܪ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܡܢܘܚܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܝܗ ܐܠ ܟܦܢܐ ܘܐܠ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܣܓܕܬܐ ܐܒܝܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܒܣܘܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܗܘ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ܀
ܡܬܠܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܝܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܬܚܒ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ:
ܘܐܬܬܚܒܪ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܐ܀

ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܘܢܕܦܪ ܒܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܬܚܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܚܡܗ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܠܒܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ :
ܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܚܫܚܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܟܝܠ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܚܒܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܕܝܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܀
ܕܟܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܗ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ :
ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܣܘܕܝܗ :
ܕܢܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܡܬܠܝܗ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܬܘܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܫܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ[1] ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܐܬܘܗ ܕܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܀

[1] ܠܗܘܢ Sic

ܡܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܡܝܬ ܥܒܠܢܐ ܕܗܒ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܘܝܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܕܢܣܒܪܢܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܝ:
ܐܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܠܢܣܒܪܢܗ:
ܕܚܝܠܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܕܒܚܬܗ ܀
ܐܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ:
ܠܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܟ ܐܦ ܕܚܝܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܦܩܘܗ ܚܝܠ ܕܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢܝܢܗ ܟܠܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܕܥ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܝ(1) ܢܪܣܝ.

(1) ܠܡܪܝ Sic

ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܢܚ.

ܕܡܠܟܐ [1] ܕܝܘܡ ܫܒܝܩܐ: ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܒܫܪܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܩܝܡ ܠܩܕܡ ܝܫܘܥ.

ܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܒܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܦܪܘܫܝܗ܀
ܡܪܢ ܒܪܒܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܒܡܦܩܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܗ:
ܕܡܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܒܢܬܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܫܘܡܐ ܩܝܡ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܡܥ [2] ܕܐܬܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܦܪܘܫܝܗ:
ܥܠ ܟܠܡܐ ܡܒܫܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܝܠܦܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܝܫ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ܀
ܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܦܫܩ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܒܪܟܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܗ܀

[1] ܣܥܘ ܐܟܬܒܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ. ܒ. 94.

[2] Sic (ܘܫܡܥ? N. E.)

ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ ܢܚܬ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܕܒܚܬܐ܀
ܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܣ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܫܒܩ ܥܠܘ ܕܢܕܒܚܐ ܢܦܠ܀
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܢ:
ܠܝܣܘܪܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܒܪܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܕܟܝܐ܀
ܡܬܚܫܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܐܦ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܡܐ:
ܕܒܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ܀
ܘܡܠܟ ܒܕܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܦܠܛ ܒܝܕ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ:
ܕܡܬܒܠܠ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܪܘܗܝ܀
ܡܫܘܐ ܡܬܡܟܪܗ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܕܒܚܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܐܝ ܩܪܒܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܬܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܟܠܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܡܬܩܒܠ ܠܗ܀
ܥܒܘܕܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪܗ:
ܕܠܒܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܢܬܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܫܠܡܗ ܘܢܬܠܝܗ ܥܡ ܕܒܝܚܐ܀

ܘܡܘܟ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܡܘܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܗ܀
ܘܓܒܪ ܕܓܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ:
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܣܓܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܟܠܠ ܒܫܡܗ܀
ܘܓܒܪ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܬ:
ܗܘܟ ܐܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܒܓܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܣܓܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܐܦܝ ܦܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܟܠܠܗ܀
ܚܕܐ ܘܬܢܝܢ ܗܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܣܟܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܓܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ܀
ܚܕܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ:
ܘܟܝܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܒܥ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܘܪܐ:
ܕܝܫܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܐܟܫܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܗܐ ܠܕܡܝܬ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢܫܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܓܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܓܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܡ ܠܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܓܒܪܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܓܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܘܫܢܐ:
ܘܓܒܪ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܡܘܕܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܠܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܐܢܬܝܢ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܘܕܝܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܐܠܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܝ܀
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ܀
ܗܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܝ܀
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ܀
ܠܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܟܕ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܐܢܬ܀
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܠܟ:
ܠܠܒ ܠܝ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ܀

ܚܣܝܐܘܗܝ ܢܚܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢܗ ܢܚܫܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܚܙܘܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܘܡܬܒܣܡ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܬܘܒܐ܀
ܚܙܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܠܐ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ:
ܘܚܕܝ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܪܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܦܬܚܘ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܬܪܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܫܪܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܚܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ܀
ܢܚܬܘ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܠ ܚܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ܀
ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܟܠ ܢܫܬܒܚ:
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܡ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ܀
ܘܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܬܐ:
ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ܀
ܘܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ܀

ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܬ ܫܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܕܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܠܢܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܥܢܝܐ܀
ܘܠܡܢ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܒ ܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܝ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܡܦܪܢܣ ܠܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܝܠܦܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܝܢ:
ܢܥܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܕܝܐ:
ܘܠܝ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܦܟ ܝܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܥܡܟܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ:
ܘܒܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܓܠܘܬ ܢܕܘܢ ܢܚܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܥܩܒ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܡܬܚܫܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܣ܀

ܒܕܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܟܪܟ ܠܗ:
ܘܚܫܒܬ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܪܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܫܢܝܬ ܒܓܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܟܘܫܟܝܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ܀
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܡܬܪܓܫ ܘܕܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܝܠܕܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܐܣܘ ܥܠ ܕܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܚܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܫ:
ܘܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܢܛܪ ܥܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀
ܩܕܝܡ ܐܡܪ ܕܟܐ ܢܟܬܒܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ:
ܕܠܘ ܠܐ ܢܝܢܝ ܐܠܐ ܘܒܥܝ ܢܝܢܝ ܢܠܦܝ܀
ܥܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܪܓܫ ܐܟܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܓܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܣܪܝܢ܀
ܝܠܦܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܗܘܒ ܠܒܝܠܕܒܒ̈ܝ ܢܕܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܒܓܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܠܒܝ ܢܣܒܐ ܢܓܒܠ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܝܠܦܝ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܕܒܠܝ ܗܘ܀
ܗܘ ܕܢܒܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܣܘܡܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܕܒܫ ܘܝܕܥ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܒܘܠܝ̈ܢܝ܀
ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܗܘܩܦ:
ܥܒܣܕܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܒܟܝܗ܀

ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܠܬܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܫܘܫܛܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܛܠܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܚܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܬܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܒܪܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܦܫܢܐ ܘܦܓܪܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ:
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܘܬܗ ܡܩܪܒܬܐ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܀
ܘܥܡ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܡܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀
ܦܢܝܬܘܢܝܘܬܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܠܡܘܥܡܝ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܦܢܛܠܘܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܢܬܐܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܣܘܥܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܪܚܡܘܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܬܢܦܫܘ ܀
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ:
ܠܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܘ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܥܡܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܀

ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܠܟ܆
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܢܩܐ ܠܟ܀
ܠܥܡܠܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܐ ܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܆
ܘܗܘ ܫܩܠ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܦܫܟ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ܆
ܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܥܘܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܫܒܪܐܟ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܬܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܗܫܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܬ܆
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܟ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܟ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟ ܗܒܘ ܒܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ܆
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܒܪ܆
ܕܟܢܘܫܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܗܒܝܒ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܟ܆
ܗܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܣܗܕܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ܀
ܒܒ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܟܘܠܟ ܡܢܟ܆
ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܢ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܠܗ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܕܐܒܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܩܫܘܢ܆
ܡܢܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ܀

ܐܡܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܣܦܝܩ ܠܗ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܫܡܥܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܦܣܝܩ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܥܝܬܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܬܐܬܐ ܠܒܘܝܐܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܫܬܦܚܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ:
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܚܝܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܫܒܘܪܐ ܠܒܘܝܐܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܨܒ ܐܝܣܝܪ ܠܗܘ ܦܠܘܓܬܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܒܗ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܠܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܒܘܡܐ[1] ܠܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܩܕܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܒ ܗܘ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܫܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܝܪ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܥܡܡܝܢ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ܀
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܡܣܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܫܬܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܪܐ ܒܗ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܣܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܫܟܢ ܐܪܥ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܐܬܐܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܪܥ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܐ:
ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܦܩ[2] ܒܝܫܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܪܥ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܡܢܗ܀

---

(1) ܠܒܘܫܝܐ؟ (2) Sic ([illegible] N. E. 525)

ܗܕܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܕܝܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܬܟܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܟܘܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܒ ܡܘܙܦܢܘܬܐ܀
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܚܘܪ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܒ ܠܡܘܙܦܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܐܦܠܗ ܘܦܩܕ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܙܦܢܘܬܐ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܡܘܙܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀
ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܝܠܦܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܟܘܡ ܡܘܙܦܢܘܬܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܘ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܠܦܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘ ܠܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܦܪܘܫܐ:
ܘܠܡܘܙܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܠܘ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܟ:
ܐܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܡ:
ܕܟܕ ܥܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܥܒܪ܀
ܢܦܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܘܡܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܣܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܬܗ:
ܕܐܚܝܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܚܫܒܘܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܬܐ:
ܫܡܥ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܗ ܫܠܡܘܗ:
ܠܡܘܬ ܐܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܙܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܟܠ:
ܘܢܛܪܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܠܒ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ:
ܕܫܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ:
ܠܡܬܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ:
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

ܘܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܗܫܐ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܒܪ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܪܚܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܫܠܚܗ ܕܝܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܗܪܘܕܣ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܦܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܟܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ܀
ܐܡܪ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܦܩܘܕܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܡܚܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܝܗܒܬ ܡܢܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܝܕܝ ܘܪܓܠܝ ܘܐܬܡܚܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܟܦܪ:
ܘܩܒܪ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ̈ܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܦܪܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܡܟܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܫܢܝ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܗܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ܀

ܠܐ ܠܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܠ ܕܟܘܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ(1):
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܚܝܠ ܘܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܓܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܘܟܘܬܐ:
ܡܠܟ ܥܠܡܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܝ ܠܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥ ܘܐܦ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܝ:
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܦܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܠܝ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܒ ܠܝ܀
ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܟܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܠܝ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ (ܕܚܢܢܗ ܐܝܟ(2)؟) ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܒܪ ܠܝ܀
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܝ ܐܫܬܐ ܥܡܟܐ:
ܘܐܬܪܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܪܬܐ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܫܩܘܬܐ:
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ܀

(1) ܥܡܡܝܢ Sic (2) ܕܚܢܢܗ ou Sic

ܩܠܬܐ ܕܢܘܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܚܠܝܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܗܕܟܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܟܕ ܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܣܦ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܬܘܪܬܐ ܦܓܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܬܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܠ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܥܠ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܥܩܒ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܟܕܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܠ ܒܗ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܬܘܪܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܥܬܝܩ ܝܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܓܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܕܝܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܝܬܐ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܩܫܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܠ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܡܚܝܕܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܡܫܒܘܚܗ ܕܟܐܒ ܠܒܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܟܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܥܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ܀
ܡܚܝܕܐ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܟܡ ܗܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܟܬܝܒ ܕܒܪܗ:
ܥܡܝܩ ܗܘܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܟ ܠܟܡ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܒܘܟܝܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܒܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܕܝܩܢ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܦܐ ܗܘܒ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀
ܚܝ̈ܬܐ ܥܩܒ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܚܐ ܒܘܢܝܗ:
ܘܡܥܕܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܬ܀
ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܟ ܠܟܡ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܒܘܟܝܢܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܘ ܠܕܦܪܘܫܝܢ܀
ܗܕܟܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܥܩܒ ܡܕܪܗ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܒܩܪܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ܀

ܐܢ ܠܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܚܕ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܝܠܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ܀
ܝܠܕ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܝܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܝܠܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܦ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܝܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܘܒܣܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܗ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܪܚܐ:
ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܝܩܪܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܕ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܝܠܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܝܗܒܐ:
ܘܝܠܕ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ܀
ܝܠܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܩܠܐ:
ܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܗ܀
ܘܝܠܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
ܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ܀
ܘܡܬܚܒܠ ܕܝܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܕܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ܀
ܘܝܠܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܠܕܗ܀

ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܗ܆
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܠܓܫܐ ܕܝܡܡܬܐ ܢܛܪ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܛܠܬ ܝܡܬܐ܆
ܡܢܐ ܕܟܝܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܢܚܝܬܝܗ܀
ܒܕܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܛܪ ܘܪܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ܆
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܠܠܐ ܘܦܪܡܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܢܛܪܬܝܗ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ܆
ܝܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܗܝ ܒܕܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܩܛܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ܀
ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ܆
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ܆
ܕܢܛܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦܘ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܗ ܘܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢܗ܆
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܬܝܗ܀
ܠܗܝ ܕܒܗܝܬܐ ܘܩܛܠܬ ܝܕܥܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܠܐܕܡ܆
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ܀
ܠܕܝܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܟܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܝ܆
ܕܝܢܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܒܝ܀
ܥܠ ܥܡܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ܆
ܐܬܦܢܝ ܥܠܝ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀

ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫ ܘܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܢܫܠܛ ܕܢܡܪܐ:
ܒܠܒܗ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܣܬܘܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܗ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܝ ܠܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܣܓܘܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܡܢܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܐ:
ܢܥܒܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܗ ܦܫܘܗ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܬܝܟ ܢܠܟܗ܀
ܘܐܦܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܥܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܘܦܝ(1) ܗܘܝܗ:
ܘܢܗܝܟ ܡܟܝܟܗ ܘܟܬܒܗ ܗܘܝܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܟܪܐ܀
ܘܠܝ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܘܫܟܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܠܒܐ ܕܢܣܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܓܠܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܣܒ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܚܬ ܢܣܒ܀
ܘܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢܐܠܝ ܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܠܟܝܒܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܢܦܠ ܐܦܝܗ ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܘܚܢܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܘܗܒ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܘܢܐ:
ܘܕܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܕܡܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

(1) ܐܘ . . Sic

ܘܥܒܕܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ܀

ܘܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ:

ܘܥܒܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ܀

ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ:

ܘܐܦܩܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܓܒܝܠ܀

ܘܠܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕ:

ܘܐܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܩܗ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ܀

ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ:

ܘܥܒܕ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܫܘܬܐ܀

ܘܕܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܥܡ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ:

ܘܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܝܢ܀

ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܝܢ:

ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀

ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ܀

ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܗ:

ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ:

ܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ܀

ܕܥܒܕ ܣܥܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ:

ܢܥܒܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ܀

ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ:

ܐܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܐܬܬܒܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܡܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܘܗ̇:
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܛܠܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ܀
ܘܒܦܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܣܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܕܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܓܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܘܢܓܕܗ ܥܡ ܚܫܘܫܐ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܣܝܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܣܝܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܝܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܥܠ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܣܝܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ̈ܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܣܝܗ ܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܥܡܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ܀

ܥܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܝ̈ܠܝܕܐ:
ܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܡ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ.
ܚܘܪ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܘܣܒܪܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ:
ܕܢܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܪ̈ܣܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܚܣܒܝܢ.
ܗܐ ܟܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܒ ܐܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܝܬܘܬܐ.
ܗܐ ܟܡܐ ܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܘ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܪܒܥ(1) ܡܢܗ ܥܡ ܥܘܠܬܝܗ.
ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܐܝ̈ܠܢ ܘܐܬܥܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܠܢ ܒܪܝܫ ܬܪܥܐ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܥܠܝܠܬܗ:
ܕܐܬܝ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܡܢܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܝ̈ܠܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܕܢܬܪܘܦ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܬܟܠ(2) ܥܠ ܥܘܠܬܝܗ.
ܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܡܪ̈ܐ.
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܘܦܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ.

(1) ܐܪܒܥ Sic (2) ܢܬܬܟܠ Sic

ܐܬܦܢܝܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܬܝ܀
ܫܩܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܝܪܗ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܚܝܢ:
ܘܐܡܝܢ ܦܕܪܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ܀
ܟܕ ܩܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܬܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܒܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܬܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܩܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܢܚܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܬܚܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܡܠܟ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܩܠܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܒܠܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܟܠܒ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܐܒܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܚܕܬ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܢܣܒܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܩܕ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܠܒܟ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܡܕܡܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܟܪܟ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܗ܀

ܚܘܕܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܠܦ ܐܦܐ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܣܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܠܒܫ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܐܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܢܩܘܡ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܕܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܢܠܒܫ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܘܒ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ:
ܕܥܠ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܘܠܗܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚ[1] ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܗܕܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ܀
ܒܚܘܕܬܐ ܗܟܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܥܠ:
ܘܕܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܡ ܒܘܠܗܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܘܒ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܫܘܒ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܗܕܐ ܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܢܠܒܫ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܠܟܗ܀
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ:
ܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ܀

---

(1) ܡܫܝܚ Sic

ܢܦܩܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܪܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܫ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܀
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܬܟܪܝ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ:
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܢܬܠܐ ܥܢܢܐ ܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܒ ܢܣܒܘܦ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܢܢܐ ܀
ܕܡܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܬܟܪܝ ܬܬܒܪܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܘܒ ܚܕܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܪܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܬܩܒܠܝܗ ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܘܒ:
ܒܕܠܘܝ ܟܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܬܟܪܝ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܕܢܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܫܩܝܠ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ:
ܢܗܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܓܠܗ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܩܝܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܗ̇ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܘܫܪܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܪܓܫ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ܀
ܗܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܥܝܩܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܕܢܚ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܫܐ ܢܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܥܝܩܘܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܢܐ܀
ܢܚܬܬ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܝ ܐܡܗ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܝ ܗܫܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܢܐܬܘܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܢܝܬܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܠܗ܀
ܒܠ ܢܬܒܠܠܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܬܕܪܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܚܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܡܩܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܐܬܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܫܒܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢ:
ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܥܠ ܗܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܝܩܘܢ܀
ܐܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܛܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܒܝܬܐ ܢܬܛܦܠ ܗܘܬ:

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܡܗ ܠܦܘܠܓܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܥܓܠܐ ܃

ܘܥܡܗ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܐܪܫܝܥܬ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܗܘ ܐܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܥܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܘܠܒܗ ܃

ܠܘܥܕܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܫܚ ܀

ܥܕܢܐ (1).

. . . .

. . . .

. . . .

. . . . . . (1) ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܃

ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܟܢܘܬܐ ܦܥܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܃

ܕܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܕܢܝܐ ܃

ܕܝܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܚܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܀

ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܒܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܘܝܕܢܗ ܃

ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܀

ܐܬܚܘܝ ܒܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܃

ܕܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܦܪܝܫ ܚܝܕ ܒܐܚܝܢܐ ܀

ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܘܬܐ ܃

ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܡܫܚ ܀

---

(1) Saltem unum fol. decidit. Quæ sequuntur in fol. 16a difficillime leguntur.

ܥܠ ܣܘܬܪܐ(1) ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܗ̇ܢܝ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܩܟܘ.

ܥܠ ܗ̇ܢܝ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܘܗܕܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ.
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܥܘܕܝ ܡܐܡܪܘܗܝ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ.

ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܗ ܀
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܥܒܕ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܬܠܠ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܕܠܟ ܢܫܬܠܠ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܬܬܦܪܥ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܪܐ ܒܗ:

(1) Deletum.

ܣܒܪܐ ܟܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܬܘܝܐ ܕܒܟܬ ܥܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗ ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܚܒܒ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ[1] ܂
ܫܠܝ ܠܝ ܐܕܢܝܟ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܟܣ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܀
ܚܣܝܐ ܚܪܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܠܠ ܡܢ ܐܕܢܝܟ ܂
ܐܬܐ ܥܠܠ ܒܝ ܢܩܫܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܟܝ ܟܝܬ ܀
ܕܡܐ ܕܡܚܒܒ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܂
ܫܡܥ ܬܘܕܝ ܕܟܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܬܥܠܠ ܀
ܡܪܐ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬܗ ܂
ܡܢܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ[2] ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܢܬܚܒܪ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܠܚܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܂
ܐܘܣܝ ܦܠܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܀
ܚܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܂
ܒܚܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܕܪܫ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܛܥܘܢܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܢܬܠܝܠ ܠܝ ܒܬܢܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܕܡܥܬܐ ܂
ܢܬܢܦܠ ܒܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܒܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܘ̈ܗܝ ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܣܡܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܦܘܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܂
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܠ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܂
ܦܘܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܢܝܫܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܀
ܕܫܦܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ[3] ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܘܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܂
ܢܬܥܠܠ ܒܝ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܬܘܕܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀

(1) M. ܢܘܗܪܐ (2) M. ܐܘܣܝܐ (3) ܢܘܩܕܐ. ܒ. ܚ.

ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܒܬܐ[1] ܕܟܠܗ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܐ܀
ܒܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܘܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܝܐ ܠܥܕܬܗ ܕܪܡ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܠܬܐ܀
ܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܥܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܬܘܕܝܬ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܘܕܝܬ ܡܥܠܝܬܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܣܘܟܠܗ܀
ܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܐ ܥܘܒܕܝܗ ܐܠܗ ܢܩܝܦܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܩܦܩܦܐ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܢܛܪ ܕܡܬܥܢܝܢ܀
ܟܘܪܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܬܬܘܕܝܗ ܠܡܫܠܛܗ:
ܘܚܘܕܝ ܗܘ̈ܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܠܛܘܢܗ ܒܐܡܦܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܡܢܚܣܘ:
ܠܝ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܦܝܗ܀
ܐܠܗ ܢܟܦܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܒܥܝܐ ܘܥܕܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܢܥܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܥܘܒܕܝܗ ܒܝ ܢܘܨܪܟܘܢ܀
ܢܝ ܢܟܦܬ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܢܝܫܠܬܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܢܥܠܘܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܝ ܢܬܫܠܛ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܝܗ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ܀
ܢܠܦܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܪܘܬܐ:

---

(1) ܫܦܝܐ M.

ܒܝܠܕܗ ܡܠܟ ܕܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܀
ܫܩܝܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܥܠ ܩܡ(¹) ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܝܠܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܝܗ ܀
ܒܕܡܗ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܩܕܡ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܝܬܘ ܀
ܒܕܡܗ ܢܒܝܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܝܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܀
ܕܢܒܝ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ:
ܩܠܐ ܘܡܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܐܦܝܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܡܘܙܐ(²):
ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܝܐ:
ܘܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܩܠܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ(³) ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܚ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܀

(¹) ܡܢ L. ܡܢܗ O. (²) ܡܕܡܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘ . . . (³) ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ O.

ܐܢ ܠܡܕܡܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܘ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܐܢ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܕܪܫ ܠܗ ܡܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܛܘܪܘܢ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢ ܬܒܥ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܬܒܥ :
ܗܐ ܓܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܘܥܐ ❖
ܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܢ ܦܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܢܚ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܢܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܢܘܢ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܢ ܦܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܝܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܬܝܒܘ ܢܨܢܐ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܢ ܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ :
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܟܐ ❖
ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܗܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܟܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܐܢ ܓܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܫܟܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ :
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܬܘ ܐܚܪܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܡܚܫܒܐ ܕܟܐ ܢܩܝܒ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܠܛ ❖
ܡܕܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܚܒܠ ܦܢܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬ ❖

ܫܒܩܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܠ ܡܕܡ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ:
ܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܙܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܩܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܫܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܠܘܦܐ ܦܪܥܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܘܡܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܩܠܘ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ܀
ܡܫܬܟܚ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܫܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܘܕܝ܀
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܫܢܝܐ[1] ܒܠܚܘܕ܀
ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܝܢ܀
ܐܠܘ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܚܠ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܠ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܠܦܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܫܢܝܐ ܘܚܠܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܢܦܠ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܢܚܠ ܠܗ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܠ ܢܦܠ ܐܘ ܢܬܕܝܢ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܥܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܕܝܢ:

[1] ܫܢܝܐ .O

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܢܟܠܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ܀
ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܚܠܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܡܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ܀
ܫܒܚܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܢܐ:
ܘܫܡܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܬܘܡܣܝܐ[1] ܕܝܗܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܢܟܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܟܪܙ ܢܚܦܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܦܠܐ ܒܕܢܚܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܬܪܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܩܐ܀
ܘܫܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܨܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܩܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܠܝܗܒܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܩ ܗܘ܀
ܕܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܘܢܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܩܚܐ ܘܗܝܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܚܠܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܟܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܚܝܢ ܠܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܢ:
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܐ܀

---

[1] ܒܬܘܡܣܝܐ L.

ܘܐܬܠܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܪܥܬ:
ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܒܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ؛
ܓܠܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܚܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܬܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ؛
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܒܫܗ ܢܦܩܢ ܠܩܘܡܬܗܘܢ؛
ܐܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܦܩܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ؛
ܘܐܣܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܠܝ ܒܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܪܚܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ؛
ܘܦܠܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܕܚܒܫܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܚܒܫܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܝܬ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܐ؛
ܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܒܣܘܪ ܬܚܝܬܝܬܐ:
ܘܚܕܐ ܣܘܦ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܟܠܬܐ؛
ܕܚܒܝܫܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܡܛܡܪܬܗ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܢܐ:
ܘܢܣܒ[1] ܩܒܘܪܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܒܫ ܠܗ؛
ܦܠܛܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܝܨܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܠܛܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ؛
ܘܕܡܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܠܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܕܠܚܝܢ ܠܚܕܬܘܬܗܘܢ؛
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܠܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

(1) ܘܢܣܒ .M

ܦܢܫܝܢ ܛܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܥܠܡ ܘܥܕܥܠܡ܀
ܢܚܘܬ ܗ̇ܘܢܝ ܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܘ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܩܘܡܘ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ̇ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܒܐܣܟܡܗܘܢ܀
ܣܘܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܕܐ ܠܥܠ ܕܦܪܩ ܠܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܚܒܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܕܡܢ:
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܗ̇ܘ܀
ܘܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܫܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ܀
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ[1] ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀
ܗ̇ܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܕܡܘܣܝܐ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢ܀
ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܟ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܐ ܢܒܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀
ܒܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܘܢܗ ܒܐܒܗܘܢ:
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܦܢܫܝܢ ܒܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀

[1] ܡܫܡܫܐ M.

ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܠܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܃ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܕܡ܀
ܐܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܩܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܗ ܠܗܢ ܕܪܩܐ ܩܢܐ ܥܒܕܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝܚ܀
ܕܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܪܩܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܪܫܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܓܫܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ܀
ܘܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܢܗ[1] ܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܓܪܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢ܀
ܒܪܫܐ ܕܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝܚ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܥܕ ܕܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܝܚ ܒܦܢܝܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܘܗܘ ܐܘܠܐ ܥܕ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܡܗ܀
ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܩܐ[2]:
ܘܐܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܒܪܩܐ܀
ܢܩܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܓܪܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:

(1) ܘܡܢܗ .O (2) ܕܪܩܗ .L

ܘܓܡܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܐܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܡܠ ܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ :
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܢܩܦܬ ܒܦܓܪܗ :
ܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܥܡ ܀
ܒܓܘܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܥܕܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܬ ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܒܐܪܙܐ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ(1) ܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ :
ܘܫܘܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܠܦܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ :
ܒܗ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܝܢ ܡܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܗܝܢ ܠܥܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ(2) ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܀

(1) L. ܥܒܐ (2) O. ܠܡܫܐܬܐ

ܐܠܘ ܕܕܒܩܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܟܠ ܫܥܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ:
(ܒܟܠ ܗܕ̈ܡܝܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܪ̈ܓܫܝܢ ܪ̈ܕܝܦܝܢ ܒܗ[1]܀
ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܪ̈ܓܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ:
ܐܟܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀
ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܬܦܠ ܒܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܠܓܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܪܙܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܚܝܢܐ ܕ̈ܝܢܐ܀
ܕܘܟܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ[2] ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ:
ܐܟܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܡܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܒܡܘܡܬܗ:
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܕ̈ܡܝܢ:
ܒܪ̈ܓܫܐ ܘܪ̈ܓܫܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܪ̈ܓܫܝܢ ܗܝ ܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ܀
ܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܗ[3] ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܫܥܬ:
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܪ̈ܓܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܫܠܡ ܗܝ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܘ̈ܝܐ:

(1) Ex solo O. (2) ܠܦܓܪܐ M. (3) ܘܡܘܡܬܗ O.

ܡܡܠܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܬܩܢܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܕܒܪ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܢ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܘܗܝ :
ܒܡܘܢܝܐ ܘܫܩܝܐ ܐܦ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܗܘܢ[1] ܀
ܒܗ ܢܗܘܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܥܡ ܠܒܝܬܗ :
ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܒܗ (ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ[2] :
ܘܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܝܢ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܘܬܒܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ :
ܘܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܓܒܝܐ[3] ܕܦܫܝܛ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܕܦܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܓܘܢܝܗ :
ܘܡܘܬܒ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܀
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܢܗ :
ܕܒܗ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
(ܕܒܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ[4] ܘܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ :

---

(1) ܘܡܫܬܘܬܗܘܢ M. (2) ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ M. O.
(3) ܒܫܒܚܐ ܓܒܝܐ L. (4) ܒܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ O.

ܘܥܠ ܓܕ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܝܫܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܕܐ:
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ܀
(ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ[1]܀
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ[2] ܒܘܡܕܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܕܝ ܡܒܥܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܟ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܒܐܘܪܚ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܚܫܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ:
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ܀
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀

---

(1) Om. in O.   (2) M. ܒܗ

ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܠܥܠ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܢܐ ܒܛܘܥܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܚܙܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܟܘ̈ܪܗܢܐ (1) ܕܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܐܣܝܢ ܀
ܗܘܕܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܢܩܝܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ :
ܥܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ (2) ܠܗ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܥܕܪ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܝ̈ܩܪܘܗܝ :
ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܀
ܚܝܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܒܛܘܥܝܝ ܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܪܝ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܢ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܝ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܟܝ ܢܬܠܥܢ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܝ ܘܢܬܠܝܘܢ ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܡܢܝܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܥܢܘܢ ܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܀
ܢܬܬܠܝܢ (3) ܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܗܒܝܬ ܥܠ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܀
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܠܗ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܦܪܝܩ ܦܬܘܪ ܘܐܘܩܝܪ ܒܗ ܕܕܟܪܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܒܥܘܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܠܡܢܬܐ :

---

(1) M. ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ (2) M. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ (3) M. L. ܢܬܬܠܝܢ

ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܐܥܡܪܗ ܒܗܘܠ ܓܘ ܡܫܬܒܪܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܬܗܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܩܝܢܘܣ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܡܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܕܘܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ܀
ܙܩܦܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܗ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܘܡܐ (ܕܡܬܚܝܣ ܘܡܣܝܒ ܡܢ[1] ܚܛܗܐ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܬܠܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܪܒܐ:
ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܬܚܒܝܒܘ܀
ܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܒܗ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܚܠܦܗ ܝܘܡܢ ܒܗܘܐ (ܡܢ ܥܠ ܟܝܢܐ[2]܀
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܟܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܕܘܢ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܥܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܕܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܥܟܐ܀
ܒܪ[3] ܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܡܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ܀

(1) ܘܡܚܣܝ . . ܥܠ M. (2) ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ M. (3) ܒܪܐ L. ܘܒܪ O.

ܢܛܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܘܗܕܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ:
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܗ܀
ܗܘ ܠܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܝܠܟ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܗܩܐ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ܀
ܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܬ:
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܡܪܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܫܘܒܚ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܪܝ ܟܠܐ ܢܦܫ܀
ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܣ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܝܗܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀
ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܬܘܕܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘ:
ܘܒܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܗܘ ܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܒܡܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܠ ܒܗ܀

ܗܘܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ :
ܢܛܘܪ ܦܣܩ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܗ ܀
ܢܩܘܠ ܗܘ̈ܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܠܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܢܡܛܐ ܘܦܝܫ ܥܠ ܠܥܠܡܝܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܢܩܡ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ :
ܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܥܠ ܟܕ ܒܪܐ :
ܘܢܬܦܫܩ ܥܡܛܐ ܦܩܘܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܘܩܕܗ ܓܡܪ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ :
ܦܩܘܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܠܐ ܀
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܥܘܕܐ ܕܢܫܟܐ ܥܘܬܪܝܗ :
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܘܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܕܐ ܀
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ :
ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܩܝܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܘܦܓܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܢ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀

ܙܩܐ ܕܐܪܕܝܐ ܘܕܒܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܝܒܬܐ:
ܘܙܩܐ ܕܛܘܒܐ ܘܙܩܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ܀
ܘܦܫܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܚܕܬ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܙܩ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܫܘܫܦܐ ܥܝܢ܀
ܘܠܘܬܟܠ ܙܩܝܪܘ ܣܓܝ ܡܬܡܗܝܢ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܪܡܐ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܘܠܝ ܐܦ ܚܙܘܐ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܪܡܘܬ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܒܠܘܚܝܬ:
ܐܦ ܝܘܣܦ (1) ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܝܠܐ܀
ܘܡܬܘܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ ܟܝܢ ܚܙܘܐ:
ܡܘܗܒ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܙܘܐ܀
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܓܘܫܡ ܫܪܝ ܚܙܘܐ:
ܡܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܠܥܙܩܐ ܢܨܝܒܬܐ܀
ܡܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܢܫܒܘܚ ܦܣܓܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܬܘܢ:
ܘܒܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܠܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ܀
ܘܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܛܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ܀
ܘܕܡܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܬܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ:

(1) ܡܘܣܬܡܣ M.

ܠܠܝܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܡܬܢܩܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܠܟܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܠܠ(1) ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܪܘܢ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ(2) ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܣܩܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܦܬܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܒܓܘ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܗܘܠܟܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ܀
ܡܫܡܫܗ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܠ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܗ:
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܫܬܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܒܪܘܢ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܚܗ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܦܣܩܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܐ܀
ܘܒܪܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܩܕܫܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܬܪ:
ܘܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܬܐ܀

(1) L. ܘܡܫܬܠܡ (2) M. L. ܢܬܟܠܘܢ

ܗܢܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܙܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܘܝܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܒܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܙܘܗܪܐ ܕܡ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ (1) ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܬܠܘܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܩ ܒܗ :
ܐܘ ܣܦܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܢܝ ܀
ܕܣܓܝ ܗܘ ܒܕܝܠܝ ܦܕܡܝܐ ܒܙܡܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܀
ܦܝܗ ܦܡܟܣ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܦܠܠܗ :
ܕܐܦ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܥܘܢܝ ܝܘܡܐ (2) ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܒܒܐ ܡܟܝܪ ܠܠܦܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܘܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܦܡܟܣ ܡܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ :
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܡܟܣ ܝܚܘܠ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܦܣܘܩ ܝܐܠܦ ܒܘܣܠܦܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܝܕܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܘܦܢܐ ܕܟܠ (3) ܝܐܠܦ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܗܝ ܡܕܒܚܐ :
ܘܡܝܬܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܙܩܦܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܝܬܠ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ :

(1) ܠܝ O. L. ܠܗ M. (2) ܣܘܡܐ L. O. (3) ܕܟܠ L.

ܘܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ̈ ܀
ܙܩܦܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܕܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܙܩܦܐ ܕܡܥܕܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚ̈ܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܃
ܢܬܟܫܦܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܠܝܒܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܃
ܘܚܙܝ ܢܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܠܡܚܕܝܢ ܀
ܢܩܒܠ ܘܣܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܘ̈ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܃
ܕܡܢܐ ܒܕܡܢܐ ܢܬܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܥܠ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܠܝܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܘܨܒܬܐ ܃
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ[1] ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܘ̈ ܕܠܟ[2] ܢܣܒ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܠܝܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܘ̈ ܃
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܘܚ ܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܢܟܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܃
ܒܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܘ̈ ܗܠܝܢ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܒܕܡܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܃
ܢܣܒ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܬܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ̈ ܕܫܡܥܝܗ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܙܩܦܐ ܢܨܒܬܗ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܘ̈ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܦܫܛ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܢܬܚܝܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢܟܣܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܗܕܡ M. L. (2) ܕܠܟ M. L.

ܕܐܡܪ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܟܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܡܫܬܘܢ :
ܕܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܫܡ̈ܫܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ :
ܘܥܡ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ :
ܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܫܪܟܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩܝ :
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܀
ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ[1] ܐܝܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܬܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܀

(1) ܣܓܝ̈ܐ M.

ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܕܡܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܢܫ̈ܩܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܠܡ̈ܬܐ ܐܠܗܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܪ̈ܟܬܐ:
ܡܚܝܣ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ̇ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ܀
ܫܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܐܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܝܘܩܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܠܡ̈ܬܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܢܚܫܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܟܝܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܘܡܦܟܣܬܐ ܐܦ ܫܪܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܘܣܬܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܡܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܙܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܢܫ̈ܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܚܙܢܘ ܣܓܝ ܣܓܝ ܠܣܓܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܦܢܝܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܘܚܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܐ܀
ܘܡܝܬܪܘ ܕܐܘܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܥܢܝܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܚܝܒܗ ܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܝ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܠܣܓܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܐܘܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ:
ܘܗܝ ܡܠܘܫ ܠܐܕܡ ܦܬܝܪ ܒܠܒܠܒܗ܀

ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܩܦܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ:

ܘܒܗ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ܀

ܘܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܠܒܠ ܠܒ̈ܝܢ ܘܠܒܝܕ ܠܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܕܘܕܪ܀

ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܗܘܢܝ ܐܘ ܢܠܘܦܐ:

ܘܒܬܕܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܝܗ܀

ܢܬܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܛܦܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ:

ܘܟܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܒܘܪܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܒܚ:

ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ܀

ܐܕܒܪ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܕܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:

ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܐ܀

ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܩܦܘ:

ܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

ܐܦ ܚܝܠܢܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ:

ܐܦ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܬܢܛܪ:

ܐܘܠܐ ܒܢܫܡܬܗ ܚܠܘܦ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ܀

ܘܗܘܢܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܠܐܕܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ:

ܘܐܘܪܚ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܕܘܕܪ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ:

ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܡܨܗܝܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢ:
ܕܢܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܕܩ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܢܫ̈ܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܢܫ̈ܐ܀
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ:
ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ:
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ܀

ܐܘ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܘܪܝܢ܀
ܗܢܝ ܗܝܢ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܗܝ ܡܚܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ܀
ܪܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܪܘܒܐ ܘܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܗܢܝ ܗܘ ܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܘ ܪܥܝܢ ܠܚܪܘܒܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܪܘܒܐ ܘܐܠܘ ܢܪܦܝܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܐܬܪܦܬܘ:
ܗܘ ܠܒܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܥܠܝܢܝܐ܀
ܢܣܒܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܠܚܪܘܒܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܠܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܒܪܡܫܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܡܬܪܥܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܬܪܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܝܫܗ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܠܬܘܡܐ:
ܘܒܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܦܝܪ ܗܝ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܠܢܣܒܗ ܪܒܐ܀
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܪܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܫܒܝܗ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܪܘܒܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ:
ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܘܢܗ ܡܬܠ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܒܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܗ ܒܓܒܪܗ:
ܡܬܪܓܡܝܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ܀

ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܟܒܫܝܢ ܒܐܣܟܝܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܚ̈ܠܦܝܐ:
ܬܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܙܘ ܘܡܛܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܛܠ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܕܠܒܗ ܒܡܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܒܛܠ ܦܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܪܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܐ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܩܡܝܢ ܚ̈ܠܦܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܚܠܦ ܒܥܡ ܐܦ ܥܡܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ:
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܚܘܐ [1] ܕܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܀
ܡܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܢܬܠܐ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܀
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܥܡܡܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܬܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܚܙܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܘܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܗ ܕܒܗܘܝܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܬܗܘܝܐ ܡܒܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ [2] ܡܡܠܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܠܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܟܘܕܫܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܪܐ ܒܐܘܟܪ̈ܝܣܛܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܪܥܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ:

---

(1) M. ܢܚܘܐ (2) M. ܥܒܕܐ

ܕܝܢܚܘܬ ܙܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܕܝܗܘܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܒܝܬ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܚܕܝ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܝܠܘܕܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܩܢܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܀
ܒܕܘܟܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܗܕܟܐ (ܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܦܪܘ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ)[1] ܕܢܦܩܬ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܀
ܕܘܟ ܣܗܕܐ ܢܒܝ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܡܢܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘ ܢܣܒܘ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܀
ܡܘܒܠܝܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܀
ܩܢܘ[2] ܩܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܟܘܪܝ ܒܢܘܗܪ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܒܗܘܢܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀
ܡܙܝܢ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܕܪܒ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܐ :
ܘܩܘܪܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܀
ܩܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܪ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ :
ܒܥܘܩܒ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܦܘܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܀
ܘܚܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܙܕܩܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܀
ܩܘܕܡ ܣܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ :
ܒܕܘܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܢܦܩܬ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪ ܠܗ M. (2) ܩܢܘܢ L.

ܡܢܟܣܝܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܓܒܪܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܟܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܕܨܠܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܨܘܡܘܗܝ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܝܡ ܢܘܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܓܝܫ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܕܝܢ:
ܕܠܐܝܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܕܡܥܒܕܢܝܬ ܐܬܟܪܘ ܒܝܬܝܪܘܬ ܡܘܟܟܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܝܕ ܐܘܫܝܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܒܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܟܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܝܫܡܥ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܒܕܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܠܝܬ܀
ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܬܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܘܬܗ:
ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܟܕ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܠܗ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܫܝܢܐ ܘܫܬܡܠܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

ܘܫܡ̈ܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܗܪܐ:
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܕܒܝܪܘܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܥܘܦܠܗ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ܀
ܫܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝܗ ܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܥܘܦܠܗ:
ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܒ ܕܪܡܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܬ ܕܡܪ̈ܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܪܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܝܬܠ ܠܝܫܢܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܒܠܐ ܪܡܙܐ:
ܒܡܪ̈ܒܥܬܐ ܘܗܕܝܪܐ ܕܚܙܩܐ ܢܨܝܒܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ܀
ܘܒܡܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܣܒܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܒܫ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܝܒܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܪܘܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܗܢܪܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܗ:
ܪܡܙܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܚܢܢܐ ܕܝܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܝܘܡܢ ܕܢܬܚܠܒ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܝܬܠܒܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܗܘ̈ܝ ܗܘܝܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܫܡܫܘܗ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܬܒܠܐ ܗܘܝܗ:
ܗܘ̈ܐ ܒܫܒܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܘ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀

ܕܝܗܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܩܠܝܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܦܠܓܝܐ ܕܡܬܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܢܩܠܐ ܝܣܥܘܪ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܘܠܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܢܘܨܚܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܬܚܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܝܕܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܕ ܢܠܗܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܥܒܝܕܬܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܘ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܟܠ ܡܦܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܫܐ ܢܩܦܬܐ ܢܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܢܠܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܘ :
ܘܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܓܪܐ ܢܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܀
ܠܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܐܦ ܢܘܨܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܬܗ :
ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܓܪܐ ܡܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ :
ܘܒܠܝܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܠܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܕܠܠܝܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܐ ܀

ܐܦ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܀
ܕܢܫܟܚ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܓܠܝܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܩܐ ܚܝܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ(1) ܠܘܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܚܕܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܡܛܝܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܗܦܟܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܘܣ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ(2) ܕܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ :
ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܥܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ :
ܓܠܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܘܣܝܐ :
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ :

(1) ܡܛܠܗܕܐ M. O.   (2) ܕܝܠܗ .ܘ. ܚܕ.

ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܒܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܀
ܢܛܪܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܪܫܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܠܝ ܬܩܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩܐ ܀
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܟ ܚܘܣܝܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܗ ܒܘܣܡܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܟܒ[1] ܠܗ ܀
ܒܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܢܛܪ ܘܒܣܘܥܪܗ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܘܣܡܝܢܗ :
ܕܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܕܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܬ[2] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܀
ܐܘܟܝܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܣܘܦܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܠܒܣܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܗ[3] ܀
ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܠܒܣܗ ܗܝ ܗܝ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ[4] ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܕܡ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܝܬ ܘܝܗܒ ܕܠܒܣܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܨܠܡܗ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܟܕ ܕܢܫܐ (ܕܗܘ ܒܨܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܀

(1) M. ܡܥܕܒ (2) L. ܗܘܐ (3) ܣܘܦܝܢܟ ... ܒ. (4) M. L. ܦܓܪܗ

ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ(1) ܕܒܫܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܥܠܡ:
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܟܠܝܢ ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ.
ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܥܒܘܕܐ:
ܕܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ̇ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܠܗ.
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ (ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܬܝܒ)(2) ܥܡ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܚܒܝܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܘܟ.
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ.
ܐܦ ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ̇ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ.
ܫܪܝ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ̇ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ.
ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܗ ܢܬܟܠܝܢ ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܕ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ.
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ.
ܘܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ̇ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܟܒܪܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ.

(1) ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ O. ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ L. (2) ܕܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܚܕܐ

ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܗ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܚܢܢ ܬܒܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܗܛܝܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܝܨܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܬܒܝ ܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܬܒܥܐ ܕܦܬܘܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܐܟܠܐ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܠܡܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܥ:
ܘܐܬܚܣܝ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܬܠܡܐ ܒܠܗ܀
ܘܗܦܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܦܟ ܠܟܠܝ ܟܠܐ ܢܟܣܐ܀
ܟܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܕܝܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܥܠܝ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ܀
ܘܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܫܟ ܗܘܝ ܟܠܐ:
ܒܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܟܣܐ ܫܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܡܠܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ[1] ܡܢ ܣܘܠܩܐ:
ܣܓܝ ܕܩܒܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܦ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܠܝ܀
ܫܒܩܬ ܒܠܗ ܒܗܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܬܓܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܢܟܣܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܟܠܐ܀
ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܦܩܕ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܗ:

(1) ܠܗ .M

ܘܠܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܘܫܛܘܬܐ ܗܕܝܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܪܘܪܒܐ ܡܪܘܡܝܢ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܪܘܣܘ ܆
ܡܢܗ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ(1) ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܓܪܡܪ ܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܓܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܛܪܕܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܆
ܕܚܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܘܫܛܘܬܐ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܗ(2) ܗܘܘ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܠܛܥܡܐ ܕܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܆
ܕܒܢܝܗ ܚܙܬ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܢܠܗܒܐ ܕܐܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܪܐ ܆
ܘܩܒܠܬ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܩܘܫܛ ܡܝܬܠܗ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܆
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܥܡ ܝܠܕܬܗ(3) ܀
ܐܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܢܚܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܆
ܗܝ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܡܠܝܫܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܡܚܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܠܗ ܡܢܪܝܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܗܝ ܆
ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܦܪ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܐܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܆
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܣܘܥܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܣܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܡܘܢܝܬ ܆
ܗܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܐ ܕܡܚܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܒܢܘܟܪܗ ܀

(1) M. ܘܒܠܝܬ (3) Sic ܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ (3) O. ܥܠܬܐ

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܣܡܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܖ̈ܘܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܘܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܢ̈ܝܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܗܝܒ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܗܝܒ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܐܕܡܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ܀
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܝܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܫܪܪܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܘܝܐ܀
ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ:
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܝ܀
ܕܡܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܝܟܘ ܡܢܝ:
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܘܕܝܪ܀
ܘܕܝܢܫܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܘܟܪܝ ܗܘܝ:
ܐܟܠ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ܀
ܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܐܦܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܣܟܢܗ:
ܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܐܠܝܦܐ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܒܫܡܗ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܦܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܝܗܒ ܝܗܒ ܡܬܗܘܢ ܠܢܗܘܪܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܠ ܗܝܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܫܒܚ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ܀
ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܕ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܢܟܦ̈ܐ ܢܒܥܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܗ ܠܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘ:
ܘܒܐܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܗܘ̇ܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ܀
ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܒܗ̇ܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ܀
ܘܒܗ̇ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܠܡܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ (ܕܢܝܚ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ)[1]܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܐܦܝ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ:
ܕܢܝܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ̇ܝ ܕܒܫܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ:
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܬܘܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܘܘ ܕܫܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘ܀
ܒܗܝ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ:
ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܬܦܪܣ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܥܠ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:

(1) ܡܫܡܫ . . . ܗܘܐ O.

ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܓܠܝܗ ܢܕܢܚ܀

ܒܣܘܠܡܐ (ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ)[1] ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ܀

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ܀

ܠܐ [illegible]

ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܐܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܐ ܒܣܘܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ[2] ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܠܝܥܩܘܒ (ܕܥܠ ܚܠܡܐ)[3] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܕܒܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܐ܀

ܝܗܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ[4] ܗܘܐ܀

ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ܀

ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܡܐ (ܕܥܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ)[5]܀

ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ܀

ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ܀

ܗܘ ܠܗ[6] ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ܀

ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ܀

ܗܘ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ[7] ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ [illegible]܀

---

(1) ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ O. (2) ܕܚܠܡܐ M. (3) ܕܥܠ ܚܠܡܐ M.
(4) ܒܡܕܢܚܐ M. (5) ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ M. (6) ܠܗ M. (7) ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ M.

ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ(1) ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܪܒܬܐ :
ܘܐܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܠܦܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܙܘܢܗ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܝܚ ܦܪܫ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܐ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܒܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܠܦܘ ܕܡܢܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ :
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܚܒܫܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܩܝܐ ܕܝܠܦ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܗ :
ܒܗܝ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܢܝܚ ܡܠܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ :
ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ(2) ܠܚܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܟܕ ܢܒܘܥܐ ܢܛܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܦܠܘܣܘܦܝܐ ܢܠܦܘ ܐܕܝܐ ܒܗܢ(3) ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܟܪܘܒ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܐܕܝܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܀

(1) ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ M. ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ L. (2) ܒܕܡܘܬܐ M. (3) ܕܗܢ O.

ܚܬܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܠܝܚ̈ܘܗܝ܀
ܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܦܬܘܪ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܢܘܢ:
ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ(1) ܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܪ ܢܫ̈ܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܢܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܟܡܐ ܡܬܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ(2) ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܪܝܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܠ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܗܕܐ ܡܬܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܝ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ܀
ܘܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀
ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝ܀
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܐܒܗܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܪܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܝܘܢܐ:

(1) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ M. (2) ܒܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ M.

ܗܟܢ ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ̇ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ܀
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܕܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ܀
ܠܗܘ̇ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ̇ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܐܚܐ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܕܠܗ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܝܢ܀
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ܀
ܡܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ̇ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ܀
ܘܠܗ ܟܠ ܢܝܫܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ܀
ܘܗܟܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ܀
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܪ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܥܠ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܢܫܕܪܘܢ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ (1) ܒܝܘܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܢܘ ܗܘ̇ ܕܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܟܢ ܘܡܛܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܛܘܒܗ܀
ܘܠܗ ܟܠ ܠܡܐ ܦܩܫܝܟ (2) ܐܢܘܢ ܕܟܢ ܥܡܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) ܒܠܚܘܕ M.   (2) ܐܦܫ M. ܗܦܫ L. (N. E. ܦܘܫܝܟ?)

ܕܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܝܪ ܢܘܚ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܬܕܪܫܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܬܬܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܡܘܣܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܪܡܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܕܝܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܐܚܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܝ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܐܚܪ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܟܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܪܗ ܚܠܝܡܝܢ ܐܚܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ⁽¹⁾ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܘܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܠܘ ܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ:

(¹) L. ܒܡܫܬܗ

ܘܡܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܕܬܫܬܡܫ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܝܘܬܪܢܝܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ(1) ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܢܘܣܝܗ ܀
ܠܝ ܠܡܠܝܚܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܢ ܃
ܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܡܝܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܝܚܐ ܡܠܝܚܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܠܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܃
ܘܡܬܠܡܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܃
ܦܝܫ ܢܦܫ ܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܃
ܒܪܘܚ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܘܨܒܝܢܟ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܘܐܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܬܪܚܡܘܢ ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܠܒܪܘܟܐ ܡܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܃
ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܩܢ ܒܪܘܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܃
ܕܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ(2) ܠܡܫܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܃
ܢܬܒܣܡ ܢܘܨܒܝܢܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܀

(1) ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ L. (2) ܠܡܫ M.

ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܠܟܗ:
ܠܥܡܐ ܚܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܘܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܚܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܠܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܚܒܫ ܐܬܦܬܚ:
ܘܠܗ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܝܘܐ ܢܘܣܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ[1] ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܣܕܝܗ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܫܬܘܝ[2] ܢܘܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܢܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܒܗܘܢ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܫܬܪܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܕܝܒܐ ܢܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܝ ܐܬܕܝܢ܀
ܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܘܐ ܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܒܘܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܩܡ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ܀
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ[3] ܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ:
ܘܝܩܪܐ ܓܡܪ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ܀

---

(3) ܒܥܕܬܐ M. (2) ܐܫܬܘܝ M. (1) ܗܝ ܠܗ O.

ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܣܝ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܥܠܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܕܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܣܘܒܪܢܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܚܙܝܬ ܥܡܝ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܝܬܐ܀
ܘܝܬܦܩܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܕܢܐ ܘܥܠܟ ܕܫܡܝܥܬܐ:
ܕܡܪܢܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܫܪܟܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܗܫܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܕܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܠܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܥܠܬܗ ܒܥܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܥܡܝܬܐ܀
ܘܗܝ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܒܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܝ ܫܪܪ ܒܥܐ܀
ܘܡܬܠܘܐ ܗܝ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܣܒܝ:
ܕܠܡܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܗ ܦܪܩܘܢ ܫܡܝܥܬܐ܀
ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ[1] ܘܟܠܡܐ ܒܦܩܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܟܘܪܗ ܕܡܪܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܝ[2] ܕܡܬܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܥܠ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܬܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܡܘܡ ܠܐ ܣܘܝܦ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܡ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ:

(1) M. ܟܚܢܐ (2) M. ܗܢܝ

ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܒܝܐ ܝܕܘܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ܀
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܘܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܘܩܪܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ:
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܝܠܕ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ܀
ܒܪܚܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܝܘܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܒܠܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܒܝܚܐ(1) ܘܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫ:
ܢܠܒܫܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܒܗ(2) ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܝܘܩܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܚܙܝܢܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܒܗ(2) ܐܘܠܨܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܠܨܢ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܝ܀
ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܚܠܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܝܘܩܪܝܢ ܝܗܒܘ ܠܫܡܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܕܐܒܐ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܬܕܡܪܐ:
ܕܚܙܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܦܪܐ(3) ܒܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܒܝܬܐ(4) ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܘ܀

(1) M. ܒܫܒܚܐ (2) M. ܒܗܿ (3) M. ܕܡܫܦܪܐ (4) M. ܕܒܪܒܝܬܐ

ܕܡܝܐ ܘܠܒܝܒܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ :
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܠܘܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܠܒܝܒܐ ܘܕܡܥܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ :
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܕܡܬܘܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ(1) ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ(2) ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܀
ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܛܝܗ(3) ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ(4) ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܢܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܬܐ ܩܘܡܗ ܩܘܕܫܝܗܝܢ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ :
ܡܢܗ ܘܫܘܡܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܒܝܒܗ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ(5) ܢܟܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ(6) ܡܥܒܕ ܠܚܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܕܬܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܒܕܘܗ ܠܐܕܡܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ(7) ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܩܘܕܫܝܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܀

(1) L. ܕܝܘܡܬܐ (2) L. ܠܗ (3) L. ܡܛܘܗ (4) L. ܕܥܒܕ (5) O. ܕܥܒܕ
(6) O. ܡܠܟܐ (7) M. ܥܠܡܐ

ܠܗܘ ܓܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

ܒܓܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܓܠܝܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܗ܀

ܕܢܬܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:

ܘܫܒܩ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ(1) ܢܟܪܘܙ܀

ܗܘܐ ܢܒܫܪܘܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܥܡܡܐ:

ܕܪܟܒ ܒܘܟܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܒܐ(2) ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܣܒ܀

ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܦܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:

ܘܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ(3) ܬܢܐ ܕܢܟܪܘܙ ܡܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ܀

ܗܘܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ:

ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܒܡܠܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܣܟܐ:

ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܢܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܓܪ ܢܬܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ (ܒܗ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܢܘܣ(4) ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܒ̈ܐ܀

ܢܒܪ ܩܕܡ ܐܚܕܐ ܒܢܒܥܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܕܢܬܐ ܥܘܕܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܟܪܘܙ܀

ܠܗ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܪܟܒ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ:

ܘܫܢܝܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܢܘܕܥܐ ܢܟܪܘܙ܀

ܠܚܝܘ ܒܡܘܪܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܘܣܒܗ ܓܪ ܢܦܪܘܛ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܪܒܐ ܠܚܡ(5) ܢܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܐ ܕܝ ܠܗ܀

---

(1) ܥܠܡܐ M. ܠܥܠܡܐ O. (2) ܥܡܐ M. (3) ܘܠܥܡܡܐ L. (4) ܚܙܐ
ܐܠܗܐ܇ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܢܘܗ M. (5) ܠܡܘܢ O.

ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܟܟ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܫܠܛܘ:
ܘܝܗܘܒܐ ܐܢܬ̈ܬܐ (ܠܗ ܐܦ)[1] ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ[2] ܗܘܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܚܘܝ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܢܩܝܦܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܥܘܬܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܠܗ ܟܕ ܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܝ ܀
ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܢܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܫܛܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗ̇ܢܘ[3] ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ[4] ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܟܢ ܘܠܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܀
ܦܠܓܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܘܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܠܥܘܬܕܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܥܡ ܥܡ:
ܢܩܒ ܢܩܒ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ[5] ܐܦ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ:
ܘܠܕܝܢܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܀

---

[4] L. O. ܕܚܘܒܐ [3] L. O. ܘܗܢܘ [2] M. ܢܒܝܐ [1] M. ܐܦ ܠܗ
[5] M. ܘܠܘܝܐ O. ܘܠܠܘܝܐ

ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܚܘܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܝܬ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ♦
ܕܡܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ:
ܚܘܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ♦
ܙܥܝܪܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܒܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܙܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܦܠܛܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ♦
ܒܩܠܝܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܪܐ ܡܬܬܡܝܟ ܠܝ:
ܡܬܦܠܠܝ ܠܝ ܒܠܐܝ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ♦
ܕܠܒܪܐ[1] ܕܦܪܩ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܝܬ:
ܚܘܝܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܟܠ ܠܒܪܐ ♦
ܙܡܪܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܦܫܛ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ[2] ܒܝܕ ܕܡܫܚܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܘܗ[3] ܘܢܥܠܗ ܘܒܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܘܝܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܝܬ ♦
ܠܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܠܒܥܝܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܬܠܒܟܬܐ ܒܕܡܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ♦
ܒܠܝ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ[4] ܚܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܕܢܥܣܘܠ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܒܫܘܦܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܠܡܐܬܐ ܦ ♦
ܠܘܡܕܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܫܘܦܐ ܕܒܠܘܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܕܢܥܣܘܠ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܒܐܕܘܗܝ ♦
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܕܘܢܐ ܘܐܘܝܕ (ܐܝܕܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܝܩܪܐ[5]:
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܦܐ ܕܒܠܘܒܘܗܝ ♦

(1) ܠܒܪܐ O. (2) ܒܥܐ L. O. (3) ܘܢܓܠܗ O. ܘܢܠܗ L.
(4) ܕܠܒܝܬ M. (5) ܐܝܕܗܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ L.

ܘܠܐ ܢܢܥ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܘ܆
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܦܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܦ̈ܝ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܟܪܙܢܘܬܗ܆
ܡܛܠ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܪ[1] ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ܆
ܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀
ܕܓܘܪܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ܆
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܒܢܝ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀
ܡܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܆
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ[2] ܡܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ܆
ܘܕܠܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܦܝ܀
ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܚ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܝܘܡܐ܆
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܟܠ ܙܒܢ[3] ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ܆
ܘܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ (ܕܐܦ̈ܝ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ[4]܆
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܡܘܢܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ܆
ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ܆

(1) M. ܕܬܬܪܘܢ (2) M. ܢܣܒܬܐ (3) M. ܓܒܪ (4) L. O. ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ

ܘܠܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܫܘܪܐ ܗܦܟ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܡܫܝܚ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܫܠܝܚ ܇
ܘܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܇
ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗܝܪܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܀
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܇
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܗܦܟ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܚܘܠܗ ܇
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܦܩ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܇
ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܫܒܘܩܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܇
ܕܠܝܬ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢܠܝܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܡܪܐ ܟܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܇
ܠܡܦܩܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܢܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܡ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܇
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܠ ܟܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܀
ܘܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܇
ܕܝܕܥ ܟܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܡ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܪܡܙܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܪܝ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܇

ܘܩܫܐ ܘܢܘܪ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܢܚܘܡ ܀
ܢܕܪܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܛܝܐ :
ܕܢܚܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܘܢܚܡܘܡ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ :
ܘܢܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܡܘܪܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܨܐ ܓܘܫܡ ܀
ܘܐܟܝܟ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝ ܒܗ ܣܘܦܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܘܫܛ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܠܡܦܠܚܗ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܟܘܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܢܚܘܦ ܠܚܣܕܐ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܢܒܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܚܛܝܐ ܀
ܐܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܐܒܕܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܒܕ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܢܨܒܬܐ :
ܘܠܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܢܨܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܫܛ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܣܘܦܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܐ ܡܚܡܣܢܐ :
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܢܘܪ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܓܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܚܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܕܥܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܡܚܠܨܢܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܨܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܠܢܐ :

ܕܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ[1] ܟܗܢܐ ܚܕܬ ܒܕܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܐܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܕܘܫ ܩܘܕܫܝܢ :
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܒܪܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܀
ܘܫܠܡܬ ܠܗܕܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܟܘܗܢܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܕܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܚܐ :
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܒܘܨܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ :
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܒܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ :
ܘܥܡ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܫܡܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ[2] ܀
ܘܟܢܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܒܒܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ (ܒܘܨܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܒܩܘܕܫܝܢ[3] ܩܘܕܫܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܒܘܨܐ ܥܡ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܐܢܫܘܗܝ L. (2) ܫܠܡ M. (3) ܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܒܩܘܕܫܝܢ L. ܠܒܘܫܐ
ܕܒܘܨܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܒܩܘܕܫܝܢ Sic M.

ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܫܘܦܝܐ ܘܠܒܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܗܿ ܗܘܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ܀
ܘܐܦ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܩܘܕܫܝܢ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܘܠܩܘܕܫܝܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܡܕܒܚ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܗܘ ܡܬܩܕܫ ܒܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܥܕܬܢ ܥܠܡܝܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܚܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܘܠܟܗܢܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܕܬܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܕܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܩܕܫ ܐܦ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ܀
ܗܘܝܬ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ܀

ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒ ܬܘܩܦܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܥܒܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܫܘܥܬܐ ܢܩܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܥܒܪ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܥܡ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܀
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܨܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܣܗܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܢܦܐ :
ܕܡܐ ܕܒܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܫܟܚ ܥܡ ܟܠܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܚܫܒܐ ܚܘܒܝ[1] ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܨܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܐ ܠܠܝܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܕܥܘܕܗ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܘܕܦܫܪ ܗܘ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ[2] ܥܠ ܦܩܪܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܥܠܝܠ ܒܕܡܘ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܝܢ ܒܗ :
ܐܘܪܗܝ ܗܕܡܝܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܬܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܘܪܗܝ ܒܢܘܪܗ[3] ܦܫܛܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܬܘܠܝܬܐ :
ܐܘܪܗܝ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ[4] ܀

---

(1) ܕܚܫܘܒܝ O. ܕܚܘܒܝ L. (2) ܕܡܥܠ M. (3) ܒܕܘܪܐ M.
(4) ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ M.

ܘܠܐ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܓܡܝܪ ܐܘ ܡܬܓܡܪܢܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܪ ܚܠܦܐ[1] ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܚܝܕ ܠܒܘܫܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܘ ܢܩܦ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܬܘ ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܪܫ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܡܠܟܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܗܘܦܗ ܢܣܒܝ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܢܟܒܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܗܦܟܝ[2]܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܗ:
ܟܠ ܠܪܘܚܢܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܗ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܘܗܝܕܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܢܬܘܬܦ ܒܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܫܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܓܫܡ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܪܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܢܒܠܥܝܗ܀
ܒܪܘܡܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܓܘܒ ܟܠ ܫܠܡ:
ܫܠܛܝܢ ܒܟܪܐ ܘܡܬܗܘܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܘܓܡܪ ܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ:

---

(1) M. ܒܟܠܐ (2) M. ܗܦܟܝ O. L. ܗܦܟ

ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܘܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܡܟܐ ܀
ܘܠܒܫܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ[1] ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܠܗܒܐ ܘܒܕܐ ܡܠܒܫܐ ܘܕܡܫܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܙܘܩ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܒܫܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܚܣܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܕܢܒܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܕܝܠܘܕ ܗܘ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܕܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܫܥ ܕܝܠܘܕ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ[2] ܐܒܘܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܟܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܗܒ ܐܝܟ[3] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܒܟܠܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܩܡ[4] ܒܥܒܕ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܒܐ[5] ܟܝܢܗ ܀

---

(1) ܕܡܬܝܠܕ M. (2) ܘܐܝܟܢܐ L. (3) ܐܝܟ M. (4) ܩܡܘ M.
(5) ܐܒܘ O.

ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ :
ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܢܣܒܢ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܢܣܒܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܠܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܒܪܐ :
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܢ(1) ܒܝܬܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥ ܡܕܘܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܢܠܦܘܢܗ ܀
ܘܕܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܘܐ ܡܪܘܝ ܫܘܪܐ :
ܒܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܕ ܕܡܛܝܢ ܀
ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܫܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܠܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܫܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ :
ܘܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܫܪܒ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܫܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ :
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܘܒ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܓܒܝܢ ܀
ܘܥܕ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܝܠܕ :
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ(2) ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ(3) ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀

---

(1) ܦܢܝܢ M. (ܦܢܘ N. E. ?) (2) ܠܪܘܚܐ L. (3) ܫܘܪܝܐ O.

ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܫܠܛܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܕܪܘ ܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܝܘ (ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ[1] ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܟܕ ܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ[2] ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܒܟܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܟܝܚ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܙܠܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܪܗ ܘܫܐܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܫܐܠ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܨܪ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܒܟܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܥ ܟܕ ܫܟܝܚ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܗ܀
ܘܐܦ ܘܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܘܫܐܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܫܐܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܐܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ܀
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܒܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ[3] ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܘܣܦ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

(1) O. L. ܐܒܘܗܝ (2) L. ܒܐܬܪܗ O: ܠܐܬܪܗ (3) M. ܗܘ

ܘܩܠܐ (ܕܡܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܦܘ̈ܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܗ)(1) ܀
ܐܝܟ ܩܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܕܪܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܢܢ̈ܐ ܃
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܥܢ̈ܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܢ̈ܢܐ ܡܝܬܪ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܩܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܦܘ̈ܗܝ ܃
ܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܃
ܘܓܙܪܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܓܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܠܗ ܃
ܠܓܘܕܐ ܢܘܪܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܠܗ ܓܢܚܐ ܕܒܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܪ ܥܘܠܝ ܃
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܠܘ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܫܒܝܚܠܠ(2) ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܕܪܟܒ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܡ ܗܘ ܓܘܢܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܙܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܃
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܀
ܩܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܃
ܡܫܬܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܓܘܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܢܚܙܘܢܝܗܝ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܓܘܢܗ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܀
ܚܙܝܬܗ ܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܢܗܪ ܃
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܓܘܢܗ ܕܡܚܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

(1) ܘܚܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܢܦܝ̈ܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ O. (2) ܘܕܫܒܝܚܠܠ M.

ܒܩܠܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܘܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆
ܗܢܐ ܡܬܪܘܡܡܝܢ ܩܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ܆
ܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ[1] ܕܒܪܘܝܗ ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܕܚܘܬܡܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ܆
ܘܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܝܘ܀
ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ܆
ܘܥܡܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܠܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܡ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܩܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ܆
ܐܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܘܫܒܗ܀
ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗ ܥܡ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ܆
ܠܗܢܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܐܦ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܘ[2] ܥܡ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ܆
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܫ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢ[3] ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ܆
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ[4] ܠܐ ܩܦܨ ܒܗ܀
ܒܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܩܢܐ܆
ܘܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ܀
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ܆
ܘܚܙܝܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܒܢܐ[5] ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܝܕ ܠܗ܀

[1] M. ܠܗܘܢ
[2] Om. in M.
[3] M. ܘܩܘܪܒܢ
[4] M. ܗܘ
[5] M. ܒܢܐ

ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ܆
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܒܡܪܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀

ܗܕܡܐ ܐܡܪܬܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ (ܢܣܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ[1]܆
ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܡܪܬܗ[2] ܠܒܪܒܪܝܐ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ (ܗܟܢ ܠܗ[3] ܚܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ܆
ܕܒܐܪܘܗܝ ܢܬܪܡܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܘܠܟܘ܀
ܗܘ ܥܒܪ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܥ ܡܠܬܗ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ܆
ܢܬܦܫܛ ܣܦܪܗ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܒܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܐ[4] ܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ܆
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀
ܣܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܠܐ܆
ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܢܦܫ ܣܟܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܥܡܢܘܬܐ܆
ܒܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬ ܕܢܬܚܘܘܢ ܣܒܪ ܘܐܟܘܬ ܗܘ܀
ܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܫܛ ܐܪܙܘܗܝ܆
ܗܘ ܠܡܠܐ ܘܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܦܣܩܐ܀
ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܫܬܟ ܣܘܟܠ܆
ܘܡܥܒܕ ܢܣܝܒ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܣܒܪܬܐ܀
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܡܦܩܣܐ ܘܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܕܥܡܢܘܬܐ܆
ܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܒܠ ܒܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ܀
ܗܐ ܒܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܢ ܐܪܙܐ܆

---

(1) ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܢܗ O. (2) ܐܡܪܬܗ O. (3) ܗܟܢ ܠܐ O. (4) ܕܡܬܪܓܡܢ M.

ܗܕܝܪܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܒܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܒܥܘܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܐܦܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܇
ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܇
ܡܘܒܠ(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܕܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܒܝܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܇
ܘܐܒܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܣܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܝܫܝܢ ܇
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܘܡܚܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܇
ܘܡܫܘܕܥ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܒܬܚܦܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܇
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܦܠܚ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܩܛܠ ܇
(ܝܗܘܒ ܚܝ̈ܐ(2) ܡܕܟܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܣܒܪܐ(3) ܕܒܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܩܛܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܇
ܘܡܕܡܚܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܗܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܘܡܣܝܒ ܒܡܫܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܇
ܕܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܕܡܫܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܫܦܝܢ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܇
ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܀

---

(1) M. ܡܘܒܠ (2) O. ܒܣܝܡ ܚܝ̈ܐ (3) M. L. ܣܒܪ

ܘܩܕܡܐ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܘܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܐ ܒܣܘܦܗ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܀
ܘܓܝܣܘܬܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܓܝܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ (ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܢܫܬܘܐ)[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܫܪܝܐ ܠܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ[2]:
ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܡܫܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ:
ܠܓܢܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܢܬܪ[3] ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܀
ܘܬܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ (ܫܡܫܐ ܢܗܝܪ)[4] ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܓܢܣܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ[5] ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܒܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܀
ܐܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ:
ܘܐܦܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘ:
ܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܠܓܘܬܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܢܠܟܘܢ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܡܫܬܘܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ O. (2) ܒܗ M. (3) ܚܕܬܐ L. (4) ܗܘܐ
(5) ܒܘܪܚܐ O. L. ܫܡܫܐ M.

ܠܒܘܫ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܐܟܝܡ ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ܆
ܕܒܥܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܟܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܡܟܝܡ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ܆
ܐܟܠ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܦܫܢܐ ܐܚܕ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܀
ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܦ ܓܦܬܐ܆
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܢ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܘܫܒܫܒܐ܆
ܕܥܐܕܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ[1].

ܕܥܐܕܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ

ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܥܢܝ.

ܕܐܕܡ[2] ܕܒܬܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܗܦܟܬܐ[3].

ܒܪܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܝܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ܆
ܘܟܒܫ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܠܐ ܒܟܒܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܒܓܘܐ܆
ܘܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܡܛܠ ܘܡܟܒܪ ܚܘܫܐ ܀
ܚܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ܆

(1) Ex L. (2) ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܚܙܝ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܦ. 335. (3) ܒܟܠ ܢܩܘܫܘܗ ܕܩܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܦܟܬܐ. R.

ܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܢܨܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ܀
ܥܩܒܬ(¹) ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܗ ܐܟܒܘܫ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܦܠܚܐ ܒܦܬܟܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܢܝܚܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܟܪܘܦܐ܀
ܘܥܠܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܬܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܓܒ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ:
ܡܠܝܢ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܠܟܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܙܘܓܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܢܠܒ ܠܐ ܠܟܝܟ ܡܠܝܢ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܡܬܥ:
ܗܘ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܢܚܒܪ ܚܒ ܒܚܒܢ ܒܡܣܟܠܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܩܢ ܒܟܒܪܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܡܠܟܐ܀
ܕܟܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܢܒܝ ܦܪܘܫ ܒܪ ܫܡܘܢܐ:
ܕܒܡܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܐܣܟܒ ܒܢܝܗ ܘܚܒܐ ܚܝܠܗ܀
ܐܪܡܝ ܢܘܩܒܝ ܢܬܚܬܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܬܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܢܫ܀
ܒܚܒܝ ܢܗܒܬܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܠܢܝܚܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܣܟܠܐ:
ܘܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܐܣܟܒ ܘܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܟܝܠܬܐ܀
ܫܒܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܥܬܕ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܒܪ ܫܡܘܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܬܥ ܗܘܬ܀
ܢܠܗ ܐܣܟܒ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܟܕ ܫܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܗ܀

(¹) R. ܥܩܒ

ܘܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܬܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܛ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܥܘ:
ܘܦܬܟ ܐܫܪܪ ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܕܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܕܐܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܬܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܬܚܬ܀
ܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܫܪܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܥܡ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܒܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܠܒܪ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ܀
ܗܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܫܪܪ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܢܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀

ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦ ܐܕܡ ܡܪܗ ܕܐܕܡ:
ܕܢܒܥܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܐܕܡ.
ܘܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܥܝ ܐܕܡ ܕܢܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܡܪܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ.
ܘܥܠ ܕܢܬܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܪܗ:
ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܝܗ.
ܦܫܠܛ ܒܝܕ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܢܫܠܘܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܥܒܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܐ.
ܘܥܠ ܕܢܬܢܚ ܐܕܡ ܥܒܕܝ ܥܠ ܚܠܩܐ:
ܣܒܪ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܢܬܚܘܪ.
ܘܕܬܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܒܒܣܘܪܬܐ ܘܟܘ ܐܦ ܒܪܩܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܣܠܩܬܐ ܒܒܪܗ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܢܝܚ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܐܦ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܠܛ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܡܗ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܒܗܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܢܬܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܡܟܟܘ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ.
ܫܒܪܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ.
ܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܡܢܝ ܥܠ ܕܪܐ:
ܩܕܡ ܢܬܦܫܛ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܬܕܘܝܬܐ:

ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܕܒܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

ܕܡܝܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ:

ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܣܘܕܪܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܫܠܝܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܢܘܚܐ:

ܘܬܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܡܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ[1] ܠܡܚܘܬܐ:

ܡܫܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܀

(ܘܬܒܪ ܢܝܚ[2] ܢܘܚܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܢ:

ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܬܚܬ[3] ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܀

ܟܝܦ (ܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܢܚܬ[4] ܡܥܠܝܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܩܝܡܗ:

ܥܕܐ ܠܡܬܢܘܬܗܘܢ[5] ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢܕܥܗܘܢ (ܘܐܬܚܕܬ ܠܡܕܥܗܘܢ[6] ܀

ܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܦܫܩܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ[7] ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ:

ܬܒ[8] ܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܕܘܗܘܢ[9] ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܫܢܝܢ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ:

ܒܪܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܢܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܟܝܢܐ ܢܘܚܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

ܕܢܬܚܘܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܝܢܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܀

ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܝܢ:

---

(1) ܘܠܥܠܡܐ M. ܠܥܠܡܐ R. (2) ܢܘܚ R. (3) ܢܬܬܚܬ R. (4) ܗܘܠܗ

(5) ܠܠܡܬܢܘܬܗܘܢ R. (6) ܘܡܕܥ ܠܡܕܥܗܘܢ R. (7) ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ R.

(8) ܬܒ R. (9) ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ R. R. Omnia hæc alia manu in R. R.

ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܒܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܃

ܕܦܪܣܘܡܘܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܒܬܪ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܃

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܀

ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܪܫܝܐ ܃

ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܀

ܐܪܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܃

ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܬܬܥܒܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܗܘ ܢܬܬܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܢܬܢܛܪܘܢ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܃

ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀

ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܃

ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܀

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܃

ܟܠ ܡܬܡܛܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܃

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܃

ܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܀

ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܫܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܃

ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ[1] ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܠܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܀

---

(1) ܫܡܝܐ M.

ܠܐ ܬܬܪܥܠܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܝܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܕܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܬܬܥܠܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܩܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܬܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܕܝܐ ܒܫܪܟܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ:
ܕܡܛܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܠܐ (ܐܢ) ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܬܬܟܐ ܬܬܪܘܢ[1] ܬܬܩܡ:
ܕܬܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܬܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܕܘܬܐ[2]܀
(ܠܐ ܬܬܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܬܚܡܢ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܒܐ ܬܬܠܠܘܢ ܢܝܩܐ ܒܬܘܠܬ ܢܘܩܐ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܪܗܒܘܢ ܥܡ* ܡܬܡܟܢ ܠܗܡ ܐܬܘܦܐ:
ܘܒܠܘܚܝܗ ܠܐ ܬܬܢܓܕܘܢ ܥܡ ܢܕܒܐ܀
ܠܐ ܒܘܗܠܐ* . . . ܐܠܐ ܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܗܡܘܢ ܒܪ ܘܒܘܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܝܠܬܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܬܥܬܕܘܢ ܥܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܬܐ ܕܥܩܒܗ܀
ܠܐ ܗܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܬܢܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܬܐ*:
ܠܐ ܗܘܒ ܗܢܝܕܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܢܝܘܡܘܢ ܕܐܠܠܗܝܢ܀
ܕܬܒܠܬܗ ܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܗܡܢܘܢ ܒܕ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܕܡܬܗ ܕܡܬܗ܀
ܕܐܦܝܢ ܕܪܦܝܢ ܠܝܢ ܡܫܠܝܢ* ܡܛܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ[3]:

---

(1) ܐܬܘܪܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܣܝܢ ܕܬܬܟܐ ܬܬܪܘܢ M. (2) ܗܕܥܬܐ M. * Dubia.
(3) Om. in M.

ܗܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܒܚܘ܀
ܣܒܪܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܘ ܐܬܚܠܒܢ ܐܘ ܐܣܬܦܪܢ:
ܟܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܒܠ ܠܗ ܡܩܝܡ ܗܘ ܕܘܒܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ܀
ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܕܢܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܕܬܘܬ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܠܪܘܚܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ:
ܗܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ܀
ܘܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܢܦܫܗ:
ܚܕܢܝܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܫܒܐ ܕܝܬܝܒ ܕܢܫܬܟܠܠܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܒ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܗ ܕܢܫܬܟܠܠܘܢ:
ܣܠܩ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܘܫܒܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܒܠ܀
ܕܪܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܕܐܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܬܡܘ܀
ܘܕܢܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܚܫܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܗ܀
ܠܗ ܝܗܘܐ ܫܡ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܕܪܗ ܫܡܠܝܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܡܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܢܣܒܗ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܥܠ ܩܘܡܬܐ܀
ܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܦܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܘܦܩܘ ܠܘܬ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀
ܩܡ ܢܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ:

ܕܐܬܬܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܨܚܢ ܢܚܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܀
ܡܬܦܪܕܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ :
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܣܩܘܦܐ (ܕܣܒܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ[1] ܡܬܡܢܥ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܣܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܨܚܢ ܪܒܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܨܚܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܢܥܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܓܠܙ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܪܥܝ ܢܦܫ ܡܬܦܣ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܕܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܟܝ ܘܦܝ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܘܕܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܢܘܡܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܪܗ :
ܘܐܚܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܫܠܝ ܥܠ ܐܬܠܝܛܐ ܀
ܘܥܕܝ ܫܪܪ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܒܝܕܘܬܗ :
ܕܐܠܐ ܩܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܨܚܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܗ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܘܢܩܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܟܝܢ ܀
ܐܬܠܝܛ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܒܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢܢ :

[1] ܕܠܟܬܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ M.

ܕܥܒܕ ܨܘܡܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܀
ܘܦܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܗ ܠܝܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܝܒ̈ܫܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܪܘܪ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܀
ܚܝܠ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܨܛܒܝ ܒܝܬ ܢܫ̈ܝܐ:
ܕܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܙܕܪܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܩܪܐ ܡܕܪܗ ܕܡܘܩܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܐܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܒܟܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܩܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܢܬܚܠܘܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܨܥܝ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܀
ܒܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܩܪܐ ܘܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܘ ܓܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܪܟܢܢ ܣܘܟܢ ܨܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܡܝܒ ܕܥܠܝ:
ܘܡܕܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ:
ܕܒܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܕܙܘܕܝܩܝ ܗܘܬ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܩܐ ܀
ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܘܢܩܝܦ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܢܐ:
ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܬܐ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܀
ܠܒܬܪܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܢܦܩܗ ܒܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܐ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ(1) ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܐܢܫ (ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ(2):

---

(1) ܒܝܬܐ R. (2) ܕܒܥܒܝܘ ܚܠܡܘܗܝ R.

ܘܢܘܒ ܘܒܪܗ(1) ܕܟܕ ܡܕܒܚ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܬܠܡܕܘ:
ܕܐܠܘܠܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܬܪܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܬܘܬܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܗ(2) ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ(3):
ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܒܦܬܐ ܒܚܘܒ ܘܒܥܘܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܬܩܝܦ ܒܗ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܥܡܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܥܠ ܕܪܝܢ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܦܪ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܢܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܠܕܗ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܒܫܘܘܕܝܗ ܠܐ ܒܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܪܝ ܥܡ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܬܚܒܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗ ܀
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥܗ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܡܟܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܕܝܐ:

(1) R. ܐܒܪܗ (2) R. ܒܥܘܠܐ (3) R. ܗܘܐ

ܘܓܒܪܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܘܗܝ ܓܕܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܝܒܠܐ ܕܗܘ܀
ܓܒܪ ܕܐܬܓܒܪ ܒܐܬܪܘܗ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ܀
ܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܠܒܫܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܛܠ ܓܒܝܐ܀
ܐܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܓܝ ܡܕܡ܀
ܡܢܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܢܗܪ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܝ܀
ܐܚܪܐ ܘܐܬܡܢܝ ܐܬܢܘܚܝ ܟܕ ܢܬܒܥ ܥܠܬܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܢܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܢܛܪܐ܀
ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܣܓܝ ܘܐܦܝܢ܀
ܠܡܢܗ ܓܕܫܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܓܒܝܘܬܗ܀
ܕܠܟܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܥܘܠ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܠ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܓܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܝܘܬܗ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܠܗ ܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܟܠ ܫܒܚܗ ܕܟܠ ܝܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ܀
ܫܒܚܗ ܗܘܬ ܓܒܪ ܬܘܕܝ ܘܓܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܝܗܒܗ ܐܦܠܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܓܘܢܐ ܠܠܒܫܐ܀
ܐܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܦܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܘܡܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܣܘܩܐ ܟܠ ܥܡܕ ܡܕܝ܀
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܘܕܝ ܗܘ ܐܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܝ ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܘܗܘܡܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ܀

ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܬܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܫܒܪܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ܀
ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܬܘܕܝ ܫܒܚ ܡܪܗ:
ܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܙܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܝܪܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ:
ܕܒܬܚܘܒܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܝܘܡܗ ܕܐܬܠܝܕ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܣܡܗ ܘܫܘܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܢܣܒܗ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܢܣܒܝܘܗܝ܀
ܠܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܗ:
ܕܬܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܠܚܢܐ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܚܝܪܘܬܐ܀
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܡܣܒ ܢܘܚܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܟ ܒܗ܀
ܢܚܘ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܪܫܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܠܗ ܣܓܕܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܥܣܩܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܒܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܡܕܝ ܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܝ ܦܫ ܡܫܦܪܐ :
ܘܪܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܘܨܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܫ ܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ :
ܥܒܝܕ ܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܚܝܐ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܒܠܗ ܚܝܐ :
ܕܐܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܀
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ :
ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܀
ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܒܗ :
ܡܬܬܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܠܐ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ :
ܘܡܘܬ ܐܬܠܒܒ ܦܫ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘܝܒ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܦܫ ܡܬܥܕܠܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ :

ܕܢܚܙܘܗ[1] ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܚܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܦܪܩ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ:
ܕܓܒܠ ܕܪܒܐ ܒܚܢܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܩܛܠ܀
ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܒܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܬܟܫ ܒܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܬܚܘܬܗ ܫܒܩܗ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܢܛܪ ܠܡܫܪܪܐ ܒܪܐ:
ܡܟܝܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ܀
ܫܠܝܛ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܘܝܐ:
ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ܀
ܐܬܒܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܓܘܫܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܗ܀
ܝܗܒ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܒܝܕܬܐ:
ܘܒܚܝܠܬܗ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܓܢܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܕܡ ܐܬܦܬܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܗܕܐ ܚܘܐ ܕܡܣܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܒܝܩ ܡܠܝܠ:
ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܛܘܪ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܢܦܠܘܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܦܩܘܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܒܥܘ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ܀

---

(1) ܕܢܚܙܘܢ R.

ܐܢ ܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܒܢܝܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܣܠܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܟ ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܝܟ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܐܢ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܩܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܡܢܟ܀
ܗܠܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢܟ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܝܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܘܫܦܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܢ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܟ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܫܘܒ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܢܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܟ ܡܠܟ ܦܘܩܕܟ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀

ܥܒܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܕܠܠܐ:
ܘܢܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܢܐ܀
ܗܘܝ ܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܝܗ:
ܕܢܬܒܥ ܗܘ ܠܟܡ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܠܟܡ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܪܗ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܫܠܚܐ ܘܢܕܪܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܪܘܦܝܐ:
ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܢܬܡܛܝܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܢܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܬܒ܀
ܡܢܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܘܟܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܝ ܢܠܦܘܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܟܢ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܢܘܚ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܕܘܢܗ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܠܛܝܘܣ܀
ܠܟܦܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܫܘܟܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܠܦܗܘ ܕܢܝ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܝܒܘܗ܀
ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܢܝܚ:
ܒܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܫܩܦܐ ܕܢܬܢܝܚ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܡ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܢܬܪܝܡ ܢܬܬܠܝܒ ܗܘܝ:
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܟܠܢܐ܀
ܕܒܝܬ ܢܣܒܪ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܠܟ ܘܠܒܢܝܗ:
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܥܒܕ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܪܡܐ ܦܩܝܕܗ ܕܟܪܗ :
ܕܡܢ ܒܪ ܪܘܡܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܪܝܢ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܥܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܥܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܗ ܢܨܚܬܐ :
ܕܝܘܠܦ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝ ܗܘܬ :
ܢܒܪ ܕܡܝܗ ܘܓܪܐ ܒܕܪܗ ܡܫܪܐ ܐܘܕܝܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܫܪܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ :
ܕܢܬܪ ܘܒܪܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܫܡܗ ܀
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܫܒܚ ܕܪܝܢ :
ܒܪܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܒܩܠ ܀
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܟܘܫܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܗܒ ܀
ܫܘܒ ܠܐܘܦܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܟܘܫܪܘܬܐ :
ܦܪܚ ܪܡܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܀
ܢܪ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܝܢ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ :
ܡܘܕܐ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܝ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܪܒܝ ܢܪܓܝܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ :
ܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܐ ܗܒܝܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܀
ܫܒܚ ܗܘܝ ܘܢܦܫ ܒܬܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܥܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

ܘܢܝܚ ܥܕܪܗ(1) ܕܟܠ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܟܦܢܐ ܥܦܝܦ ܠܗ ܛܪܦܐ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܠܡܬܛܥܡܘ ܃
ܕܐܠܘܠܐ ܚܘܪܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܠܝܗܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܝܚܠܝܗ(2) ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ(3) ܃
ܕܐܠܝܨܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܥܨܪ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܐܘܟܣܢܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܃
ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܠܟܪܡ ܗܘܬ ܘܥܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܃
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܫ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܃
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܢܛܠܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܬ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܠܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܃
ܕܠܗ ܕܢܩܠܦܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܬܝܗܒܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܠܐܘ ܫܘܠܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܠܗ ܒܢܣܒܐ ܢܬܢܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܃
ܥܒܕ ܥܡ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܢܪܦܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܟܣ ܐܚܪܝܗ ܕܡܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܃
ܒܪܬ ܥܡ ܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܚܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܠܝܠ ܗܒܠܐ ܃

(1) R. ܥܘܕܪܗ (2) R. ܢܫܠܐ (3) R. ܗܘܬ

ܘܟܬܒܐ ܢܒܘܝܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܚܝܠ ܒܗ܀
ܟܕܒ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܕܐܬܒܝܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܗܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܐܡܘܠ ܡܢܗܠ ܟܦܢܟ܀
ܠܐ ܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܥ ܗܘ ܕܟܦܢ ܡܕܡ:
ܡܟܝܠ ܫܒܩܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܟܦܢ܀
ܠܚܡܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܣ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܟܕ ܫܒܥܬ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܢܘܦܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܢܩܦܬܐ܀
ܒܚܡܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܝܕ ܐܬܬܐ:
ܢܘܚܡܬܐ ܐܘ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ܀
ܠܡܟܝܠ ܓܕܫܬ ܡܢ ܗܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ:
ܕܠܡܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܛܢܗ ܡܢ ܓܝܪܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܡܘܠ ܒܚܘܒ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܠ:
ܘܢܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܗ܀
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܕܝ ܐܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܦܝܠܐ ܡܟܕܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܠܚܡ܀
ܡܟܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܟܦܢ:
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܐܟܠܢܕܪܝܐ܀
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܡܫܠܛܘ ܒܥܦܪܐ ܠܠܚܡܐ:
ܢܟܦܐ ܕܗܘܦܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܐܠܡܝܢ܀
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܠܘܓܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗܠ ܠܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܢܟܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܠܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܦܪܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܕܢܒܐ:

ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܣܝܐ ܥܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܗܕܪܐ܀
ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܥܘܕ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ܀
ܗܘ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܕܪܗ:
ܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܐܘܡܝܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܟܕܝ:
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܓܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܦܝܪܘ ܕܡܪܝ:
ܕܡܬܓܒܝܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܝܘܡܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܣܘܥܪܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܣܡܟܐ ܟܝ ܐܪܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܬܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܩܬܝ ܟܝ ܘܐܙܠܬܝ ܐܢܬܝ܀
ܒܟܝ ܠܝ ܠܣܡܟܐ ܡܢܢܐ ܢܣܒܬܝ ܟܝ ܗܦܟܬܝ ܐܢܬܝ:
ܐܬܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܝ ܡܘܐܒܐ ܐܢܬܝ܀
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܫܐ ܢܣܒܗ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܐܘܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ܀
ܠܟܝ ܒܣܘܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ:
ܕܐܬܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ܀
ܪܒܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܒܝܬܠܚܡ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܐܬܐܘܡܝܬܐ܀
ܒܢܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܝ ܕܠܒܫܬ ܠܡܫܘܬ ܟܘܠܐ:
ܕܢܠܟ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܟܝܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܩܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܙܘܢܐ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܦܛܪܦܘܣ ܒܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܒܝܕܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܦܛܪܘܦܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܚܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܚܙܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܒܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ:
ܘܢܩܘܫ ܚܙܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܝܫܐ ܘܚܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ:
ܥܬܝܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܠ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܫܢܐ ܒܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܝܠܐ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܐ ܩܒܠܬ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܢܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܡܝܕ ܢܚܠܡܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܦܛܪܦܘܣ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܫܘܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܫܡܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ:
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܬܠܒܒ ܒܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܦܪ ܥܠ ܐܦܛܪܘܦܐ ܀
ܐܘܪܒ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:

ܕܪܚܘܡ(1) ܐܒܘܗ̄ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܐܚܘܗ̄ ܒܝ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ܀
ܦܪܝܩ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܠܐܡܐ ܕܪܒܐ:
ܕܓܒܠ ܕܪܫܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܒܬܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܫܬܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܪܓܐ ܡܛܠ ܝܪܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܝ ܐܒܘܗ̄ ܒܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܝܪܢ ܠܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܠ ܡܘܕܥܐ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܝܢܐ܀
ܐܚܕ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܥܠܝܠܘܬܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܒܘܗ̄܀
ܡܛܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܩܠܝܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܒܘܗ̄ ܩܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܝܢ:
ܘܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝ܀
ܐܪܡܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐܘ:
ܒܗܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܢܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܡܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܩܒܠ ܚܠܝܡ:
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܡܐ ܕܡܬܘܠ܀
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܠ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܡܢܘ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܬܢܟܪܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ܀

(1) ܕܪܚܘܡ R.

ܟܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܝܟ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܒܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܟ ܟܢ ܫܘܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܪܓܫ ܒܪܓܫܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܓܠ ܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܕܡܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܒܟܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܘ ܫܡܝܢܐ܀
ܘܫܒܚ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܐܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܟ ܟܘܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܝ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܩܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܝܠ܀
ܘܫܢܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܝܐ܀
ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܗܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܫܩ ܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ܀
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܒܫܘܒ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ܀
ܡܕܡ ܚܘܪ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܢܗ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܝܟ ܡܠܝܠ ܦܘܡܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀

ܫܪܪܐ ܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܠܐ:
ܘܢܘܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܙܢܐ ܀
ܗܒ ܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܕܟܬܝܒܢ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܫܪܝܗ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܡܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ:
ܠܐ ܠܟ ܗܢܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܘܠܐܠܗܘ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܐܦܝ̈ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܕܢܕܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܢܝܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܠܬ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܡܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܙܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐܒܗ ܢܬܒܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܚܙܘܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܢܟܦ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܕܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܢܬܢܨܚ ܗܒ:
ܕܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܢ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܟܠ ܘܠܒܬܪ:
ܕܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ̇ܝܐ ܚܙܩܘ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܦܬܘ:
ܕܡܢ ܬܒܪ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܢܝܢ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܢܛܠ ܚܠ ܦܪܩܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܢܦܚܘ ܦܬ ܡܬܢܦܠ ܢܛܠ ܫܒܘܩܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܥܒ ܢܬܪ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܒܬܗ ܠܫܘܢܐ:
ܕܢܦܠ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܐܦܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܫܡܝܐܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܚܒܐ ܗܘ̇ܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܗܘ̇ܝܐ:
ܢܠܒܐ ܕܘܡܝܗ ܘܫܩܠ ܒܙܝܢܗ ܘܡܫܒܐ ܠܘܕܝܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܠܦܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܬܒܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܘ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܬܒܢܘ ܀
ܦܩܕܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܦܬ ܢܬܢܒܢ ܟܬܦܢ ܦܪܩܢ:
ܢܬܒ ܡܬܢܝܢ ܦܪܣܘܦܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܢܬܒܘܠ ܀
ܝܬܒܝܢ ܦܬܟܪܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܕܩܢܛ ܗܘ̇ܝܐ ܒܗܘ:
ܘܦܢܝܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܦܢܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܦܢ ܀
ܢܘܢ ܥܠܘܦܐ ܕܢܬܒܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ:
ܦܬܟܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܒܗܒܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܀
ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܠ ܢܠܬܝܢ ܒܢܒܢܘܬܐ:
ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܀
ܕܢܒܚ ܢܟܣ̈ܐ ܘܢܘܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܢܬܒܘ:
ܘܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܢܬܠ ܗܒܝܢܐ ܕܢܠ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘ̇ܝܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ:
ܦܬ ܡܬܢܦܠ ܢܛܠ ܥܘܫܠܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܐܚܝ ܠܬܕܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܥܠ ܐܣܟܡܝܢ :

ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀

ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܥܠ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܦܪܫܘܬܗ :

ܕܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܣܟܡܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܦܝܫ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ :

ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܟܢܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܘܕܩܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܝܪܐ ܡܬܝܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܟܠܐ :

ܠܗܕܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܬܚܘܬܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ :

ܐܬܡܕܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܠ ܐܘܣܛܐ ܪܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܀

ܐܬܪܝ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܐܬܥܠ ܐܝ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܟ :

ܕܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܪ ܐܦ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܘܢ ܒܐܘܣܛܪܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܐܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܚ ܥܡܪܗ ܐܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ :

ܘܡܢ ܐܬܟܢܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܗ ܘܐܘܣܛܪܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܣܦܪ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܦܝ ܡܪܘܕܐ ܡܬܚܪܪܘܬ ܗܘܬ :

ܥܠ ܐܪܥܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܣܘܠܩܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ :

ܕܢܦܪܘܩܝܗ ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܗܦܟ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ :

ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܦܪܢܗ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

ܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܝܗ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ :

ܦܬܚܝ ܕܢܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܀

ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܢܪܐ ܢܟܝܪܘ ܕܝܬܝܠܝܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܕܪܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܪܦܝܣ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܘܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܟܝܗ ܠܡܢܚܡܘܬܗ:
ܣܥܝܪ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܠܣܘܪ ܕܫܠܘܪ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܦܠܘܣ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܩܒ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܬܣܥܘܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ܀
ܡܕܝ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܪܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܡܥܢ ܓܒܝܒ ܐܠܦܓܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܣ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܝܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ܀
ܘܓܒ ܢܬܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܬܢܝܣ܀
ܣܥܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܕ ܓܝܢܝܢ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܥܘܕܢܝܢ ܕܘܡܐ:
ܕܝܣܘܦ ܕܪܐ ܕܝܣܠܟ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܡܚܝܫܐ ܢܓܒܕ܀
ܣܒܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܬܐ ܘܡܓܢܝܗ (ܫܘܦܐ ܠܥܡܢܬܐ[1]):
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܓܕ ܝܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܢܓܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܕܝܥܦܝ ܕܪܐ ܗܢܝ ܕܝܥܦܢܐ ܕܒܢܠܘܬܐ:
ܕܓܢܝܗ ܝܣܘܦ ܢܬܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܓܢܗ ܚܘܡܫܐ܀
ܦܝܗ ܕܘܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐܘܦ ܓܝܪ ܬܘܝܒܝܢ:
ܬܠܓܝܬ ܢܘܟܐ ܓܒ ܠܓܝܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܘܓܝܬܐ܀
ܦܢܡܝܢ ܓܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܝܠܝܢ ܗܝܕܪܐ ܘܢܟܝܢ ܢܓܢܬܐ:

(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܢ M.

ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘ̇ܝܘ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܀
ܒܝܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܕܢܝܚܘܗ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܐ ܡܬܠ ܐܕܡ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܗܦܟ ܀
ܘܒܝܕܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܚܝܗ ܀
ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܠܐ ܕܫܘܪܗ ܀
ܒܝܕܗ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܟܘܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܘܐܬܠܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܡܙܘ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܘ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܕܗ ܘܟܠܢܫ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܒܠܘ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܥܠܝܬ ܡܬܠ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܕܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܕ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܚܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܝ ܐܦ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܒܩܕܡܘܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܘܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܘܒܝܬܗ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܦܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܀
ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܪܬܐ ܆
ܠܝܬ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܠܢܫܡܐ ܡܬܒܝܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܡܐ ܒܓܒܝܢ ܐܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܪܬܐ ܆
ܘܐܪܕܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܐ ܦܠܛ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܕܐ ܀
ܐܬܝܒܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܢܫ ܡܢ[1] ܐܬܢܘܬܐ ܆
ܕܐܬܐܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܐܢܫܢܐ ܒܐܬܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܘܐܘܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܆
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܐ ܒܬܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܐܬܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܆
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܓܘܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܬܓܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܥܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܆
ܦܛܠܡܝ ܐܪܝܣܛܘ ܦܘܠܝܛ[2].

---

[1] ܡܢܗ M. [2] ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܥܠ ܕܟܪܗ ܕܥܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܕܣܝܡ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܫܡܗ ܐܢܫܘܒ R.

ܬܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܘ.

ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ:

ܕܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܚܪܕܠܐ[1].

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܘܝܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ.

ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܚܘܒܐ ܦܬܚ ܕܢܩܠܣ ܠܟ܀
ܐܘܦ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܠܟ:
ܠܐ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܚܣܝܢ܀
ܡܠܠܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܟ ܕܐܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ܀
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܟ ܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀
ܡܠܬܟ ܬܬܦܬܚ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ:
ܡܬܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܬܟ ܕܢܩܠܣ ܠܟ܀
ܠܐ ܕܢܦܝܣ ܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܠܣ:
ܕܟܪ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ[2]:

(1) ܡܬܝ ܝܓ. ܠܐ. (2) ܝܠܕܐ M.

ܡܬܘܡܕܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܠ ܒܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܠ ❖
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܕܝܬܒܠܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܘܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ❖
ܣܘܟܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ̇:
ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܟܢܐ ❖
ܐܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܡܝܪ ܕܒܟܪܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܟܝ ܒܓܒܘܪܘܬܐ ܟܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܡܥܠ ܕܐܣܝܪ ܣܘܟܝ ܠܟܝܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܗܘ ܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܢܚܒܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܒܟܪܝ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝ ܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܓܒܪܗ ܝܗܒ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܚܠܘܗܝ ܐܪ̈ܟܢܐ:
ܥܠܝܢܐ ܩܒܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܓܒܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܫܒܪ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܥܘܩܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܕܫܦܪܐ ܕܡܬܓܒܠܝܢ ܗܘ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܓܥܠܝܢ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܫܒܪ ܗܘ ܩܝܡܐ ܘܡܬܠܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܚܒܝܢ ❖
ܫܒܪ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܥܘܩܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܪܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܓܘܒ ܢܚܒܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܕܝܫ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܪܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ:

ܘܝܠܦܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܝܨܦܬ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܐ܆

ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܨܝܬ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܠܓܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ܆
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܨܝܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܬܚܘܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܬܥܒܪ ܠܗ܆
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܨܝܬ ܕܠܟܣܝܘܬܗ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܢܚܙܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܫܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ܆
ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܚܬܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܗܘܡܐ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܘܠܓܫܡܢܝܐ܆
ܗܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܚܕܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ:
ܕܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܝܬܐ܆
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܙܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܘܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ܆
ܐܦܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܕܡܬܬܪܥܐ ܠܗ܆
ܕܠܟܣܝܘܬܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܛܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܆
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܐܝܩܪܗ:
ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ܆
ܕܝܢܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܆
ܗܝܕܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܘܬܐ:

ܘܓܢܬܐ(1) ܕܥܕܢ ܠܝܒܫܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܚܒܪܐ ܢܘܚ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܝܒܫܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܝܘܢܐ ܀
ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܚܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܒܗ ܚܫܝܢܐ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܒܡܠܬܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܀
ܥܕ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܗ :
ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܕܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܪܒܐ :
ܘܫܠܝܚ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܠܟܠ ܒܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܀
ܥܕ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܪܘܫܠܡ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ ܒܟܠ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ :
ܒܪܒܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܦ ܒܟܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ :
ܒܪܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܡܪܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܒܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܀
ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ ܫܪܝܪ ܘܪܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ :
ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܀

(1) R. ܘܓܢ̈ܬܐ

ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܐ܀
ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܙܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܗ:
ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܪܡܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ܀
ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܬܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܨܚ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܙܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܒܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܚܡܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܬܠܐ܀
ܠܐ ܪܡܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀
ܘܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܘܡܬܩܠܠܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܚܝܠܐ܀
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܨܚ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܫܪܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܬܚܒܪ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܪܘܚܗ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܙܢ̈ܝܐ(1) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܥܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܟܕ ܪܘܚܗ ܒܗ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܨܚܗ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܢ܀

(1) ܙܢܝܐ M.

ܟܕ ܐܬܟܪܗ ܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܕܘܡܝܗ ܚܙܝ ܢܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܡܟܟܘ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܦܝܫܘ ܥܡܝܪܐ ܘܦܝܫܘ ܕܝܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܣܛܘܣܗ:
ܘܡܕܝ ܟܠܢܫܐ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܪܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ:
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ܀
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܘܡܝܢ ܘܠܟܠ ܕܪܓܝܢ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܝܥܘܕܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܠܬܢܐ ܘܚܛܝܬܐ܀
ܘܚܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܢܛܘܪܗ ܝܕܥܝܢ܀
ܐܘܟܝ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܟܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܝ:
ܒܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܨܝܕܐ ܨܕܝܩܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܟܢܘܫ܀
ܢܝܚ ܐܬܡܟܟܘ ܒܥܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܢܚܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܝܢܐ܀

ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܕܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܠܒܒܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܟܠ ܘܝܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܟܠ ܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܪܟܐ ܕܡܬܝܐ ܘܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܘܝ ܟܢܫ ܥܠܝܐ ܀
ܘܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܪܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܪܫܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܕܒܪ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܕܘܡܐ ܘܫܘܪܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܘܚܢܢ ܘܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܠܕܥܡܝܢ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܘܚܢܢ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܐܘܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܝܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܒܩܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܝܠܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܨܝܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܬܒܗ ܕܐܬܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܦܬܚ ܚܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܝ ܕܘܡܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܦܫܝܩ ܘܦܨܝܚ ܒܟܢܫܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܣܒܪܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܫܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܢܐ ܣܡܘ ܗܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܣܒܘܗ̱ ܡܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܫܒܩܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܚܝܢܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܫ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܥܠܝܗ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܦܝ̈ܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܥܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܠܝ̈ܬܝܪܐ:
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܡܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܩܢܝܢ̈ܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܪ̈ܬܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܠ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ (ܡܢ ܕܝܬܩܢܝ[1])܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܢܝ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܫܡܥ ܥܕܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܢܝ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܣܒܪܘ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܥܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܬܝܪ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:

---

(1) ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܩܢ R.

ܕܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ ؞
ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܠܨܝܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ؞
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܦܪܘܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܚܣܘܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܗ ؞
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܪܗܘܢ:
ܦܪܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ؞
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܦܪܘܩܢ ؞
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܢܦܪܘܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܪܡܪܡܘ:
ܘܟܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܡܘܬܐ ؞
ܗܐ ܕܪܡܘܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܐ:
ܠܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܗܝ ܕܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ؞
ܘܟܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ:
ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܟܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ؞
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ؞
ܕܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ ؞
ܘܟܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܐ ܢܦܪܩ:
ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ؞
ܘܡܪܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡ:

ܘܡܙܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܡܒܘܪܟ̈ܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܩܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܬܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܕܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܡܝܐ ܘܒܩܘܒܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܀
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܪܒ ܘܡܠܐ ܒܩܘܒܐ ܇
ܗܢ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܠܬ ܀
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܬܪܒܝ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܗ ܇
ܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܚܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܝ ܡܫܚܐ ܐܬܪܒܝ ܡܫܚܐ ܐܙܕܒܢ ܇
ܡܫܚܐ ܐܬܢܣܒ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܫܚܐ ܡܒܗܪܬܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܘܡܐ ܇
ܡܫܚܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܘܐܬܘܕܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܇
ܘܐܬܒܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܝܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܇
ܡܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܦܬܓܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܪܒܟ ܢܦܫ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܇
ܘܡܢ ܢܚܒܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܩܒܠ ܕܢܝܫܘܥܐ ܀
ܢܐܠܠܗ ܡܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܢܥܩܐ ܇
ܚܝܒܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܐܝܟܗ ܥܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܇
ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܘܢܒܗ ܒܗ ܢܫܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܦܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܛܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܗ ܇

ܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܚܝܕ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܒܣܘܕܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܫܬܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܫܪܒܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܢܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ܀
ܐܡܘܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܠܬܗܘܡܐ:
ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܪܙܘ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܣܐ ܐܓܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܗܫܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܕܗ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܗܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܝܢ܀
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ (ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ[1]:
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܦܓܥ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܪܚܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀

(1) ܒܢܘܣܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ M.

ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܣܘܪܓܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܘܩܝܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܘܪܘܗܝ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܓܪܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܣܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܢܐ ܢܠܡܬܐ܀
ܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ:
ܢܣܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܟܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫ:
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܣܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܓܘܪܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܢܝܢ܀
ܘܡܛܠܗ ܢܚܬܬ ܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܒܪ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܢܦܠ ܥܡܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܢܒܝܝܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܦܩܚܬܐ:
ܕܠܘܬ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܗܘܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܘܪܐ܀
ܒܪ ܘܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܘܗܘܕܐ ܕܘܪܝܫ ܢܡܝܐ ܢܠܡܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܠܛܐ[1]܀

(1) ܫܘܠܛܐ M.

ܥܒܕ ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܙܘ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܥܠܡ ܥ̈ܠܡܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܘܗܘ ܫܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܝܘܠܦܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܐܡܪ(1) ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܚ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܙܐ(2) ܐܡܪ ܐܬܚ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ܀
ܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܗ ܡܢܝ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ (ܒܥܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ(3) ܀
ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܥܝܢܝ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ:
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀
ܒܝܬܐ(4) ܐܪܡܝ ܕܒܬܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ܀
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܡܝ ܠܗ:
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܥܘܪܗ܀

(1) ܐܡܪ R. (2) ܕܚܙܝܢ R. (3) ܒܥܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ M.
(4) ܒܝܬܐ R.

ܘܒܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܡܪܝ ܚܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܡܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܫܩܠܐ ܘܡܬܩܠܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܦܪܩܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܚܕܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܚܙܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܫܬܩܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܟܕ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܘܒܪ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܪܫ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܫܬܩܝܢ ܒܫܬܩܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܫܬܩܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܫܬܠܡܗ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܪܫ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܚܙܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܘܬ ܫܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܡ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܒܫܬܩܐ ܐܫܬܩ ܗܘ ܗܫܬܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܬܩܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܪܡ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܕ ܕܪܫ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܘܟܟ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܩܝܢ ܫܬܩܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ܀
ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܩ ܠܐ(1) ܫܬܩܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܠܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܫܬܩܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܪܘܫܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܢܠܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܘ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ:

(1) Sic M. R.

ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܡܫ ܥܕܬܗ܀
ܘܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܒܡܬܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܕܡܕܒܪܢ ܠܗ ܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ܀
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ܀
ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܓܕܝܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܠܡ:
ܡܕܒܪ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܢܣܒܝܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܢܛܪܘܬܐ܀
ܒܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܙܟܪܝܐ:
ܐܢܬܬܗ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ܀
ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܥܩܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܠܗ:
(ܢܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܗܘܬ ܘܥܩܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܡܪܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ(1) ܕܠܝܠܕܐ ܣܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܩܪܬ:
ܘܒܫܦܠܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܟܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀
ܒܠܗ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܐܘ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ:
ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ(2) ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܡܫ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܫܬܦܪܓܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܩܘܕܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܘܡܢܗ܀

(1) Sic R. Om. in M.
(2) M. ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ

ܘܝܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܬܓܠܝܘ ܘܠܥܡܟܐ ܗܕܡܐ:
ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܓܐܝܢ:
ܘܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ ܐܦ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܐܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܝܨܝܦܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܘܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܡܐ ܕܢܠܦܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܬܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܘܠܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܣܝܡܗ܀
ܡܐ (ܕܚܒ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ[1] ܘܐܣܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܢܬܝܒܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܒܗ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܒܗ ܝܬܒܢܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܬܘܦܠܓ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܚܕܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܗܝ ܒܬܚܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ:
ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܣܡܗܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ (ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ[2]܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܒܪܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܦܘܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܐܠܬܗܘܢ:
ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܝܡ ܒܪܕܝܐ ܕܠܗ܀
ܡܢܝܚ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܝܗ ܒܘܪܘܟܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܟܠܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܢܢ܀

(1) ܕܒܠܗ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܗܝ R.   (2) ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ M.

(ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܪܒܘܬܗ(1) ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ(2) ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܢܗ ܀
ܡܫܬܠܡ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܘܟܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ(3) ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܝ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܟܝ ܢܦܩ ܒܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ :
ܘܪܒܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ (ܠܐܝܕܗ ܐܡܪ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܘܪܥܘܬܐ ܘܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܝܡ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܠ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܘܒܝܬ(3) ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒ ܟܕ ܫܠܡܐ :
ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܡܬܒܠܒ ܠܐܝܕܗ ܐܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܕܒܟܠ ܠܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ :
ܦܪܙܠܐ ܕܢܪܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܢܘܪܝܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢ (ܡܢ ܘܪܥܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܒܗ(4) ܫܠܡ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܟ ܐܪܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܟܪ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܥܠܝܗ :
ܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܀
ܘܟܝ ܡܬܚܒܪܐ ܟܝ ܡܬܚܒܫ ܟܝ ܡܬܩܢܐ :
ܥܕܠ ܡܬܪܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

---

(1) ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܩܪܝܒܘܬܐ R. (2) ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ R. (3) Om. in R.
(4) ܒܟ ܘܐܪܫܘܬܐ: ܘܟܗܢܐ M.

ܙܠܝܩܘܗܝ ܠܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܘܣܡܪܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܦܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܡܢܝܢܗ܀
ܒܘܣܡܪܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܟܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ:
ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘ̇ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ.

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܐܚܪܬ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘ̇ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܐܬܠܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ:
ܐܘ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ[1].

ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܠܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܝ ܒܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܗܘ܀
ܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܘܒܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ܀
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܠܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ:
ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܪܢ ܢܫܘܪ ܡܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܢܩܒ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ:

(1) ܡܬܝ ܝܕ. ܟܕ. ܡܪܩܘܣ ܝ. ܟܗ. ܠܘܩܐ ܝܚ. ܟܗ.

ܘܗܳܐ ܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܒܥܒܳܕܶܐ ܕܺܝܠܶܗ ܡܶܢ ܣܽܘܠܳܩܶܗ܀

ܡܶܢ ܡܰܥܡܽܘܕܺܝܬܳܐ ܕܣܽܘܗܕܽܘܬܶܗ ܕܝܽܘܚܰܢܳܢ ܣܺܝܡ ܘܠܶܒܫܳܐ:

ܦܓܪܳܐ ܠܰܠܡܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܦܰܬܟܽܘ ܘܗܳܐ ܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ܀

ܠܢܰܦܫܳܬܶܗ ܕܥܰܡܳܐ ܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܕܢܺܝܚܶܗ ܕܒܰܪ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ:

ܘܠܰܫܠܺܝܚܶܐ ܕܩܰܕܡܳܐ ܢܚܶܬ ܡܶܢ ܫܡܰܝܳܐ܀

ܗܳܟܢܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܬܰܠܡܺܝܕܳܐ ܘܒܰܪ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ ܦܩܰܕ ܠܶܗ ܒܬܰܪܶܗ:

ܕܢܶܣܰܒ ܐܰܦܶܣܩܽܘܦܽܘܬܳܐ ܕܡܫܰܠܛܳܐ ܠܥܺܕܬܳܐ ܕܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ ܗܽܘ܀

(ܢܶܣܬܰܒܪ[1]) ܓܶܝܪ ܒܐܰܦܶܣܩܽܘܦܶܗ ܕܬܰܠܡܺܝܕܳܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܒܫܽܘܠܛܳܢܳܐ:

ܗܳܟܰܢ ܗܘܳܐ ܗܽܘ ܒܡܰܪܥܺܝܬܳܐ ܕܪܰܒܽܘܬܶܗ ܒܗܳܝ ܕܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ܀

ܘܢܰܦܩܰܬ ܒܫܽܘܒܚܳܐ ܠܫܽܘܒܚܳܐ ܕܡܳܪܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܥܺܕܬܳܐ ܐܰܦܶܣܩܽܘܦܳܐ:

ܘܡܶܢ ܟܰܠܗܶܝܢ ܗܳܘܶܝܢ ܐܰܦܶܣܩܽܘܦܳܐ ܘܡܰܠܟܽܘܬܳܐ ܕܟܽܠ ܒܫܽܘܠܛܳܢ ܗܳܘܶܝܢ܀

ܡܶܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܺܕܬܳܐ ܒܰܪܝܳܐ ܒܪܽܘܟܳܐ ܘܡܰܥܒܕܶܢ ܐܰܦܶܣܩܽܘܦܳܐ:

ܕܒܰܪܢܳܫܳܐ ܘܡܰܠܟܶܐ ܠܢܶܫܳܐ ܕܥܺܕܬܳܐ ܕܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ ܗܽܘ܀

ܒܡܰܠܟܽܘܬܶܗ ܦܪܰܫ ܠܚܽܘܒܳܐ ܘܠܰܥܒܳܕܶܐ:

ܕܒܗܽܘܢ ܟܽܠܗܽܘܢ ܠܒܢܰܝ̈ܢܳܫܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܡܰܠܟܽܘܬܳܐ܀

ܘܠܰܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܶܐ ܡܢܰܬ ܗܳܘܶܐ ܒܚܽܘܒܳܐ ܕܒܗܽܘܢ ܠܰܠܡܳܐ:

ܕܢܶܥܒܶܕ ܗܘܳܐ ܒܚܽܘܒܳܐ ܒܐܰܦܶܣܩܽܘܦܳܐ ܕܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ ܘܟܽܠ ܟܗܢܳܐ ܗܽܘ[2]܀

ܘܢܶܫܳܐ ܕܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܶܐ ܠܒܰܪ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ ܢܽܘܗܪܳܢܳܐ:

ܗܳܢܳܐ ܠܚܽܘܒܳܐ ܘܡܰܢܚܶܒ ܠܶܗ ܠܡܰܫܡܫܽܘܬܳܐ܀

ܡܶܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܶܢ ܐܰܝܟ ܫܡܶܫ ܠܶܗ ܠܬܰܠܡܺܝܕܳܐ ܐܰܦܶܣܩܽܘܦܳܐ:

ܕܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܶܐ ܢܗܳܘܶܐ ܠܥܺܕܬܳܐ ܕܟܽܠ ܢܶܫܶܐ܀

(1) Dubie. (2) ܗܘ Sic

ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܩܕܡܝ ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܥܘܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܚܬ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܫܪ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܕܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܦ ܢܒܥܝܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܩܠܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܐܘܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܘܐܬܦܪܩ ܡܢܚܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܟܪܣܗ ܘܒܦܘܡܗ ܦܩܕܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܟܕ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܟܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܩܝܦ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܠܥܕ ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ:
ܢܦܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܓܢܒܪܐ:
ܕܒܥܝ ܢܩܒܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܦܠ ܀
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܗ:
ܐܘ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܚܘܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܢܩܘܦ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܛܪ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܡ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܬܘܗܬܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ܀
ܟܝܡ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܐܕܡ ܐܕܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܣܘܠܩܝܗ:
ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܒ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ܀
ܒܥܡܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܚܠܦ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܝܬ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܣܪܘܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܪܐ܀
ܢܦܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܠܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܣܪܘܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܠ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܐ ܢܦܠ܀
ܢܦܠܘ[1] ܦܩܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܟܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܦܬܚ ܒܦܩܝܕ ܥܡ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܒܪܘܢ܀
ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܐ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܡܡܚܐ ܥܡ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܡܦܠܠܗ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܘܢܐ ܒܐܕܡ ܐܠܝܟ ܢܦܩ:

[1] ܡܚܛܗ Sic M. (ܒܚܛܗ? ܠܚܛܗ? N. E.)

ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܗܝ ܚܝܘ ܥܠܡ܀
ܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܦܘܡܗ:
ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܕܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܝ ܦܬܚ ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܠܝܘ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ:
ܕܫܡܥܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܠܝܘ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܦܫܝܛܐ܀
ܘܐܢܬܐ ܕܦܬܚܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܛ ܕܢܫܩܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܩܕܡ ܘܕܘܒܪ ܢܫܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܦܬܚܬܐ:
ܘܒܡܫܩܢܝܢ ܘܩܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܒܚܠܝܗ܀
ܘܕܠܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܡܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܠܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܘܒܫܬܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܡܟܝܠ ܘܦܬܚ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܕܪܫ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ܀
ܘܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܚܒܝܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܫܬܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܫܬܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܫܬܩܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܕ ܝܬܝܪܐ܀
ܕܫܡܥ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܫܠܝܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܫܬܩܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܬܩܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܬܩܐ ܘܦܬܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܚܘܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܕ ܫܘܬܦܐ܃
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܒܢܝ[1] ܡܢ ܚܫܒܬ ܐܝܟܐ܃
ܒܙܒܢܗ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܥܡ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ܃
ܠܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ܃
ܕܚܝܠ ܡܢܝ ܢܦܫ ܫܘܬܦܗ ܥܡ ܕܒܢܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ܃
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܬܝܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܓܘܫܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܣܦܩ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ܃
ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܚܝܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ܃
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܠ ܠܘܒܠܗܘܢ[2] ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ܃
ܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܡ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ܃
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܥܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ܃
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܀

(1) Dubie. (2) ܠܘܒܠܗܘܢ Sic

ܘܪܕܝܢ ܝܡܡܐ ܘܪܡܫܐ ܣܘܓܝܗ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܝܕܬܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܚܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܝܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܢ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܦ ܐܚܝܕܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܝܢ ܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܣܗܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܕܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܥܝܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܘܟܕܐ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ[1] ܕܝܡܝܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܢܘܬܗ ܒܘܕܩܐ ܀
ܗܕܟܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܝܕܬܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܠܠܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܝܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܗܕܟܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܠܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢܟܝܗ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܀

---

(1) ܕܡܫܟܐ Sic M. (ܕܚܠܡܐ? N. E.)

ܟܢܫܐ[1] ܗܕܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܕܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢܝܗܝ ܟܣܦܐ ܦܘܡ ܀
ܒܝܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܢܕܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܝܫ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܦܠܚ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܟܠܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܟܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪ ܒܥܡܠ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܥܒܪܐ[2] ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܚܡܢܐ[3] ܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܪܟܢܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܫܒܩܗ ܫܒܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܟܢ ܀
ܢܗܒ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܬܘܕܥ ܒܗ:
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܫܒܩܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܣܥܪ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܓܝܣܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ:

---

(1) ܟܒܫܐ Sic M. (ܟܢܫܐ? N. E.) (2) ܒܥܒܪܐ Sic (3) ܡܢܚܡܢܐ Sic

ܡܢܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܢܨܒܗ܀
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
ܛܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܚܒܠܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܣܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܟܠ ܢܬܗܕܪܘܢ ܟܠ ܢܬܓܕܒܠܘ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܫܝܢܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ [1]ܗܘܘ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ (ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ[2])܀
ܘܡܢ ܝܠܕܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܩܒܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ܀
ܘܩܕܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܦܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܢܚܝܬܝܢ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܩܘܡܝܗܘܢ[3]܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܓܕܝܢ ܘܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܘܟܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ[4]܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ:
ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܕܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܡܗ ܐܢܘܢ:
(ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܣܘܦܐܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ[5])܀
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ:

---

(1) Hic incipit R. 117, f. 271ª (2) ܕܡܠ ܕܗܝܡܢ R. (3) ܒܠ R. ܘܫܪܪܗܘܢ (4) ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ M. (5) ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ . . ܕܩܠܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ R.

ܘܡܠܐ ܛܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܘܙܥܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ܇
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܦܫܩ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܥܘܗ ܘܒܟܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܘܗ܇
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܫܡܝܥ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܒܛܢ ܘܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܬܦܫܩ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܣܒܪܗ܇
ܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܒܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܢܒܥܘܬܗ ܐܡܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ܇
ܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܢܐ ܠܒܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܇
ܛܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܢܒܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ[1] ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ܇
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܫܠܚ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ܀
ܘܟܪܗ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܕܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ܇
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ܀
ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܢܦܫ܇
ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܠܦܗ ܕܢܬܦܫܩ ܕܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܕܡ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܡܝܪ ܣܒܪܗ ܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ܇
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܬܦܫܩ ܘܡܬܦܫܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ܇
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ܀

[1] ܡܠܐܟܐ M.

ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ:

ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܝ ܢܣܝܒ ܢܣܝܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܒܝ (1) ܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܘ ܒܗ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܒܫܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܒܕ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܕ ܕܪܘܠ ܡܕܡܐ ܒܟܒܪܗ܀

ܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܗ ܕܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܪܝܐ܀

ܘܠܗ ܠܢܝܢܗ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܪܪܗ ܕܟܠܐ:

ܘܟܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܨܝܪ ܐܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀

ܡܫܬܥܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܙܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ:

ܡܢܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ܀

ܘܡܫܪܪܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܟܠܐ:

ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ܀

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܘܡܘܣ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܢܨܝܚ:

ܘܠܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܢܟܪܝܐ܀

ܐܦ ܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܙܢܝܐ ܒܟܢܫܝܐ:

ܘܐܪܒܥ ܒܪܗ ܘܢܫܝܒ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ܀

ܘܒܟܠ ܙܢܝܢ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܙܢܝܐ (ܫܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ)(2):

ܘܡܠܐ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܘܗܝ܀

ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܦܠܓܗ ܒܪܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܢܟܝܐ:

(1) ܒܝ Sic (2) ܫܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ R.

ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܦܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܟܝܐ܀
ܙܘܕܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ:
ܐܬܕܘܩܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܣܬܟܠܘܗ܀
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܘܒܪܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܠܗ ܢܒܥܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܢܘܪܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܢܟܦ ܠܗ܀
ܣܒܪܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܣܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܣܬܒܪܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܣܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܗ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܒܗ ܐܣܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܣܟܐ ܘܠܐ[1] ܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:
ܒܟܢܘ ܒܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܦܝ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܘܡܬܦܣܩ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܫܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ܀
ܒܓܠܘܦܐ ܘܬܪܢ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܚܕ ܢܩܦܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܦܩ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀

[1] ܘܠܐ R.

ܒܓܠܝܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܒܕܩܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ (ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ[1]܀
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܐ ܢܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܟܬܘܒ܀
ܒܣܘܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܠܥܘܗ ܢܫܡܥ܀
ܒܣܘܟܠܗ ܠܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܡ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܢܝ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗ:
ܥܡܝ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ[2]܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܒܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀
ܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܟܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ܀
ܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܘܦܪܝܫܝܢ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܢܐ܀

(1) ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ R. (2) ܘܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ M.

ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪܘܗܝ ܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܡܚܝܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܚܘܒܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܘܒܘܗܝ ÷
ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܘܒܪܚܡܘܬܗ ܘܚܣܝܕܘܬܗ:
ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܚܛܝܐ ÷
ܕܢܚܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܪܝܢ:
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܡܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܪܢܣ ÷
ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܒܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܢܝܚܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ÷
ܗܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܘܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ:
ܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ÷
ܗܘܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܠܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܩܕܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܟܣܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܝ ܒܗ ܠܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ÷
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ÷
ܕܗܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܝܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܕܚܛܝܐ ܡܚܝܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܒܪܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ ÷
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܡܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܚܛܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪ ÷
ܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܢܘܒܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܣܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ÷
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܩ ܚܛܝܬܗ:
ܘܚܛܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܛܠ ÷

ܢܣܒܗ̇ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܕܪ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܣܛܢܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܗܘ ܣܛܢܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܪܝܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܫܪܝܪ ܗܢܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܗܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܠܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܝܬ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܝܡ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ܀
ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܪܟ:
ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܗ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܗܘ܀
ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܣܒܪܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܘܐܠܝܨܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܣܒܪܗ ܐܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܙܥܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܗܘ܀

ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ (ܠܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ[1] ÷
ܟܕ ܐܬܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܫܡܥܝܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܚܐܒ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ÷
ܡܢ ܐܬܠܚܡܘܢ ܕܢܬܘܠ ܐܚܐܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܪ:
ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ÷
ܐܚܐܒ ܒܩܛܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܝܬ:
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܚܐܒ ܐܬܝ ÷
ܘܢܒܗ ܐܚܐܒܘܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܐܚܐܒܐ:
ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ ÷
ܘܩܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢ ܩܛܠ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ:
ܒܟܘܟܒܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܚܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܢܝܢܐ ÷
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܗܘ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ:
ܘܕܢܚܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܗܘ ÷
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܩܛܠܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܗܒܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܘܕܝܩܘܬܐ[2] ÷
ܡܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܡܬܩܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ:
ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܢ ܩܛܠ ܠܗ ÷
ܘܡܬܕܪܟ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܠܝܢ ܗܘ ÷
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܐܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ:

(1) ܠܓܕܕܐ ܗܘ R. (2) ܕܘܕܝܩܘܬܐ R.

ܩܡ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܒܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܢܩܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܃
ܘܐܚܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܘܒܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܓܒܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ܃
ܘܡܬܥܬܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܚܙܐ܃
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܥܘܠ܀
ܘܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ܃
ܒܝܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܥܘܠ܀
ܢܛܠܬ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ܃
ܥܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܢܛܠܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܘܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܢܘ ܥܠ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ܃
ܘܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܘܥܗ(1) ܕܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܠܐ(2)܀
ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܃
ܘܥܠܬ ܢܒܗ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܒܕܗܘܢ܀
ܘܩܢܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܩܢܐ܃
ܘܡܬܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܗܝ ܕܘܪܫܐ܀
ܘܡܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ܃
ܐܪܡܝ ܘܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܕܥܬܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ܃

(1) R. ܦܓܘܥܗ (2) ܠܠܐ Sic R.

ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܫ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܦܓܥ ܢܬܦܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܗܐ ܦܓܥܝܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܦܠ܀
ܘܢܦܠ ܦܓܥܗ ܘܐܬܪܡܝ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܢܚܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܫܩܘܠ ܚܛ̈ܗܘܗܝ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܩܝܦ ܫܡܗ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܠܢܦܫܢ ܒܗ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ: ܕܐܬܠܒܟ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ (1).

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܡܓ.

ܕܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܣܒܪ ܡܪܢ: ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ.

ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܬܟܠ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܣܒܪܬܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܚܝ ܒܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ܀

(1) R.

ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܪܕܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܚܐ ܕܘܟܝ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܢܣܝܡ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܀
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܗ:
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܪܝ ܘܦܬܚܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܝ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܛܪܝ ܚܘܫܒܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ:
ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܣܝܡܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܣܥܘܪܘ ܕܝܢܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܝ ܡܫܠܡܝ:
ܘܒܡܘܕܝܢܝ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܬܦܢܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܝ ܀
ܘܗܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܝ ܀
ܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܣܝܒ ܡܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܝ:
ܒܝܢܝ ܢܫܝܐ ܘܗܫܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܘܠܗ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܬܠܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܥܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܘܝܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܥܡ ܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܐܘܚܕ ܡܪܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܘܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܠܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܝ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܗܫܐ ܟܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܘܬܝ:
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܐܘܚܕ ܐܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܝ:
ܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܒ ܠܝ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܢܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܡܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܀

ܛܠܐ ܘܡܛܪܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܐܣܪ ܘܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ:
ܐܚܐܒ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܚܪܒܬܗ̇܀
ܐܣܪ ܠܗ ܡܛܪܐ ܘܐܣܪ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܗ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܗܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܟܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܥܢܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܫܬܝܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐ ܫܬܝܐ:
ܦܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܠܒܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܒܫܝܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܒܗܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܣܪ ܡܛܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܬܘܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܐ ܕܐܣܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܣܪ ܠܗ ܡܛܪܐ:
ܫܪܝܐ ܥܒܘܕܝܗ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܕܢܝܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܝ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܠܡܛܪܗ ܚܙܝܬ ܦܩܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܝ܀
ܐܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܢܦܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܫܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܘ܀
ܗܐ ܫܠܝܚܝ ܡܛܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܫܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܝ:
ܘܦܩܘܕ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܛܪܐ ܘܬܒܝܪܐ ܦܐܪܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܚܒܢ (ܠܗ ܡܛܪܐ[1]) ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܟܣ ܢܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀

(1) ܡܛܪܐ ܠܗ Sic

ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܬܒܥܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ:
ܘܗܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܘܬ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܘ܀
ܗܘ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܘܪܥܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܦܩܠܘ:
ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܬܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܡܢܘܬ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܟܠ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܘܒܩܒܪܐ ܝܬܒ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܢܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ܀
ܐܢܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܒ ܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܡܬܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ:
ܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܬܦܪܚ ܠܦܪܩܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܐܢܬܐ ܕܝܫܝܥܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܚܡ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ:
ܘܢܫܩܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܡܩܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܡܝܬܐ܀
ܐܢܬܐ ܕܝܫܝܥܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܠܥܘܠ:
ܘܝܕܥܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܐܢܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܪܚܡ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܦܬ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܒܪܝܟܐ ܘܥܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܢܐ:
ܚܕܐ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܬܐ܀

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܗ ܢܩܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܝܩܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ܀

ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܕܢ:

ܘܝܩܢܣ ܐܒܪܐ ܠܐܘܢܩܘܢܝܐ ܕܢܠܡܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ[1]܀

ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ:

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܗܘܠܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܟܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܫܘܥܒܪܢ ܗܘܐ:

ܐܢܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ܀

ܒܟܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܠܡܠܟܗ ܒܟܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ:

ܒܚܕܘ[2] ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀

ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܟܐ:

ܝܠܕ ܒܬܟܘ[3] ܫܠܚ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ܀

ܒܫܠܚ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:

ܡܛܠ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܟܝܢ܀

ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܒܣܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܚܝܘ:

ܘܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܠܚ ܢܩܦܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ܀

ܒܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܒܝܫܘܥܐ:

ܒܟܢܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܢܫܐ ܒܢܝ ܘܡܫܟܚ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܢܘܫ:

ܡܒܝܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܚܐܣܘܒ Sic (N. E. ܒܢܬܟܘ?)

(2) Sic (ܒܚܕܘܗܝ? N. E.)

(3) ܬܟܠܘ Sic

ܡܣܬܟܠܘܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܢܚܙܘܢ:
ܡܢܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܡܫܠܛܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܢܬܒܥ܀
ܠܥܡܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܢܫܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܛܒܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܘܠ:
ܕܡܬܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܣܠܘܩܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܗ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀
ܒܟܠ ܥܡܫܠܛܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܚܙܘ:
ܕܐܦ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܢܬܒܪܘ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܝܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܪܒܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܣܘܠܩܐ܀
ܩܕܡ ܐܝ ܚܕܪܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܬܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܩܕܝ ܕܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܢܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܥܘܠ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܫܒܚܐ:
ܡܟܘܪܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܐܦܝܐ ܘܢܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܚܙܝܗ̇ ܘܐܬܡܪܡܪ ܒܚܘܫܒܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ:
ܕܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܩ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗ:
ܕܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܛܥܝܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܚܘܒܝܗ̇ ܡܪܝܐ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܡܪܢ ܘܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܘܕܢܚܗ ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܕܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܝܗܒ܀
ܘܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢ܀
ܘܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܗ ܡܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ܀
ܘܡܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܡܬܠܗ ܕܝܢ:
ܕܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ܀
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ ܙܕܩ:
ܘܡܬܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܣܩ ܥܒܕ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܦܢ ܥܡܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܬܒܐ ܝܗܒ:
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܕܥ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܠܬܗ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܥܡܝܩ̈ܐ܀
ܒܣܡܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܚܙܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ ܝܥܒܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܢܚܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܡܝܢ:
ܘܡܚܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܢܚܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܩܘܕܫܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܦܪܝܫܗ ܕܢܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܐܬܒܣܪܬ ܒܪܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܩܕܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[1] ܒܪܬܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܪܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܢܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܢܚܬܗ܀
ܘܐܠܦܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܗ:
ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܐܬܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܬܢܚܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܡܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܒܪܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܬܒܣܪܬ ܒܡܪܝܡ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܟ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܘܐܬܐ ܦܪܩ ܢܚܬ ܠܟ܀
ܩܘܡ ܕܘܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܩܕܡ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:

(1) ܠܗ Sic (ܠܗܿ؟ N. E.)

ܕܢܦܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܗܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܡܥܗ ܘܐܬܠܦܗ[1] ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܚܣܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܘܬܐ ܀

ܥܠ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ :

ܕܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܥܡܗ ܒܘܣܡܗ ܗܘ ܡܣܬܒܪ :
ܘܟܬܒ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܀
ܒܥܝܬܗ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܡ ܕܫܡܥܘܢܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܠܐ :
ܗܘ ܡܣܒܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܣܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ :
ܫܡܥܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢܗ :
ܦܪܩ ܘܠܦܗ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܣܒܪ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܠܦܗ ܀
ܗܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܢܬܒܥ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܝ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܬܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܀

[1] ܘܐܬܠܦܗ Sic

ܘܡܪܝܡ ܗܠܟܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ :
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܢܘ ܢܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܠܩܛܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ✠
ܚܙܐ ܡܦܠܦܠܐ ܕܟܕܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܝܒܝܐ :
ܘܥܩܒ ܢܚܬܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ✠
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܘܐܠܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܝ ܟܠ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܒܪܡܙܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܝܫܥܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ✠
ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܟܝܪ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ :
ܕܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܝ ✠
ܘܡܬܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܒܪܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܓܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ✠
ܘܬܒܥ ܢܩܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܘܠܡܘ :
ܘܟܕ ܕܪܫܝܘ ܠܐ ܚܝܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܬܟܠܠܘ ✠
ܘܬܘܪܥ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܪܫܝܬ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܝ :
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ✠
ܘܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܡܬܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ✠
ܡܢܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܝܗܒܝܢ ܝܠܘܝ ܝܗܒܝ ܠܝܒܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢܐ ✠
ܘܥܩܒ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܡܐ :
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܗ ܗܘܝ ✠
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܠܟܘܪܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܕܝܒܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܟܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܝ ✠

ܘܡܦܩ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܚܕܪ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܒܕܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܗܒܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܘܡܠܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܟܕܡ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܚܢܢ ܠܚܒܝܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܡ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ܀
ܠܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܗ:
ܘܟܕܡ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܬܗ ܐܦܪܝܫܘ ܒܗ܀
ܘܝܗܒܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܟܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܝܗܘܕ ܩܢܝܢܗ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܝܕܐ:
ܕܐܦܪܝܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܚܒܪܗ ܡܬܠ:
ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܐ ܩܪܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܘܕܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܦܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ܀

ܘܟܕ ܐܣܬܠܩ ܕܢܘܪ ܘܐܬܝܬܒ ܝܡܝܢ ܡܪܝ:
ܐܫܕܪܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܘܠܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܬܚ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܥܐ ܀
ܘܒܐܣܟܡܗ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܚܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܘ ܘܕܒܪܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܀
ܘܦܬܚܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܫܡܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܢܦܩ:
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܟܘܪܗܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܪܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܠܟܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ:
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܢܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܡ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ:
ܕܢܝܚ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

ܘܡܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܠܙܪܥܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܡܣܓܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܦܨ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ◆
ܡܛܠ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܙ:
ܕܠܙܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܗ ܕܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ ◆
ܒܟܪܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܡܙ ܡܕܝ ܥܡ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ◆
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܪܫܝܬܗ:
ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ◆
ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܘܒܪܟ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ◆
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܟܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ◆
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܒܪܘܚܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܒܪܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܒܪܟ ܠܗ ◆
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܪܫܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ◆
ܘܒܢܝ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ◆
ܘܗܘ ܡܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ◆

ܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܥܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܠܬܐ܀
ܘܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܫܝܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܘܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܒܙܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠܡܢܘܪܬܐ ܘܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܕܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ܀
ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ܀
ܘܢܚܬ ܡܛܠ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܝܗܒ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܗܘ܀
ܘܩܪܒܗ ܠܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܕܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ:
ܠܟܢ ܡܬܢܚܬ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܚܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܗ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܩܪܒ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܘܢܟܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀

ܦܠܛܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܬ :
ܘܓܠܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܢܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܢܦܩ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܪܘܡܢܝܐ :
ܦܩܕ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܠܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܗ :
ܦܠܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܠܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܝ ܒܫܡܝܢ :
ܦܠܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܡܝ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܦܫܩܗ ܦܩܕ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܝܢܗ ܦܢܘܪܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܘܐܦܩܗ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܠܚ ܒܪ ܦܠܓܐ ܀
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܘܦܩܕܗ :
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀

ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܘܡ:

ܢܠܦܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܩܛܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܦܝܗ ܀

ܐܬܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܟܝ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ:

ܒܪܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܒܬܘܗܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܀

ܝܡܝ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܟܝ ܦܪܘܩ:

ܘܕܝܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܨܒܥ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܀

ܝܡܝ ܗܘ ܡܒܝ ܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܟܢܐ:

ܐܦܠܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܩܦܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܀

ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܪ ܘܐܬܬܝܕܥ ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܟܪܝܗ ܕܥܣܩܠ:

ܘܪܕܐ ܒܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝܡ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܩܒܝ ܀

ܘܟܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܫܬܥܠ ܠܗ:

ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܕܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܥܣܩܠ ܀

ܘܠܗ ܡܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܟܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܣܓܝܠܐ:

ܕܐܟܡܝ (Sic) ܫܩܠܐ ܘܡܒܕܪܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܩܘܡܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܥ ܗܘܐ:

ܡܢ ܬܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܀

ܐܦ ܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܩܫܡ ܫܒܪܐ:

ܕܒܝܬܗ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܠܗ ܦܣܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܝܠܟܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܥܡܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܣܝܟ ܠܗ:

ܥܦܠ ܠܗ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܐܪܝܡ ܕܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܝܩܪ ܠܗ ܀

ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܬܝܕܘܬܐ ܦܪܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܕܠ ܒܗ:

ܦܪܚܐ ܕܠܒܬܐ ܬܣܒܝ ܬܘܗܕܘ ܘܡܢ ܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܀

ܝܗܒܬ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܪܥ ܠܗ:
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܠܪܒܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܕܬܬܒ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܕܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܢܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܠܓܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ:
ܕܝܬܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ:
ܘܩܪܒ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܢ ܝܗܒܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܚ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܘܠ ܫܒܩ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܦܫܛܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܚ ܟܠܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܠܟܘܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܘܣܦܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ:
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܕܠܒܬܠ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܚܬ܀
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܘܪ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܡܚܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠܒ ܟܣܐܠ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܝܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܠ:
ܢܠܟ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܦܓܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ܀
ܘܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܝ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܠܡܫܚ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܚ܀

ܘܦܬܐ ܢܟܪܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܟܠܬܗ ܢܛܘܪ ܠܪܘܚܢܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܗܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܦܩܢܗ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܟܠ ܢܟܦܪܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܢܝܗ ܠܗ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܡܕܝ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܡܠ.

ܕܥܠ ܗ̄ܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܘ ܟܟܪܝܢ ܕܟܣܦܐ[1].

ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܠܟ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ܀
ܚܝܒܝܢ ܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܚܒܝܢ ܦܘܩ ܒܗ ܡܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ܀
ܡܬܦܠܠ ܒܝ ܡܬܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ:
ܒܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀

(1) ܘܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ O.

ܢܕܢܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܥܠܡ (ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܘ ܕܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܪܒܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܘܩܪܒܬ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܩܛܠܬ ܘܩܪܒܬ ܒܨܠܝܒܐ ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܥܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܫܠܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ:
ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܀
ܚܫܒܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܢܚܡܬܐ[2] ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܀
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܕܠܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀

(1) ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ O. (2) ܕܢܚܡܬܐ O.

ܐܠܗܝ(1) ܐܚܐ ܘܗܐ ܒܟܢ ܐܚܐ ܒܡܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܟܬܫ ܒܝܫܘܬ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܣܘܦܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܟܐ ܕܟܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܐ ܐܝ ܡܬܡܫܚܐ܀
ܕܗܢܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܝܚܡܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ(2) ܡܫܠܡܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܢܩܐ ܠܡܫܚܗ ܕܘܚܕܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܝܬܟܪܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܘܒܝ̈ܗܘܢ܀
ܒܟܝ ܗܘ ܡܕܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ:
ܘܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܦ ܒܕܢܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܢܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܐܘܦܝܗ:
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܬܝܗܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܡܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܟܝܢ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܐ܀
ܐܝ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ:
ܒܟܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀

---

(1) O. ܐܠܗܐ (2) O. ܡܢܐ

ܐܝܟܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܘܣܘܓܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܗ܀
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܦܟܐ ܠܡܦܩܬܗ܀
ܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܘܬܗ(1):
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܥܠܗ܀
ܫܡܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܡܐ ܥܠ ܩܢܘܢܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܥܩܒܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܚܬܐ ܠܥܩܒܐ ܐܦ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܬܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܚܕܝܢ ܘܢܗܝܢ ܘܪܘܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܘܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܠܒܘ ܒܣܬܪܗ:
ܒܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܪ(2) ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܝܠܝܦ ܒܗ ܥܩܒܐ ܕܗܕܝܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ:
ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ܀
ܗܦܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܒܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܠܐܒܘܗ ܘܪܘܚ ܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܘ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܠܗܡܢܐ ܦܓܪ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܗ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܝܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܠܛ ܒܠܐ ܡܘܬܗ܀
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܚܝܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܡܢܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ:

(1) O. ܢܩܝܒܘܬܐ (2) ܘܡܫܒܪ R, ܡܫܒܪܐ O. (N. E. ܘܡܫܒܪܐ?)

ܘܒܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ ܦܓܥ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܣܬܒܪܬ ܗܦܟܬܗ
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐܒܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܕܡܚܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܫܗ(1) ܐܒܘܗ ܣܒܪ ܢܛܥܘܢܝܗ
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܒܚܠܡܘܗܝ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
(ܘܒܫܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ(2)
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܢܦܩ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ(3)
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܣܓܝ ܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ
ܠܗܘܐ ܗܕܝܣܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܬ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܒܪܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ
ܚܠܘܦ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ:
ܢܫܡܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ
ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܝܘܬܐ ܨܠܘ ܢܫܒܩܝ:
ܡܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܡܚܝܡ(4) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ
ܟܣܦ ܣܘܕܪܐ ܡܚܝܡ(5) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ:

(1) ܕܢܦܫ .O (2) ܘܠܐ ܗܘܒܕܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ .O
(3) ܢܥܡ .O (4) ܡܚܝܡ .O (5) ܡܚܝܡ .O

ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܡܥ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܦܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܕܢܐܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ܀
ܪܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܐܦܣ ܥܠ ܕܢܚܫܘܒ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀
ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ܀
ܒܥܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܡܠܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܬܩܢ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܒܪܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܒܪܗ܀
ܡܢܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܣܝܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܢܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܟܡܐ ܡܬܩܠܢ ܕܐܦ ܟܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܘܢܗܪܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ:
ܡܟܝܠ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܚܘܕ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܝܗܘܢ܀
ܗܝܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܡܥܝܢ܀
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܚܢܢ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ:

ܚܝܠܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܒܝܕ ܕܚܣܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܗ ܇
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܐܟܬܒ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܇
ܕܠܡܘܬܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܦܠܘܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܒܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܥܡܗ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܠܟ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܀
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܇
ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܇
ܘܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܩܛܠܢܘܬܗ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܇
ܢܣܒܘܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܠܥܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܐܒܕܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܣܒܘܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܇
ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܇
ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܢ ܀
ܠܡܫܘ ܟܕ ܐܣܩܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܫܒܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܇
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝ ܡܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܇
ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܟܡܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܇

ܐܬܓܡܪ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܀
ܘܫܠܡܘ ܩܠܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ :
ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܫܟܝܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܒܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܥܡܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܩܒܪܐ ܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ :
ܘܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܬܘܒܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܝܢܐ :
ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܀
ܕܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܘܬ ܘܦܬܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܢ ܫܒܝܚ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܒܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܐ ܀
ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܕܢܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ :
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܫܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܢܚܡܬܐ(1) ܫܝܘܠ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܀

(1) ܢܚܡܬܐ Sic R.

ܡܬܚܫܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܡܗܝܡܢ:
ܥܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܐܕܡ܀
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܢܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܠܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܣܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܠ܀
ܡܬܚܫܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ(1) ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܣܥܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ܀
ܐܣܬܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܡܫܬܚܚ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܡܬܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܬܟܠܬܗ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܘܪܘܗܝ ܕܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܒܪ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܦܫܛ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܗܘܐ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܪܐ ܘܟܣܦܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܐܠܝܗ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܫܕܝܪ ܢܣܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܩ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܥܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ(2) ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕ܀
ܥܡܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܥܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ:
ܣܠܩ ܥܡ ܡܪܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܠܘܬܗ܀
ܡܟܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪܗ ܘܦܫܩܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܢ:
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܣܦܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܪܐ ܠܡܪܗ܀

(1) ܕܡܫܡܫ Sic R.   (2) ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ Sic R.

ܐܬܢܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܠܕܗ ܒܟܝܢܬܗ:
ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܠܨܒܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܒܦܘܫܐ ܠܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܡܥܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܩܘܪܬܐ:
ܒܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܬܐ܀
ܐܬܢܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܬܝܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܣܝܐ:
ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܕܥܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗ܀
ܣܘܟܐ ܕܟܣܝܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܗ ܘܩܪܬܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܦܬܝܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܣܦܐ:
ܘܕܢܚܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܣܘܕܘܢ ܒܗ܀
ܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܗܒܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܡܬܠܘܗ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܢܡܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܝܣܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܕܢܚܒܝܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ܀
ܝܗܒܘܢ ܕܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܝܒ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܝܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܩܡ ܒܗ ܝܬܒ ܕܝܬܩܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܒܡܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܘܐܕܢܒ ܘܐܚܪܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܦܓܪܘܗ ܕܣܓܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܬܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܢ ܠܗ܀

ܕܝܗܒ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܘܢܛܠܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܕܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܢܝܘ܀
ܪܘܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܒܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܟܬܒܗ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܡ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܝܠܝܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܝܬ܀
ܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܒܟܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ܀
ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܡܗ ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܣܒ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܟܕ ܢܬܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥܗ ܒܐܡܪܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܫܘܪ ܕܢܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܚܫܒܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܚܕܐ ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܐܚ̈ܝ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܡܝܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܒܪܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܟܣܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܠ܀
ܢܟܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܒܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܣܗ ܝܣܝܢ ܠܓܒܣܗ ܐܪܚܐ܀
ܚܢܝ ܥܒܕܐܠܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܒܟܕܐ:
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܣܘܕܐ ܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ܀
ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܗ ܒܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ܀

ܘܥܒܕܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܒܥܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܚܝܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܝܗܒܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܒܪܐ ܕܦܪܩܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܚܝܐ܀
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܠܗ ܥܠܘ ܢܫܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܢܫܐ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܝ:
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܕܝܣܥܘܪ ܠܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܟܘܠܐ:
ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܗ ܗܘ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܢܫܐ:
ܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܕܥܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܫܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܢܕܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܢܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀

ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ:
ܦܩܘܕ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܪܘܪܒ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܐܘܪܒ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܦܬܟܪܘ:
ܕܢܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܣܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ.
ܐܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܬܠܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܣܠܩ ܒܦܪܩܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܐܝܬ ܒܥܝܬܗ ܐܘܪܒ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܠܐܕܡ.
ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܘܐ ܕܣܟܗ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ(1):
ܐܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܛܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܗܝ.
ܢܦܩ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܗ.
ܡܠܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘ ܕܝܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܬܛܥܝܘ ܘܐܒܝܫ ܘܢܛܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܗܝ.
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܐܘܪܒ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܪܬܐ ܡܪܝ.
ܡܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܝ ܩܕܡ ܦܣܘܩܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ.
ܢܦܩ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܦܣܝܩ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܝ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܬܐܣܘ:

(1) ܣܡܗ O.

ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܗ܀
ܝܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܗ:
ܠܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ܀
ܢܒܥ ܒܗ ܠܡܝܐ ܕܥܡܕ ܕܢܬܠܡܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܪܝܪ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܗ܀
ܠܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܗܪܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ:
ܠܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ܀
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:

ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܢܫܘܐ ܒܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܗ ܘܟܠ ܓܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܐܣܟܡܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܘܬܗ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܃

ܘܒܣܘܦܗ ܘܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܠܝܗܒ̈ܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܃

ܦܩܕ ܘܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܀

ܘܒܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ[1] ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܃

ܢܦܩ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܀

ܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܃

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܃

ܒܝܠܕܐ ܚܝܐ (ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ[2] ܡܫܦܫܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ (ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ[3] ܗܘܐ ܃

ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܃

ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܀

ܘܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܃

ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܀

ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܃

ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܃

ܕܢܬܠ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܀

---

[1] ܘܟܘܟܒܐ .O   [2] ܕܐܬܥܒܕ .O   [3] ܘܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ .O

ܘܡܬܪܓܪܓ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܒܫܘܩܬܐ:
ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܚܘܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܝ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܙܕܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܓܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܡܬܪܡ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܥܝܬ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܝ ܟܕ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܚܛܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܩܡ ܢܦܩ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܒܥ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ܀
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܝܘ(1) ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܗ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܩ܀
ܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܙܕܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܚܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܘܠܗܘ(2)܀
ܗܐ ܡܕܪܫ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܡܢܝ ܗܟܢ ܡܢܝ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܗ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ܀
ܗܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܕܢܚܐ:
ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

(1) R. ܗܘܝܘ (2) R. ܠܗܘ

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܠܚ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ :
ܗܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܣܘܟܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܢܒܕܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܢܝܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܢܟܪܙ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܪܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܝܘܣܦܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܢܬܪܝܐ ܀
ܢܟܪ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܐܘܣܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ :
ܕܐܟܪܙ ܡܪܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܨܒ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܟܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ :
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܬܬܘܢ ܒܐܘܠܝܢ ܢܦܢܘܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܒܢܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܒܐ ܕܐܦܝܢܐ :
ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܢܬܐ ܕܢܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܢܩܒ ܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܠܗ ܘܡܬܢܦܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܝܢܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܬܚܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܝܚܒ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢܗ ܀
ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܒܪܐ ܝܗܒ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܦܫܛ ܢܚܠܘܗ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܝܗܘܢ :

ܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܪܢ ◆
ܣܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ◆
ܐܒܪܗ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܪܢ :
ܘܝܘܡ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܚܠܦܗ ◆
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܣܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ :
ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܫܒܚ ◆
ܐܦ ܕܒܝܬܘܩܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܝܫܬܒܚܢ ܐܕܘܢܝܗ :
ܘܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܚܝܕܝܗ ◆
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ(1) ܗܘܐ :
ܒܝܕܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܬܟܠܘܬܐ ◆
ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ◆
ܘܕܝܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܢܬܩܝܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܘܒܝܬ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܦܬܐ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܣܘܪܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ◆
ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܦܠܚ ܒܗ ◆
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘ (ܐܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ(2).

(1) ܘܡܫܡܠܠ R. (2) ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܩܕ ܠܩܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܟܠܡ...()

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ

ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܩܠܐ.

ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܪܝ[1].

ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܐܬܦܫܩܘ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܗ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܠܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܥܠ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܒܪ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ܀
ܚܝܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܦܠܓܘܢ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܬܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ:
ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ:
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܠܫܘܢ ܠܡܠܠܘ[2] ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܒܗ܀

ܡܘܣܝ. ܗ. ܡܟܡ. ܕ.[1] — Hic incipit. R. 118.[2]

ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ⁘
ܗܟܝ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܒܕܘܟ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܕܫܗ⁘
ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܩܝܕ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ⁘
ܠܐ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ⁘
ܢܠܘ ܫܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ⁘
ܘܡܬܚܒܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܡ ܒܗ⁘
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܗ⁘
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܢܬܒܪܟ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ⁘
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܠܒܫܝܘ ܒܐܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ⁘
ܒܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܒܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ⁘
ܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܫܡܥܗ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܕܥܡܘܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܗ⁘

ܦܓܥܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܠܛ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܩܒܠ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܪܒܝ ܠܗ:
ܠܐܦܝ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܡܫܚ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܦܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܕܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܚܣܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܓܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ:
ܒܠܗ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܪܘܡܘ ܀
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܠܗ:
ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܥܒܝܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܬܘܩܢܗ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܬܪܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܦܠܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܪܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܕܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܟܬܒ܀
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ:
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܒܬܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܩܝܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܣܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܬܦܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܡܬܟܠܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܝ:
ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܦܩܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ܀
ܠܟܠ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܒܥܒܝܕ ܢܦܫܝܢ:
●ܗܢܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ●ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܩܝܢ܀
ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
●ܗܢܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܟܬܒ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܡܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ܇
ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܬܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܠܕܐ ܕܠܝܗܘܕ܀
ܕܬܫܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܇
ܕܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܫܡܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܇
ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܒܬܪܗ ܫܢܝܩ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܡܬܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܠܦ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܇
ܘܟܠ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܫ ܕܠܒܢ ܐܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܒܬܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܠܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ܇
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܘ ܐܦ ܐܢܘܢܝ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ܇
ܘܗܘ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܬܕܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ܇
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܠ ܐܝ ܚܕ ܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ܇
ܠܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܝܫ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܘܠܝܢܬܗܘܢ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܦܬܠ ܘܚܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܇
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܒܠܫܢ ܡܬܕܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܥܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܇
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܢܩܝܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܢܠܒܫ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܢܘ ܒܗ ܝܡܐ܇
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܀

ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܦܟܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܘܪܚܗ ܦܬܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܒܠܣܘܡ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܒܥܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܐܝܟ ܫܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܒܒܪܗ :
ܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܪܐ ܠܣܘܦ ܦܬܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܚܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܦܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܒܝܬܐܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܕܘܪܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܐܒܕܬܗ ܕܢܕܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܦܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܬܐܒܠ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܪܐ ܟܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܐܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܗܘܬ ܢܕܘܪܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܀
ܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܟܘܠܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܟܦܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܠܝܬ ܕܒܥܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܡܫܒܩܗ ܢܣܝܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܘܒܬܪܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܕܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܢܚܝܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܀

ܣܓܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܡܬܐ܆
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܐ܆
ܕܡܢܝ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܚܗ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܒܗ܀
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆
ܘܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܗ܀
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܆
ܘܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܟܗܢܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܗܢܝ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܆
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆
ܘܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܝܢ܆
ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ܀
ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ܆
ܘܡܫܚ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ܆
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܬܡܫܚܘ܀

ܦܬܚ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܟܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ܀
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܩܘܕܐ:
ܕܫܘܚܪܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ܀
ܝܕܥ ܐܘܦ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܡܛܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܫܘܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܢܢܐ ܒܬܪܘܗܝ܀
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܬܥܟܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܢܦܝܩ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܥܘܗܝ܀
ܢܚܢܢ ܗܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܬܠܠܐ:
ܢܬܚܒܪ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܘܢܥܘܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܚܘܢ܀
ܢܩܘܫ ܒܟܪܝܗ ܦܬܚܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܘ ܦܬܝܚ ܠܡܚܝܢܐ܀
ܚܘܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܡܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܟܠܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܦܬܝܚ ܝܗܒ܀
ܚܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܢܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܚܝܠܗ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܥ ܝܗܒ܀
ܚܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܗ:
ܘܒܥܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܠܠ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܫܬܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܫܒ ܗܫܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܦܬܚ ܬܘܒ ܢܫܡܥܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܠܝܗ ܗܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܘܠܦܢ܀
ܒܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܝܒܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܡܢܗ܀

ܥܡܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܦܬܠܐ ܓܒܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܝܢܗ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܟܠ ܡܟܘܪܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢܝ ܒܗ ܘܢܬܐܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ܀
ܥܒܪ ܗܘܕܝܬ ܡܬܥܕܘܪ ܢܣܒܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܒܚܛܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܝ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܦܝ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܩܝ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝ ܠܝ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܢܘܪܐ܀
ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܡܢܐ:
ܕܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܒܟܘܪܒ ܕܐܦܐ܀
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܕܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܒܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܝ ܘܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܢܐ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܩܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܦܣܝܩܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܠܗ ܐܦ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܕܝܠܗ ܦܬܓܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ܀
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܛܘܡܝܐ ܥܬܝܩ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܘܕܝܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܣܟܡ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܡܕܡ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ:
ܕܡܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܣܝܩܬܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܐܫܐ܀

ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ :
ܠܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܗ :
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܩܒ ܗܘܬ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܚ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܝܢܝ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܀
ܒܡܚܙܝܗ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܗܘܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܩܢܐ :
ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܟܪܣܐ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܗ :
ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܪܝܒ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܀
ܝܢܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ :
ܘܝܢܩ ܚܠܒܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܘܡܫܬܒܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܘܢ :
ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐܝܠܕܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܘܠܐ :
ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܝܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܠܕܬܟ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܟ ܀
ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܠܗ :
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܬܬܥܡܠܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܣܒܪܐܝܬ:
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܢܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܬܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܦܐ:
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܦܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܩܘܢ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܬܠܝܢ ܀
ܕܗܝܟܐ ܒܠܥܘܕ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܦܢ ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܕ ܡܬܬܪܝܡܐ ܕܠܝܬܪܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ ܒܠܥܘܕ ܘܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܥܠܬܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܢܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܦܫܩ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܫܪܪܗ ܀
ܥܡܩܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܣܘܪܝܐ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܘܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܦܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܥܢܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܘܪ:
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦܢ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܀
ܣܒܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܦܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܝܟܐ ܒܠܥܘܕ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܬܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܬܗܘܝܐ ܣܠܝܦܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܩ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܢܐ ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܩܢܘܡܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܡܬܢܨܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܒܣܘܟܠܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܠ ܐܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܢܣܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ:
ܣܡ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܣܘܟܠܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܐܝܟܘ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܟܕܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܕܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܩܐ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܣܒܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܟܚܐ:
ܒܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܦܫ ܒܡܬܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܟܠ ܒܣܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܠܐܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫ ܘܡܬܒܨܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܬܦܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܣܓܝ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܣܘܟܠܗ܀
ܗܘܢܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܡܬܘܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܣܘܪܐ ܡܬܢܗܪܐ(1) ܠܗ܀
ܕܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܡܣܝܟܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܒܣܘܟܠܢܗ ܗܝ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ:

(1) In marg. ܡܬܚܫܢܐ

ܘܗܘܐ ܦܓܪ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܐܪܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܆
ܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܠܣܓܕܬܗ ܀
ܓܒܝܪ ܢܫܐ ܒܚܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܆
ܥܒܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܝ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܀
ܗܦܟܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܝ ܦܓܪ ܠܗ ܆
ܘܡܬܬܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܥܘܕܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܘܠ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܠܒܣܪܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܐ ܢܚܡܐ ܠܗ ܆
ܘܢܚܬ ܢܚܬ ܦܢܝܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܀
ܢܘܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܆
ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܠ ܀
ܕܚܕܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܪܓܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܘܡܐ ܆
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܕܠܬܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܘܡܐ ܠܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܚܠܡܐ ܚܠܡܗ ܆
ܘܕܢܚܢ ܢܫܬܘܢ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܀
ܕܝ ܒܣܪܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܆
ܕܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܢܝ ܥܠ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܒ ܒܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬ ܆
ܕܐܦ ܥܡܢܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܢܘܗܝ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܒܪܟ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܆
ܘܚܡ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܪܟܘ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܚܕ ܢܬܦܪܥ ܆

ܐܘܕܝ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܣܠܝܩܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܟܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܢܫ̈ܝܐ ܡܝܩܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܡܬܕܟܪܢܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ[1] ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܒܟܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܦܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܟܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܒܟܘܠ ܕܣܟܝ ܘܩܡ ܩܕܡܝ ܠܝ ܚܝܘ ܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܝ ܘܡܚܒܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܩܝܡܬ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝ ܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܀
ܐܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܠܐ ܬܚܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܝܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܒܝ ܕܢܣܝܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܣܟܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܥܠ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ:
ܕܒܠܥܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܠܡܢܐ ܒܓܘ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܝ ܀
ܗܒܝܒ ܠܟܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܬܚܒܫܝܢ ܕܢܣܝܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܫܒܘܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܀
ܢܫܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܟܢܫ ܘܡܢܟܒ ܠܝ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܝܨ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܟܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܝܚܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܣܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀

---

(1) In marg. ܘܡܬܬܢܐ

ܡܠܝܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܥܒܕ ܢܒܝܘܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ܀
ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܨܪܬ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܗ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ:
ܘܕܢܚ ܢܘܗܪ ܙܪܩܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܠܝܠ ܕܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܟܪܙ ܫܡܗ ܘܟܢܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܘܐܟܠܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܗ܀
ܫܡܪܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܠܗ ܒܙܪܥܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܠܒܘܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܫܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܚܙܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܠܝܠ ܚܙܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܙܘܢܗ ܫܒܚܐ܀
ܥܡܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܘܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܡܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܘܬ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀

ܗܡܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܚܕܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܠܬܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܥܒܝܢ ܒܟܢ ܐܬܓܠܝ:
ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀
ܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ ܠܒܫܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ:
ܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ:
ܒܬܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ܀
ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܫܡܥܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ:
ܒܝܫ ܐܢܬ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܐ:
ܕܒܠ ܐܘܠܝܬܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ܀
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܟܐ ܕܢܠܟܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܠܡܫܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܠܗܝ ܡܬܒܥܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܒܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦܪܝܢ:
ܕܫܡܘܫܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܢܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܐ܀

ܐܡܝܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܚܛܗܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܢܕܥܘܢܝܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ♦
ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܫܟܚܘܢܝܗ:
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ♦
ܢܣܒ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ♦
ܢܦܩ ܢܫܒܩ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܟܒܝܪ:
ܘܡܫܢܐ ܢܫܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܫܘܦ ♦
ܠܓܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܥܩܘܠܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܘܚܛܗܐ ܒܗ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ♦
ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܢܐ ♦
ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܣܒܪܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܣܘܪܚܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܬܐ ♦
ܠܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܚܣܕܐ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ ♦
ܠܟܢ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܠܟܢ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܚܛܗܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܫܬܩܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܕܣܘܪܚܢܘܗܝ ܒܗ ♦
ܢܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܚܛܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ:
ܘܡܘܡܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܠܣܐ ♦
ܘܥܡ ܚܛܗܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܣܘܪܚܢ ܒܗ:
ܡܚܠܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ♦

ܒܚܠܡ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܕܗ :
ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܪܘܦܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܘܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܦܟܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܪܘܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܦܟܬ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܪ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܦܪܝܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܢܗܘܢ :
ܕܝܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܬܒܐ ܡܬܝܠ ܡܢ ܢܫܘܢܝ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ :
ܢܫܬܒܚܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܕܝܠܝܗ ܀
ܐܘܕܝܘ ܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܦܘܡܗ :
ܘܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܐܢܬܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܢܬܒܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܢܚܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܬܠܟ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܢܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܬ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܒܪܟ :
ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܀
ܘܕܢܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܐܢܬܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܘܒܚܕ ܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ :
ܘܢܬܒ ܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀

ܐܘ ܩܠܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܘܬ ܡܛܠܬ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ܀
ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܘܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܟܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܫܘ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܕܪܕܪܐ ܠܝ܀
ܘܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܕܪܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ:
ܘܕܐܫܬܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܪܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܬܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܕܐܝܣܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܬܐ ܠܐܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܐܬܚܪܪ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘܦܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܗ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܕܥ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܓܝܪܐ ܢܫܠܛ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܣܬܒܪܘ:
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܡܫܬܪܪ ܥܡ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ܀
ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܬܒܪ:
ܘܦܠܚ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܓܘܦܝ ܗܘܐ܀

ܐܬܬܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܩܠܗ̇ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ̇:
ܘܕܒܪܬܗ̇ ܒܫܒܝܠܗ̇ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ◆
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܟܣ ܢܩܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ◆
ܕܐܢ ܗܘܬ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܦܪܩܢ:
ܕܐܦ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܬܐ◆
ܐܦ ܗܘܬ ܓܙܪܬܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܝܐ:
ܘܚܒܝܒ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ◆
ܥܠܝܗ ܐܬܓܙܪܬ ܒܒܪܬܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܠܠܘ:
ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ◆
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܥܩܪܬ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܥܩܒܬܐ ܐܚܬܗ ܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ◆
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܒܘܗ̇ ܒܢܝܗ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܪܣ ܐܒܕܢ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ◆
ܠܡܢܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܨܚ ܐܒܘܗ̇ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ◆
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܐܒܘܗ̇ ܢܘܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ◆
ܡܕܡ ܕܒܒܪܬܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܒܪܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ◆
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܥܝ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܓܠܐ ܗܘܘ◆

ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܙܘ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܦܠܛܗ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ܀
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܢܓܕܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܩܝܡܐ܀
ܒܓܒܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܐܘܪ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܫܡܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܢܠܒܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܚܩܐ:
ܘܫܪܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܫܠܝܚ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܓܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢ:
ܗܘ ܩܒܠ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܒܝܕܗ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܡܩܪܒ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܒܓܠܝܢ ܢܩܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܡܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܟܕ ܢܫܠܡܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܝܗ܀
ܕܟܠ ܢܫܠܡ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܩܘܪܒܢ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ܀

ܗܳܐ ܥܰܡܳܐ ܥܰܢ̈ܝܶܐ ܚܣܺܝܢ ܢܶܐܬܶܐ ܒܡܰܠܟܽܘܬܳܐ ܕܠܳܐ ܫܽܘܠܳܡܳܐ:
ܘܠܳܐ ܢܶܬܒܰܛܰܠ ܫܽܘܠܛܳܢܗܽܘܢ ܕܡܶܬܓܠܶܐ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܀
ܡܰܠܟܽܘܬܶܗ ܠܥܳܠܰܡ ܘܰܫܠܺܝܛ ܡܰܠܟܽܘܬܶܗ ܘܫܽܘܠܛܳܢܶܗ:
ܘܠܳܐ ܢܶܬܥܰܕܶܐ ܡܶܢ ܒܢܰܝ̈ܢܳܫܳܐ ܕܰܡܩܰܒܠܺܝܢ ܠܶܗ ܀
ܟܠܗܽܘܢ ܥܰܡ̈ܡܶܐ ܐܽܘܡ̈ܘܳܬܳܐ ܘܗܶܢܽܘܢ ܠܶܗ ܢܶܫܬܰܥܒܕܽܘܢ:
ܘܕܳܢܺܝܐܝܶܠ ܚܙܳܐ ܚܶܙ̈ܘܳܢܶܐ ܥܬܺܝܕ̈ܶܐ ܕܢܶܬܓܠܽܘܢ ܀
ܒܪܽܘܚܳܐ ܩܰܕܺܝܫܬܳܐ ܟܠ ܚܰܕ ܥܡܺܝܩܳܬܳܐ ܚܙܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܩܕܺܝܡ:
ܘܗܽܘܝܘ ܚܰܘܺܝ ܠܶܗ ܕܢܶܬܓܠܶܐ ܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܕܠܳܐ ܡܶܬܒܰܛܰܠ ܀
ܢܶܐܬܶܐ ܒܩܶܠܝܳܐ ܕܢܶܬܦܰܪܰܥ ܠܶܗ ܠܳܐ ܒܶܢܬܳܐ ܥܰܡܳܐ:
ܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܕܥܳܠܡܳܐ ܗܳܘ ܐܰܝܟ ܕܡܶܬܰܡܪܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܒܢܰܝ̈ܢܳܫܳܐ ܀
ܕܰܐܝܟ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܥܰܡܳܐ ܘܦܰܪܨܽܘܦܶܐ ܕܺܝܠܗܽܘܢ ܠܳܐ ܐܶܬܦܰܠܓ ܡܶܢܗ:
ܡܶܠܶܐ ܒܡܰܠܟܽܘܬܳܐ ܘܡܶܫܬܰܡܥܳܐ ܒܩܳܠܳܐ ܠܶܐ ܡܶܢ ܥܽܘܡܩܳܐ ܘܝܰܩܺܝܪܽܘܬܳܐ ܀
ܘܗܳܐ ܠܓܶܠܝܳܢܶܗ ܡܰܚܝܳܢܳܐ ܠܟܽܠܗܽܘܢ ܘܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܐ̄ܢܽܘܢ:
ܘܰܐܡܰܪ ܕܗܳܢܳܐ ܥܰܡܳܐ ܪܰܒܳܐ ܐܰܚܺܝܕ ܐ̄ܢܽܘܢ ܀
ܢܶܐܬܶܐ ܗܳܘ ܒܪܶܗ ܕܰܐܢܳܫܳܐ ܘܰܡܩܰܒܶܠ ܫܽܘܠܛܳܢܳܐ:
ܕܰܐܝܟ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܕܰܐܡܰܪ ܕܥܰܡ ܥܢܳܢ̈ܶܐ ܕܰܫܡܰܝܳܐ ܗܳܘ ܀
ܢܶܐܬܶܐ ܕܢܶܬܓܠܶܐ ܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܕܥܳܠܡܳܐ ܘܫܽܘܠܛܳܢܳܐ:
ܘܰܡܩܰܒܶܠ ܗܳܘ ܠܶܗ ܫܽܘܠܛܳܢܳܐ ܠܥܳܠܡܳܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܗܳܘ ܕܶܐܡܰܪ ܀
ܐܳܦ ܠܳܐ ܢܶܥܒܰܪ ܡܶܢܶܗ ܫܽܘܠܛܳܢܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܒܢܰܝ̈ܢܳܫܳܐ:
ܗܳܘ ܕܰܐܚܺܝܕ ܘܡܶܬܠܶܗ ܡܶܢܶܗ ܐ̄ܢܽܘܢ ܫܽܘܠܛܳܢܰܝ̈ܗܽܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܽܘ ܫܽܘܠܛܳܢܳܐ ܕܠܳܐ ܡܶܬܒܰܛܠܳܢ ܥܰܡ ܫܽܘܠܛܳܢܶܗ:
ܕܩܰܕܡܳܝܳܐ ܐܺܝܬܶܗ ܠܶܗ ܘܡܶܢܶܗ ܥܰܡܡܳܐ ܘܐܶܫܬܰܥܒܕܽܘܢ ܀

ܐܘ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܡܟܘܢ:

ܡܕܘܪ ܢܛܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ ܥܡܟ܀

ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܙܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܫܠܛܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ:

ܢܦܩܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܙܘܪ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܟ ܡܬܦܬܚܢ ܠܗ܀

ܕܠܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܘ ܠܚܡܪܐ:

ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܝܕܥ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܫܥܠ ܕܝܢ܀

ܠܟܠ ܡܢܟܪܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܡܡܫܘܕܝܢܐ:

ܒܝܕ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܦܫܝ ܠܫܒܝܠܐ܀

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܬܬܪܥܐ:

ܗܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܘܬ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀

ܗܘܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܬܘܕܐ ܡܡܫܘܕܝܢܐ:

ܕܒܠܟ ܫܘܐܐ ܘܕܝܠܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܒ ܐܢܫ܀

ܐܘܕܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܟ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܝܟ:

ܘܡܬܚܝܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ܀

ܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܘ ܥܒܠܦܢܐ ܐܘ ܚܡܘܪܐ:

ܐܘ ܡܢܟܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܬܦܫܩܘ܀

ܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܗܘ ܡܡܫܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܚܘܠܟ:

ܕܝܢܐ ܢܝܚ ܠܟ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܬܩܠ ܢܬܐ ܠܟ܀

ܢܦܫ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܠܬܟ ܠܢܦܫܟ ܦܬܚ:

ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ܀

ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ:

ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܝܪ ܠܟ ܕܡܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ܀

46*

ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܦܢ ܢܫܠܡ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܗ ܀
ܚܘܒ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ:
ܢܥܒܕ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܀
ܢܚܡܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܘܢܫܬܒܚ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܠܒ.

ܥܠ ܗܿܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܐܘܡܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ.

ܡܪܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܟܕܐ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܘ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܚܡܕܘ ܢܝܫ ܥܒܕܘܗ:
ܘܢܝܫܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܬܘܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܐ[1] ܀

---

(1) M. ܒܥܘܬܐ

ܓܒܘܪܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܝ ܒܬܢܘܪܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܝ ܗܝ ܦܪܙܠܐ ܐܟܘܬ:
ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܓܒܘܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܘܪܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ:
ܘܢܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܝܫ ܥܠ ܓܒܘܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܘܡܪܐ:
ܘܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ(1) ܡܚܘܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܕܪܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܦ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܟܠܗ:
ܒܢܝ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܝܬ(2) ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܝܠܕܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܝܢ ܚܒܘܪ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܚܒܪ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ:
ܘܟܠܡܐ ܝܠܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܒܚܘܫܒܗܘܢ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗܝ ܒܗ:
ܕܢܗܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܚܫܒܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܡܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ܀
ܗܝ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ܀

---

(1) ܡܢ M. (2) ܘܠܝܬ R.

ܕܝܡ ܝܡܢܬܐ ܣܓܕܘܗ ܝܦܬܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܩܘܗܝ :
ܣܝܡܝ ܝܢܦܢܦܢܘܗ ܢܘܗܝ ܢܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܚܝ ܕܝܚܝܢܐ ܠܡܚܢܐ ܡܘܗܒ ܡܝܕܝܡ ܠܐ :
ܗܘܢܐ ܢܗܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܥܒܝܕ ܕܝܘܚܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܘܗ ܕܡܚܢܐ ܚܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܠܟܘܦܪܚܡܝܢ :
ܘܕܟܝܡ ܠܗ ܢܗܕ ܡܠܘܗ ܘܡܗܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܡܘܗܕܐ ܒܕܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܢܚܒܕܓܐ :
ܘܐܝ ܐܝܢܠܒܝ ܝܚܕ ܚܒܬܘ ܡܫܘܢܐ ܝܥܒܝܘ ܀
ܢܗܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܢܬܐ ܢܠܚܢܐ :
ܘܢܗܕܐ ܗܒܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܬܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܒܕܝ ܀
ܝܕܝܘ ܕܗܕܠܐ ܚܒܕܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܒܐ ܕܢܝܒ ܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܐ :
ܘܐܝ ܐܝܢܠܒܝ ܝܕܝܢܗ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܡܠܝ ܝܥܗܒܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܒܝ ܚܘܦܬܐ :
ܐܝ ܡܢܡܒܕܚܐ ܡܚܝܫܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܒܩܢܘ ܀
ܐܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܚܒ ܝܠܐ ܡܥܡܫܐ ܕܢܝܗܘ ܝܦܬܘ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܒ ܫܘܡܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܡܚܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܀
ܐܝ ܢܗܕܬܐ ܗܣܘܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܗܒܐ :
ܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܘܡܐ ܓܡܪ ܀
ܐܝ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܩܘܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܚܒܐ :
ܡܫܘܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܗܒܐ ܚܒܝܒܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܡ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܗܒܕ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܚܒܬܘ :
ܡܢ ܕܡܗܒܘ ܕܝܒܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܝ ܒܕ ܝܡܢܬܐ ܀

ܠܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܢܝܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܓܠܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܕܝܬܩܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܙܘܪܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ:
ܒܓܙܪܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܓܙܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܒܠܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܒܓܘܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܓܢܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܢܝ:
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܡܫܟܚ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܝܬܝܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܒ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܢܝܫ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܢ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܀
ܢܥܘܠ ܠܠܡܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܠ ܗܘܫܠܡܐ:
ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܀
ܠܓܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܐ:
ܐܘ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܠܐ ܢܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܢܥܒܕ:
ܕܢܒܝܢ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܐܘ ܢܬܛܠܝܢ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܘܚܝ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܕܟܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܬܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܣܡ:
ܕܟܝܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܡܬܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܣܡ(1):
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܠܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ܀
ܡܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ(2):
ܐܝ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ(3) ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ܀
(ܐܝ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܡܬܠ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ(4):
ܐܦ ܡܬܛܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܛܠܝܢ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܢܬܪܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܘܒܝܢܬܗ ܢܫܘܒ ܦܐܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܫܘܒ܀
ܘܫܡܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܝܢܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝ ܢܬܠ:
ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܠܡܢ ܗܝ ܠܐܦܝ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܗܘ܀

---

(1) ܡܬܒܣܡ M. (2) ܘܗܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܝܢ: Add. in marg. R. (3) ܫܦܝܪ R. (4) Om. in R.

ܘܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘ[1] ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܒܥܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܠܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܦ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܘܒ̈ܐ ܣܢܐ :
ܠܡܪܗ ܡܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܒܩ ܚܘܒ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܠܚܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ :
ܒܗܘ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܒܥܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܚܝܒܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܚܠܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܥ ܕܠܡܪܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܝܕܥ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܡܢ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܚܡܐ :
ܠܡܢ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܦܪܥܘ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ :
ܒܠܒܗ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܫܒܩ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܬܚܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܫܒܩ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢܗ ܀
ܦܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܘܬܗ :
ܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܚܘܒܝ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܕܝܬܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܘܬܗ :

---

(1) ܗܘ M.

ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܗ ܡܦܩ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܇
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܒܟܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܫܠܠ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܠ ܐܦܝܗ ܗܕܪܐ ܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܇
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܦܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܇
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܠܥܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܇
(ܐܝܟ ܟܠܝ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܢܐ[1]) ܀
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܇
ܘܡܪܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܢܟܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܇
ܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܇
ܬܟܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܢܟܝܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܝܒ ܀
ܟܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܇
ܒܝܬܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܇
ܘܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܇
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

[1] ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܢܐ R.

ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܗ:

ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܒܟ ܥܡܗ ܒܢܘܚܡܗ:

ܘܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܘܝܬ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:

ܕܡܢ ܐܦܪܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܝܕܗ ܀

ܐܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܠܘ ܝܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܘܬܗ:

ܕܝܢܚ ܐܡܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܀

ܡܬܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܐ:

ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܝܠܝܕܐ:

ܦܫܝܛ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܥܠ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܀

ܡܬܕܢܚ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܪ ܗܘ:

ܠܝܬܗ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܩܘ ܠܘܬܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ:

ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܘܬܐ ܀

ܢܚܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܡܢܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܗܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀

ܡܫܘܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:

ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܡܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܚܝܐ ܀

ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܟܘܗ ◇
ܠܐ ܐܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܗ ܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ:
ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܠܘܦܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܐ ܠܗ ◇
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܐ (ܟܘܗ ܒܢܝܐ[1]) ܘܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܘܦܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ◇
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ:
ܕܢܠܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܘܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܟܘܗ ◇
ܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܒܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ◇
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܒܫܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܢܚܡܐ ܢܚܘܝ ◇
ܠܗ ܕܡܠܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ◇
ܕܒܪܝܢ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܟܘܗ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܚܒܫܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ◇
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܝܒܒ:
ܥܠ ܕܡܠܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘ ◇
ܢܦܫ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܘܢܘܚ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ ◇

(1) ܟܘܗ ܒܢܝܐ R.

ܟܕ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܫܒܬܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܟܠܗ܀
ܠܓܘܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܟܝܠ ܢܓܕܘ ܒܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܢܬܦܠܛܘܢ ܒܗ ܚܝ̈ܒܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ ܕܒܠܫ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܢܠܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܒܥܠ ܐܘܥܕܢܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܟܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܒܠ܀
ܢܠܦ ܓܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܬܚܫܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܢܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܟܕ ܠܝܬܗ ܘܡܚܣܕܐ ܢܦܫ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܝܠܐܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ܀
ܢܚܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ:
ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܐ ܕܒܠܒܒܐ ܘܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ (ܠܚܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ)[2] ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܫܬܝܐ ܒܟܣܐ ܕܒܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܒܗ:
ܦܠܚ ܡܘܬܐ ܬܠܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܀

---

(2) ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܚܡܐ M.

ܘܕܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ (1) ܗܘܐ ܒܫܦܥܐ:
ܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܘ ⁘
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܢܘ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܡܐܟܘܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܢܝܢ ⁘
ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ:
ܫܒܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ⁘
ܐܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܐܦ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ ⁘
ܘܡܬܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܗ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܬ ⁘
ܘܕܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐܕܡ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܚܡܠ ⁘
ܒܥܡܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܚܠܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܬܪ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ⁘
ܕܢܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܠ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܚܡܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܡܚܛܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܠ ⁘
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܒܟܝܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܠܝܢ ܕܫܩܠܘ ܘܐܟܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ⁘
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ:
ܕܒܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ⁘
ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ:

---

(1) R. ܒܫܦܥ

ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܒܚܘܦܛܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܡܠܟ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ:
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܠܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܟܕ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗܠ܀
ܒܝܘܡ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܢܬܒ:
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܣܩܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ܀
ܕܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܡܢܟ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܒܫ ܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢܗ܀
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܗܘ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܪܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܦܪܫܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܗ ܘܣܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܒܥܘܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܦܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܐܦ ܡܪܝ ܒܗܢܡ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܗܘ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ:

ܗܘܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ◈
ܐܘܩܝܢܝܡ ܗܝ ܫܡܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܟܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܠܟܝܢܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ◈
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ :
ܠܝ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܠܝܠܘܕܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ◈
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܝܬܪ ܡܢܐ :
ܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܪܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܢܫܡܬܐ ◈
ܦܫܘܩ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܡܪܢ ܢܬܦܫܩ ܠܗ :
ܒܪܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ◈
ܗܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܝܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ◈
ܕܝܠܕܗ ܚܡܐ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܐܠܐ ܬܢܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܩ ܠܗ ◈
ܢܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܟܠܡ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܗܝ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܫܡܬܐ ◈
ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܢܬܝܠܕܝܘ ܠܗ :
ܕܒܪܗ ܢܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܒܫܒܝܠܗ ◈
ܚܠܦ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܢܛܪ ܒܪ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ :
ܘܢܬܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܘܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܟܠܠܗ ◈
ܢܬܢܛܠ ܢܒܥܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܠܡ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ :
ܒܗܝܠܐ ܢܩܪܐ ܒܦܢܝܢ ܐܫܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢ ◈
ܢܩܪܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ :

ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܪܢ ܟܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܥܠ ܕܒܠܥܝܢ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܟ ܀
ܟܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ (1) ܃
ܘܕܒܠܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܒܝܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܘ ܀
ܚܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܕܒܠܥܗ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܃
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܚܟܝܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܘܢܐ ܘܡܩܪܒܘܬܐ (2) ܀
ܡܫܬܡܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܡܫܬܡܗ ܠܒܗܝܪܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܠܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܠܝܛܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܃
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܝܛܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܪܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܘ ܕܒܠܥܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܃
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܀
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܃
ܠܠܒ ܕܒܥܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܟܢ ܚܟܝܡ ܕܒܠܥܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܠܝܛ ܢܚܟܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܃
ܡܫܬܡܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܗ ܢܚܠܘܡ ܐܦ ܡܘܫܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܬܝܗ ܚܟܝܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܘ ܠܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܃
ܘܡܫܬܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܥܐ ܀

---

(1) R. ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ (2) M. ܒܡܩܪܒܘܬܐ

ܘܒܪܟ ܠܗܘܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܟܐܢܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܟܐܢܐ❖
ܐܠܘ ܠܢܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܢܐܬ ܝܘܢܝܗ❖
ܘܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܢܐܬܘܗ ܚܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܥܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ❖
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܕܝܢܒܢܐ ܫܘܒ ܘܐܬܚܪܘ:
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܫ ܒܟ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܟ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܢܚܫ ܢܬܠܒܝܒ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܚܒܝܢ❖
ܠܟܝܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐܠܘܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܟܘ ܠܗ❖
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܗ ܒܗ ܢܒܠܗ ܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܬܐ❖
ܘܐܢ ܠܟܢ ܓܡܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܡܢܗܠ ܕܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܐܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ❖
ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ❖
ܡܠ ܐܒܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܐܬܘܗ ܚܘܕܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ❖
ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܥܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ❖

ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܫܟܚ ܚܝܐ ܐܦܝ ܓܘܢܐ ܒܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ:
ܚܘܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܐܟܠܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܕܐܟܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܛܒܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܐܚܕܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܚܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܟܐܒܐ܀
ܢܫܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܐܢܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܠܦܝ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ܀
ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܦܐܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢ܀
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܫܒܚ ܠܟ:
ܕܟܠܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܠܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܐܡܪܗ ܠܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܒܥܘܬܐ .ܩܠܝܬ.

ܕܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ[1].

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܟ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܦܘܡܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܚܡܝܟ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܟ ܕܫܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܒܪܘܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܕܢܚ ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܪܘܡ ܡܢܟ ܢܚܡ ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܘܠ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܟܢܟ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܒܗ ܢܫܟܘܚ:
ܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܝܘ ܫܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܟ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܢܬܪܘܡ ܒܥܘܒܕܝܟ:
ܘܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܝ ܢܚܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܢܝܢ ܀
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܟܐ ܘܕܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܢܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܚܒܘܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܫܠܚܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܥܐ:
ܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܕܝܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܩܠܝܬ ܀
ܩܝܡܗ ܢܫܬܐ ܢܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ:
ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܒܚܝ ܀

---

[1] ܕܥܕܡܗ ܕܫܒܥ L. R. 117

ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܢܣܝܒܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܕܢܐ :
ܐܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܝ ܥܠ ܢܬܦܨܚ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܝ :
ܘܝܟܝܐ ܠܦܬܘ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܦܪܘܩܢܢ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܥܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܨܚ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܛܘܒܐ ܡܪܝ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܠܢܬܦܨܚܘܢ ܀
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܗ :
ܢܬܦܨܚ ܘܢܚܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܢ ܗܘ :
ܦܬܘܠܩܝ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܥܕܟܝ ܐܬܪܘ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܛܘܒܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܡܚܡܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘ ܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܬܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܛܘܒܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܝ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܟܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܥܠܠ ܐܟܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܟܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܟܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܠ ܛܘܦܣܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܥܒܕ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܣܪ ܒܗ ◆
ܩܛܠܗ ܚܝܐ (ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ)[1] ܘܐܘܦܝ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܩܛܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܐ ◆
ܠܐ ܢܬܥ ܩܢܐ ܕܢܬܩܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܟܣܢܘܬܗ ◆
ܡܒܛܠܐ ܘܦܫܛܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܨܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܥ ܥܠܝܐ ܢܕܒܪܗ ܒܡܘܩܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ ◆
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܣܠܝܩ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܚܝܝܐ:
ܢܦܠܝ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܥܠ ܥܡܡܝܐ ◆
ܘܠܐܪܙܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܩܝܡܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ◆
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܡܫܩܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܩܠ:
ܦܩܣ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܐܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܝܢܐ ܢܟܠܐ ◆
ܘܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܥܠܬ ܡܬܢܬܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܕܦܠܘܣ ܗܒܢܐ ܕܢܕܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ◆
ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܩܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܗ ◆
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܪܡܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܢܟܠ ܥܒܕ ◆

(1) ܗܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܝܬ L.

ܡܕܪܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܘ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܟ ܗܘ ÷
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܡܢܢ:
ܡܢ ܬܫܒܚܢ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܬܫܒܚܢ ܐܢܬ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ÷
ܐܪܝܡ ܩܠܝ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܝܗܘܐ ÷
ܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܘܡܬܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܘܡܬܐ:
ܗܕܝܘ ܒܘܪܘܕܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܘܪܐ ܢܝܢ ܢܠܟܢܐ ÷
ܒܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܕܐ ܘܒܝܕܪܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܒܟܦܝܗ ܢܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ÷
ܡܥܡܠܐ ܕܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܟܢܐ:
ܣܘܓܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ÷
ܒܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܣܘܓܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܡܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܟܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܕܪܗ ÷
ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܟܝܪܗ ܒܢܝ ܒܕܢܬܐ:
ܐܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܝܢܐ ÷
ܠܡܢܘ ܣܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܣܘܦܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ:
ܐܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܘܡ ÷
ܠܡܢܘ ܚܡܝܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܚ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܕܝܩܗ:
ܡܢܗܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܣܘܦܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܕܘܢܝܗ ÷
ܒܟܠ ܕܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܡܪܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܝܗܒܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܢܫܒܚ ÷

ܡܰܢ ܡܶܢ ܕܰܐܬ̈ܝܳܐ ܩܕܶܡ ܒܠܰܡܦܳܐ ܡܶܢܠܶܒ ܘܰܓܒܳܐ:
ܕܓܰܒܳܐ ܢܰܠܗܳܐ ܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܣܠܶܩ ܥܰܠ ܓܒܺܝܠܬܶܗ܀
ܡܰܢ ܢܶܥܒܰܪ ܘܥܰܠ ܙܰܠܓ̈ܶܐ ܕܫܶܡܫܳܐ ܫܰܠܺܝܛ:
ܕܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܒܥܳܠܡܳܐ ܡܢܰܗܰܪ ܕܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܠܥܰܝܢ̈ܶܐ ܡܶܢܶܗ܀
ܠܳܐ ܣܳܓܶܐ ܚܶܫܟܳܐ ܐܳܦܠܳܐ ܢܶܕܥܳܐ ܗܳܕܶܐ ܢܶܨܛܒܶܐ:
ܘܠܳܐ ܥܰܠ ܠܶܒܳܐ ܘܥܰܠ ܣܰܘܟܳܠܳܐ (1) ܕܰܐܢ̈ܳܫܳܐ ܫܰܠܺܝܛ܀
ܕܰܢܚܶܐ ܠܥܳܠܡܳܐ ܘܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܝܳܗܶܒ ܘܡܶܬܓܠܶܐ ܒܰܥܒܳܪܶܗ:
ܘܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܠܰܒܫܳܐ ܘܡܶܬܓܠܶܐ ܡܶܢܶܗ ܥܰܠ ܒ̈ܢܰܝܢܳܫܳܐ܀
ܟܰܕ ܠܳܐ ܒܰܥܝܳܢܶܗ ܢܚܶܝܢ ܐܶܦܠܳܐ ܢܶܦܫܶܗ ܚܶܫܟܳܐ ܡܶܬܓܰܫܫܺܝܢ:
ܒܰܨܰܪܘ ܢܶܦܫܳܗܘܢ ܕܡܶܫܬܰܥܒܕܺܝܢ ܚܶܫܟܳܐ ܕܠܳܐ ܚܽܘܒܳܐ܀
ܘܚܽܘܪܳܐ ܕܠܳܐ ܥܳܡܰܪ ܠܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܘܠܳܐ ܣܳܥܶܐ ܠܚܶܫܟܳܐ:
ܘܠܳܐ ܥܰܠ ܠܶܒܳܐ ܕܰܐܢ̈ܳܫܳܐ ܫܰܠܺܝܛ ܠܶܗ ܗܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܚܶܫܟܳܐ܀
ܡܶܢ ܣܽܘܟܳܠܶܗ ܕܰܐܢܳܫܳܐ ܠܥܰܘܠܳܐ ܢܶܚܛܶܐ ܗܳܕܶܐ:
ܚܰܒܪܶܗ ܕܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܰܝܢܳܫܳܐ ܕܠܳܐ ܚܽܘܒܳܐ܀
ܡܣܰܟܠܳܐ ܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܘܣܳܓܶܐ ܚܶܫܟܳܐ ܘܠܰܒܶܫ ܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ:
ܕܡܶܢ ܒܣܽܘܦܳܐ ܘܡܶܛܽܠ ܢܰܦܫܳܐ ܟܽܠܶܗ ܣܰܡܝܽܘܬܳܐ܀
ܣܽܘܟܳܐ ܕܫܶܡܫܳܐ ܥܰܠ ܚܶܫܟܳܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܰܝܢܳܫܳܐ:
ܘܡܫܰܦܶܠܝܢ ܠܶܗ ܘܠܳܐ ܡܰܫܟܚܺܝܢ ܠܶܗ ܒܥܶܠܘܕܰܝܗ̇܀
ܗܳܐ ܒܣܰܘܦܳܐ ܕܣܽܘܟܳܠܳܐ ܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ ܡܚܰܘܶܐ ܚܒܺܝܒܳܐ:
ܘܡܶܢ ܕܰܒܪܳܐ ܗܳܕܶܐ ܘܣܰܟܠܽܘܬܳܐ ܗܳܕܶܐ ܒܚܽܘܒܳܠܳܐ܀
ܕܰܐܝܟ ܕܣܽܘܟܳܠܳܐ (ܐܶܬܳܐ ܠܶܗ (2) ܠܰܒܫܳܐ ܘܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܦܰܩܕܳܐ:

(1) ܣܘܟܠܐ L. (2) ܐܬܐ ܒܗ L. 6. ܐܬܐ ܠܗ R.

ܘܗܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܝ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܣܘܦܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܪܓܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ:

ܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܡܘܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܗܘ ܙܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܙܒܘܢܗ:

ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܫܬܒܒ ܗܘܬ ܙܢܝ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܫ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܒܣܬܪܗ ܕܙܢܝܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ:

ܕܝܗܒܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܘܟܠܡܗܐ ܣܓܝ ܢܚܬܬ ܀

ܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܘܢܬܐ:

ܘܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܙܕܩܬܐ(1) ܀

ܩܝܡܐ ܙܢܝܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܐ ܒܟܝܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܙܦܝܗܘ:

ܕܠܝ ܒܗ ܣܢܐܐ ܘܡܦܪܫ ܠܒܪܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܢܚܬܬ ܀

ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ:

ܡܟܪܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܀

ܘܢܝܚ ܠܡܫܒܩܢܐ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ ܫܘܪܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ:

ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܬܟܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܕܙܒܘܢܝ:

ܐܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܬܗ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܙܒܕܘܢ ܀

ܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܬܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܙܢܝܐ:

ܘܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܙܢܝܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܕܡܒܝܫ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܒܫܝܠ:

(1) ܒܪܘܫܐ R. 117 L.

ܡܬܚܕܘܗܝ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܘܫܟܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܢܝܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܚܙܝ ܫܒܝܬܘ ܘܦܪܫܝ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܨܚ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܨܐ ܥܘܬܪܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܗ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܀
ܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܙܠܐ ܡܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܝܬܐ ܠܦܠܓܝܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܩܛܠܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܬܒܥ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܓܘܢܝܗ ܒܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܦܫܩ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܗܘܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܘܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܟܠܐ :
ܘܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܚܡܫܐ ܒܒܝܬܠܚܡܗ ܀
ܘܣܥܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝ :
ܘܒܢܐ ܒܠܒܘ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܀
ܘܠܦܠܓܐ ܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܛܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܫܕܪ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܣܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ :
ܘܩܡܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܚܝܘܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܛܠܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠܛܠܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܀
ܘܗܦܟ ܫܕܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ :

ܡܢ ܢܘܡܢܐ ܘܫܓܫ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܟܕܗܘܢ܀
ܘܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܩܝܢ ܢܓܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܗ ܡܟܝܟܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝ ܡܪܢܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ܀
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܡܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀
ܘܩܡܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܬܠܘܢ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܢܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܐܠ܀
ܐܦ ܥܠܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ܀
ܘܩܡܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܐ܀
ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܗ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ܀
ܕܫܒܩܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ܀
ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ܀
ܕܫܒܩܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܣܪܗ ܡܕܡܐ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܣܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܕܡܐ ܘܠܦܠܓܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܟܠ܀
ܢܦܩܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܥܒܕܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ܀

ܕܢܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܟܒ ܗܫܝܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܒܫܒܬܗ ܥܘܦܕܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܝܚ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܢܝܐܘ ܥܘܦܕܗ :
ܥܒܕ ܢܝܚܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܬܠܚ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܦܕܗ ܡܐ ܕܫܬܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܡܥܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ[1] ܘܕܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܢܫ :
ܐܦ ܫܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܒܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܝܗܒ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢܝܚ :
ܡܢܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܥܘܦܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܡܢ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܡܢܝ :
ܘܒܫܒܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ :
ܕܫܒܥܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܗ ܫܒܬܐ :
ܕܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܘܫܒܬܐ ܀

---

[1] ܟܬܒ R. 118 ܘܟܬܒ R. 117 L. 6

ܘܡܢ ܓܙܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܒܘܢ ܟܕ ܟܕ ܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܠܗ ܢܕܝܢܗ ܥܕܠܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܩܛܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܓܙܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܥܠܗ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܝܫܒܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܣܘܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܗ:
ܝܗܘܒ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܓܙܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ܀
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܟܕ ܐܒܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܚܘܠܩܗ܀
ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܩܘܫܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܥܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ:
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܝܘܢ ܝܗܒܬܗ܀
ܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܨܚܘ:
ܢܟܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܝܢ܀
ܠܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܐ܀

ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠܠܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ:
ܘܡܟܣܐ ܢܟܣܝܗ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܪܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܩܦܝܣܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ:
ܝܗܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܫܦܝܪ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܘܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܛܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܛܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܛܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ܀
ܘܡܢ ܩܦܝܣܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܪܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܪܝܫ:
ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܦܝܚ ܕܩܝܡܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣ ܘܡܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܕܫܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܛܠܐ:
ܘܟܪܝܗ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܠܠ ܡܢ ܩܪܘܒܐ܀
ܘܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܓܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܡܫܬܘܙܒ ܗܘ:
ܒܡܛܠܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܐ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܛܠܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܘܫܘܙܒܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܒܐ܀
ܗܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ[1] ܡܛܠ ܡܚܝܠ ܟܪܟܐ:

[1] R. 117 L. ܐܘܐ

ܦܪܘܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܦܣܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܫܩܠ ܠܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܫܬܩܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܠܡܢܗ ܦܬܐ ܢܚܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܀
ܦܪܩܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܐܫܬܒ ܦܠܚܗ ܘܐܣܓܕܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܣܝܢ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܓܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ (ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ([1]:
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ:
ܕܫܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܦܩ ܕܫܟܝܚ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܫܘܝܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܝܟ ܘܥܝܪ ܘܦܠܚ:
ܘܫܪܝ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܢܓܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܀
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܪܩ ܘܦܪܥܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ:

[1] ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ L. 7 ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ L. 6 ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ R. 118.

ܢܛܪ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܓܕܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܀
ܡܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܓܕܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܒܪܡܐ ܙܩܝܦ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܣܬܒܪܢܐ ܐܒܝܕܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ:
ܒܗ ܠܝ ܠܒܪܡܐ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܀
ܐܘ ܢܘܩܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ[1] ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܚܙܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܀
ܘܡܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܢܚܙܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܩܝܕܬܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܀
ܡܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܕܝܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܀
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܩܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܢܚܙܘܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܐܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܗܝ:
ܕܒܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܠܒܪܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܬܠܚܡ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܪܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܪܡܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܦܬܝܚ ܕܟܐ ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܙܗܝܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܚܙܝܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܚܙܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܙܩܝܦܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀

(1) ܡܠܟܐ L. 7. R. 117

ܐܢܫܐ ܒܩܛܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܃
ܘܐܦ ܫܕܪܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܙܚܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܣܝܪܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܒܩܗ܃
ܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܗ܃
ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܟܘܒܐ ܕܚܘܒ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ܃
ܡܢ ܚܟܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܝܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܒܗ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܃
ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܃
ܘܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ܀
ܘܡܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ܃
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܢܚܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܒܗ܃
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܒܢ܀
ܠܐ ܢܟܣܝ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ܃
ܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܕܦܪܩܢܗ ܘܐܚܝܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ܀
ܐܘ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ܃
ܚܠܦ ܠܝ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܦܢܝܗ܀
ܒܫܘܬܐ ܩܝܠܐ ܕܢܬܡܬܚ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ܃
ܕܐܦ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܦܪܩܢܟܘܢ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܢܗ(1) ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܪܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܫܡܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ(2) ܠܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܡܪܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܒܟܘܫܦܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܀
ܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ܀
ܡܬܒܪܟ ܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܠܘܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܒܢܝܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܦܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܢܚܘܒ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܠܘܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܥܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܝܗܘܒ܀
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܫܡܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ:

(1) ܘܡܢܐ R. 118 (2) ܡܢ R. 118

ܦܩܝܕ ܕܢܬܡܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܥܢܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ (ܘܥܠ ܒܪܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ(1) ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܚ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܚ ܥܢܢܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܠܚ ܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܗܘܘ ܢܛܪܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܪܬ ܕܫܠܚ ܢܛܪܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܠܡܪܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܐܬܐ ܘܩܒܠܗ :
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܒܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܣܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܀
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܠܐܡܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܬܒܚܘܢ :
ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ(2) ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ :
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܛܪܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ :
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܬܘܣܦܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ R. 117   (2) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ L. 7

ܘܗܘܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܦܠܘ ܕܝܠܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ܀
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܚܕܝ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܠܗ:
ܚܕܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܐ܀
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ ܘܚܒܗ ܠܝܚܝܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܘܨܒܐ ܢܚܕܐ ܫܠܘܡ ܠܗܦܟܬܗܘܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܢܬܥܒ ܡܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗ܀
ܡܫܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܢܐ܀
ܐܦ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܒܪܥܡ ܠܗ ܚܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܘܕܥܐ܀
ܝܠܕܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܗܘܒܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܬܒܢܐ܀
ܠܥܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܗ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܪ ܒܪ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ:
ܒܡܕܘ ܢܦܩܝܗ ܘܟܕ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ܀
ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܒܪܡܫܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܦܝܗ ܘܨܒܝܢܗ ܦܠܚ ܬܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܟ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܠܒܝܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܠܒܪܡܫܐ ܢܚܕܐ܀

ܣܘܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܫ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܝܠܝܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܡܢܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܢ܀
ܫܡܥ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܓܘ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܘܕܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܠܐ܀
ܕܝܒܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܥܠ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܗܘ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܒܠܗ ܝܬܝܪ:
ܘܫܩܠܗ ܒܥܠܐ ܘܐܘܬܒܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܘܬܒܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܒܢܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܘܩܠܝܣ ܘܡܚܝܕ:
ܘܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܢܩܒܕܬܐ܀
ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܢܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ ܡܪܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܢܩܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܠܐ ܐܪܕܗ ܘܐܝܬܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܬܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܫܚܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܦܬܝܚ ܒܥܠܡ ܘܫܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܘܕܝܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܠܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܐܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܟܠܐ܀

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܙܕܗܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܦ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܘܠܝܬܐ܀
ܘܫܠܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ:
ܗܢܐ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܗܘܗܝ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܘܫܠܡ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܘܗܒ ܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܠܡ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܥܘܦܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܥܡܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܒܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܡܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܕܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܪܘܚܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀

ܘܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܠܝ ܐܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ:

ܕܠܡܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܐܬܐ ܐܟܬܪܐ ܒܥܠܐ܀

ܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ܀

ܘܟܕ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܙܩܝܦܘ ܘܨܠܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܓܓܘܠܬܐ:

ܘܐܦ ܐܠܝ ܚܙܩܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܘܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܕܐܡܪܘ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪܐ:

ܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܢܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ:

ܐܬܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܐܦ ܢܝܪܐ ܗܘܘ܀

ܐܪܒܝܗ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܩܦܗ:

ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ܀

ܘܗܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܠܗܝ ܐܬܠܝܗ ܡܠܘ:

ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܘܝܒܫܐ ܘܬܗܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ܀

ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܣܓܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ:

ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝܗ܀

ܕܫܒܚܘܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܝ:

ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܫܠܡܬܐ܀

ܝܗܒ ܝܗܒ ܢܝܫ ܝܘܣܦ ܐܒܘܟܐ ܡܪܢܝܐ:

ܒܠܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܠܝ܀

ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܟܝ:

ܚܫܝܟܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܢܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܠܗܝ܀

ܘܐܪܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ:

ܐܢܫܘܗ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀

ܘܠܟܝ ܫܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ:

ܘܫܒܠܝ ܒܪܩܐ ܘܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܕܢܚܒܘܢ ܠܝ ܀

ܥܡܗ ܢܩܘܫ ܗܝܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ:

ܘܩܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܀

ܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܦܐ:

ܢܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܟܚܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܐܪܝܟ ܘܢܒܝܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ:

ܘܫܡܠܝ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܀

ܘܗܐ ܡܗܡܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ:

ܣܓܝ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܀

ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܒܝܬ ܟܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܠܗ:

ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܠܝ ܀

ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܣܝܦܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܫܒܩܐ (1) ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ:

ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܠܝ ܀

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ:

ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܠܗ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ:

ܕܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܠܝ ܀

ܐܚܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܗܒ ܥܢܝܘܢ (2) ܕܒܝܬܐ:

(1) ܕܘܣܝܦܐ R. L. 7. (2) ܥܢܝܘܗܝ R. 118.

ܘܢܚܬ ܒܚܢܢܗ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܝ ܥܠ ܥܠܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡ ܐܒܐ܀
ܕܢܬܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܥܠ ܒܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ:
ܘܗܐ ܒܡܦܩܬܗ ܫܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܢܐ܀
ܗܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܓܒܪܐ܀
ܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܡ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ܀
ܗܐ ܚܘܫܒܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܕܗܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܩܡ ܦܪܩܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܗܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܢܝ ܒܡܚܫܒܬܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܒܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܕܢܚܘܢ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܝܗܒܢܝ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܒܡܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܗܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܒܒܢܫܐ ܕܚܘܒܢܐ܀
ܗܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܕܡܐ ܗܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ:
ܘܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܝܗܒ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܠܝ ܫܪܐ ܒܢ܀
ܦܬܚ ܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܚ ܝܗܒ ܠܢ:
ܕܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܢ܀
ܘܩܝܡܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܝ ܦܝ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ:

ܘܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ̇ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܠܐ܀
ܢܓܕ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܕܚܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ܇
ܘܢܓܒܐ ܐܦܝ̈ ܡܢ ܓܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܘܐܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ܇
ܘܠܒܝܫ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܡܕܒܪ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ܇
ܘܡܢܒܪܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀
ܚܢܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܇
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܓܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܐܡܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܢܒܝܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܫܠܝܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܣܗܕ̈ܘܗܝ܇
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ܇
ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܬܝܕ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ܇
ܠܗ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܥܘܪ ܒܐܒܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ܇
ܘܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ[1] ܡܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܚܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ܇
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܡܟܝܠܬܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ܇
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܚܘܒ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ܀

(1) Hic desinit R. 118 et sequitur R. 117, f. 391 a.

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܝܫܘܥܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܠܢ :
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܬܪܥܗ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܘܢܗܪܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܩܒܪܗ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܚܘܪ ܘܢܦܩܘ :
ܘܢܫܒܚܘ ܫܡܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܠܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܕܪܐ ܢܗܪܐ :
ܘܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܕܢܚܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܠܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܪܘܚܗ ܢܫܘܥܗܘܢ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ :
ܫܪܝܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ[1] ܕܗܘܐ ܀
ܪܘܚܗ ܢܫܘܥܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡ ܢܗܘܪܐ :
ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܝ ܢܚܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܗܘܪ ܀
ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢܗ ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܩܡܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܫܘܥܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܚܘܕܪܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܟ ܘܢܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܣܘܩ :
ܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܀
ܕܠܠܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܒܫܡܐ ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܀

(1) ܕܡܢܐ L.

ܘܡܦܝܣ ܒܪܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓ ܟܠ:
ܡܫܝܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝ ܟܠ ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܀
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܫܢܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܬܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ ܘܕܪܫܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܒܗ ܚܛܗܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܝ ܒܢܬܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܬܠܝܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܘܩܒܪܗ ܀
ܩܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܕܝܪܐ:
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܒ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܬ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܠ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܫܡܥ:
ܒܟܐ[1] ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܥܠ ܥܘܡܩܝܢ[2] ܀
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܣܓܕܘ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܘ ܕܝܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܘܢܓܠܐ ܥܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܗܠܟܘ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܐܢܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܣܝܡ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܗ ܀

---

(1) ܒܟܡ L. 6 (2) ܒܡܫܩܝܢ Id.

ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܕܢܘܟܪ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ܀
ܠܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܢܝܘ ܒܝ ܕܢܦܩܘ[1] ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ܀
ܢܕܝܘܢ ܣܒܪܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܬܐ ܘܗܟܢ ܢܕܠܘܢ:
ܡܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܢܫܬܒܚ܀
(ܦܢܝܘ ܒܝ ܒܓܠܝܐ[2] ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܘܟܒܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ)[3]:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܕܗܝܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܒܟܠ ܢܝܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܩܕܡܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܒܗ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ[4] ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܗܝܪ ܠܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܚܬܬ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܗܝܟܠ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܓܠܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܬܚܝܬ ܘܠܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܗ:
ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܠܝ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܐܬܐ ܢܚܬܬ܀
ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܚܬ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ܀

---

(1) ܕܢܦܩܘܢ L. 7 ܕܢܦܩܘ R. 117 (2) ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܦܢܝܘ ܒܝ L.
(3) ܢܗܝܪ L. (4) ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ L.

ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܟܪܘ ܐܬܕܟܪܬ܀
ܗܢܝܢ ܠܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܬ ܒܘܣܝܡܘܬܟ:
ܦܫܠܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܠܚܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܕܢܝܠܘ ܟܕܡܐ ܡܢܟ:
ܚܒܝܒ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܘܬܟ܀
ܒܘܝܢܐ ܟܡܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܪܬܐ(1) ܘܣܦܩܐ ܦܠܚܗ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܟܕܒܢܐ ܠܟ ܢܡܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܢܝܚܐ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܝܬܪ:
ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܝܫܬܗ ܟܕܢܕܟܐ܀
ܟܕܡܝܟ ܢܟܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܢܫܗ ܟܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܕܝ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܘܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܕܡܐ:
ܕܩܕܝܫ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ(2).

---

(1) ܕܟܪܐ .L. 7 (2) R. 117

ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܠ.

ܕܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܫܘܠܡ ܥܠܡܐ[1].

ܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܦܬܪܘ[2] ܢܩܒܠ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܩܘܢܗ ܀
ܠܦܠܓܗ[3] ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܬܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܘܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܣܕܘܪܐ[4] ܢܬܒܗܪ:
ܢܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܟܠܢܫ ܒܩܠܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܢ[5] ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܢܫܬܘܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܕܡܢ ܠܝ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܀
ܓܠܝܢ ܢܩܘܡܘ ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܦܓܪ ܟܠ ܦܠܓܗ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܘܩܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܓܕܘܗ ܦܪܘܫ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ:

---

(1) ܥܠ ܚܬܡܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܘܕܟܘܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܡܡܪܐ (Sic) ܕܥܠܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ: ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܘܠܡ ܥܠܡܐ. O. f. 2b
(2) ܦܬܪ R. 117
(3) ܦܠܓܗ Id.
(4) ܣܕܪܐ Id.
(5) Hic fol. decidit in R. 117

ܕܠܐ ܕ̈ܪܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܣܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܚܠܦ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܩܚܐ ܕܪܚܝܡܬܐ :
ܕܠܗ ܢܚܫܐ ܐܬܡܫܚܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܘܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܠܛܘܢ ܒܝ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܘܬ ܠܟܘܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܦܝܦܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܢܘܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܬ ܡܢܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܠܝܠܝܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܛܥܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܪܫܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܘܬܐ ܟܐܢܘܬܗ :
ܡܫܩܠܐ[1] ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܡܪܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܒܗ ܢܣܒ ܐܘ ܗܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ[2] :
ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܦܝܢ ܘܡܬܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ :
ܠܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܦܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܒܪܗ :
ܠܟܘܢ ܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܣܗܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܡܪܘܢ :

(1) ܡܫܩܠ ܐܢܐ Sic (2) (ܠܐ ܡܘ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܢ ܣܝܡܐ؟ N. E.)

ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ (1)ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܫܪܝܪ ܡܬܟܣܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܥܕ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܓܘܫܡ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܣܘܪܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܕܒܝܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܚܙܘܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܚܟܡܘܗ ܀
ܐܒܕܠܐ(2) ܒܫܘܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܢܫ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܦܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܝܠ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܬܟܣܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܠܦܘܢܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܡܐ(3) ܗܢܝ ܒܢܝܢܗ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܪܡܐ ܕܝܠܦܬ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܒܪ ܡܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܘܒ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܒܕ ܒܪܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܗܢܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܒܕ ܐܬܝܗ ܠܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ (ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܕܦܩܕܗ(4) ܒܫܘܒ ܐܒܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܕܩܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܐܒܐ(5) ܒܗܘܢ:

---

(1) R. 118, f. 2a. (2) O. ܒܟܠܐ (3) R. ܥܘܠܐ (4) ܡܬܚܠܡܗ: O. ܕܚܫܒܬܗ (5) O. ܢܚܫܘܢ

ܢܣܒܘ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܓܪܘܢ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܘܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ(1) ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܢܬܩܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܫܬܪܝܢ ܀
ܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܬܩܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܝܟܢ ܐܢܐ (ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܐ(2) ܐܪܥܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܬܩܪܐ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܝܚ:
ܘܥܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
(ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ(3) ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ(4) ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ(5) ܀
ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܘܥܡ ܪܘܚܗ(6) ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ:
ܐܡܪ(7) ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀

(1) ܐܠܗܐ O. (2) ܕܐܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܚܐ R. (3) ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ O. (4) ܕܗܘܐ O. (5) ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ R. ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ܀ R. (6) ܘܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ R. (7) ܘܐܡܪ R.

ܐܬܢܟܠܬ ܓܒܪ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܘܗܝ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܘܬܐ (ܢܩܒܠܢ ܥܠܝܢ)[1] ܩܠܝܠ ܢܓܠܐ:
ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܕܩܘܡܗ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ (ܠܗ:
ܕܒܥܒܕܐ[2] ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ܀
ܗܟܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܢܩܦ[3] ܐܝܟ ܡܢܚܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܪܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܢܬܢܒܐ ܒܗ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܥ:
ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܠܒܝ ܐܕܘܪ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܡܠܘܟܗ:
ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܒܠܗ ܠܗ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܗܬ ܠܝ܀
ܘܕܢܩܕܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܡܘܕܝܐ ܟܕܪܘ ܓܒܪܗ:
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܘܡܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ܀
ܕܘܡܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ:

[1] ܡܩܒܠܢ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܢ R.   [2] ܠܗ܆ ܘܥܒܕܬܐ R.   [3] ܡܠܦ R.

ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܫܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ⁘
ܥܡܐ ܘܕܪܗ ܦܬܟܪ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܪܘܡܐ :
ܐܦܢ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ⁘
ܡܬܕܪܫܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܘܦܪܚܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܦ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܒܗ ⁘
ܗܢܝܢ ܠܓܢܒܘܬܗ ܘܡܢܟܠܢܘܬܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܘܐܬܪܘܪܒ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ(1) ܐܒܘܗܝ ⁘
ܥܒܕ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢܬܐ :
ܒܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ⁘
ܕܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܒܪܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܟܠܐ ܥܢܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ⁘
ܐܦ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ :
ܗܐ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܦܪܨܘܦ ⁘
(2)ܗܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܡܢ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢܝ ܐܢܫ ⁘
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܕܪܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܩܘܡ ܐܣܘܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܣܓܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ(3) ⁘
ܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܓܒܪ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܠܐ ⁘
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ :

---

(1) ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ R. (2) ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ: ܘܫܦܝܪ ܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܩܡ ܦܪܨܘܦ ⁘ R. (3) ܫܦܝܪܐ .ܘܐ. ܘܐ.

ܘܐܣܬܒܪܘܗ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܣܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐܝܬ܀
ܝܘܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ܆
ܘܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܬܣܓܘܕ. ܠܐ ܦܓܥܢ ܠܟ ܡܫܬܕܠ ܗܘܠܝܢ܀
ܦܘܪܫܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܢܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ(1) ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢܗܘܢ܆
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܘܣ ܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ܀
ܣܦܘܩܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܪܡܣܘܬܐ܆
ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܢܡܘܣܟ ܠܟ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ܆
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܝܥܒܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ܀
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ(2) ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ܆
ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ܀
ܝܩܝܪܐ ܡܪܘܕܘܬܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ܆
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܗܒܬ ܥܒܝܕ ܫܟܢ ܒܪܘܚܟ܀
ܝܥܒܕܗ ܠܝ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܢܩܝܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܫܡܗ܆
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ܀
ܘܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܥܘܒܕܝܗ ܐܘܕܝ܆
ܢܘܡܘܣܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ܀
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܗ ܟܗ܆
ܟܠ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܝܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܒܗ܀
ܠܐ ܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ܆
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܚܝܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܝܢ܀

(2) Hic lacuna in R. 118 (1) R. ܠܡܗܘܢ

ܠܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܚܝܒ :
ܕܒܪܘܕܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܗܒܕܬܗ ܕܡܚܝܒ ÷
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܥܘܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܒܕܩ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܢܐ :
ܘܩܛܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܦܗ ÷
ܡܢܫܐ ܓܒ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܦܝܘ ܒܠܣܘܕ ܛܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܚܒܝܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ÷
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܪܘܬܗ ܛܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܒ ܠܐ ܕܐܪܐ ÷
ܠܐ ܐܦܝܘ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܡܢܢܗܘܢ ܝܩܪܗ :
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܗ ܐܢܝ ÷
ܗܝܝ ܒܡܠܐ ܐܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܥܘܐܠܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܐܦܐܬܪܐܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܠܝܗܘܢ ÷
ܝܕܥܝ ܐܢܐܗܘܢ ܘܝܒܝܒܝ ܐܢܐܗܘܢ ܘܡܚܒܒܝ ܐܢܐܗܘܢ :
ܢܟܒܟܝ ܐܢܐܗܘܢ ܘܠܝ ܡܘܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ÷
ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܝܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ :
ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܝ ܘܠܗ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܦܐܬܪܐ ܒܝ ÷
ܡܢܗ ܕܦܠܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܘ ܓܒܐ ܗܒܟ ܕܦܠܢܝܬܐ :
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܠܡܗ ܠܠܡܐ ܐܕܝܟ ÷
ܗܘܠܝ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝ ܒܝ ܕܢܚܡܬܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܒܢܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܥܡܝܗ ܕܝܗܠܝ ܒܠܣܘܕ ÷
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܘܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܟܪܐ . . . ܐܝܟܐ ܗܟܝܢܐ :
ܕܝܘܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܣܦܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܓܝܗܘܢ ÷

ܐܠܘ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ܆
ܘܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܩܘܕܫܟ܀
ܐܠܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟ܆
ܐܦܠܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܝ[1]܀
ܐܠܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܥܘܬܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܢܣܒ ܠܟ܆
ܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܕܪ̈ܝܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܫܠܝܡ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܟ܆
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܥܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܫ܆
ܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܟ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܗܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ܀
ܘܐ ܕܕܘܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ܆
ܥܒܘܕܐ ܡܬܚܢܢܝܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܢܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܟ܀
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܘܠܩܠܝ̈ܗܘܢ܆
ܘܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܕܪܝܫ ܐܚܕ̈ܘܒܝܗ ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܦܬܘ܀
ܠܐ ܢܪܡܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܩܪܒܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܘܩܘܪ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܩܒ̈ܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܦ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܘܠܝܗ܆
ܘܡܢ ܡܩܒ̈ܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܀
ܠܐ[2] ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ[3] ܠܟܘܢ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܡܝܬ̈ܐ (ܗܘܦܟ ܗܘܐ[4]܆
ܘܠܢܦ̈ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܦܩ̈ܢܐ[5] ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ܀

(1) Sic ܕܚܬܢܝܗ (2) Hic fol. 10 R. 117 (3) Om. in O.
(4) O. ܚܘܦܟ (5) O. ܡܦܩܢܐ

ܠܐ ܢܕܢܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܕܠܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܕܝܢ (ܩܘܒܐ ܚܣܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ[1] ܕܥܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ[2] ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܢܕܡܐ ܒܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܚ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܗ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܒܫܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܐܘܦ ܗܘ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܫ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ:
ܐܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܕܪܥܝܢ:
ܗܦܟܐ ܕܗܦܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܦܐ ܡܬܐܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܓܘܫ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܥܒܘܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܥܘܠܬܐ ܢܒܣܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܚܡ ܩܢܘ ܒܢܘܗ ܚܝܪܝܢ ܀
ܥܠ (ܒܘܫܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܦܝ ܒܝ ܡܦܩܢܐ[3] ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܥܘܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܢܠܘܬܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܣܒܝܐ ܘܥܘܠܬܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܘܥ ܫܠܝ ܠܡܪܗ ܒܐܘܠ ܀

(1) ܡܢܐ . . ܕܝܢ R.   (2) ܗܘܐ O.   (3) ܗܘܦܩܢܐ . . ܡܦܩܢܐ R.

ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ(1) ܠܡܘܒܠܐ:
ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܘܠܢܘܗܪܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܗ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬܗ:
ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܝ ܠܟ:
ܠܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܟ܀
ܠܡܪܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܪܬ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܟ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܝܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܥܘܗ(2):
ܠܐ ܚܫܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗ(3)܀
ܠܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ(4) ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܘܕܝܢܢ (ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ(5) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܕܪܚܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܝ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ(6) ܥܕܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܡܫܡܫܢ R. (2) ܢܛܥܘܗ R. (3) ܡܫܝܚܘܗ R. (4) ܥܒܕܐ R.
(5) ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ R. (6) ܕܠܐ O.

ܣܘܥܪܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܝܢ[1] ܕܡܥܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܒܠܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܡܡ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܥܒܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ܀
ܒܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܥܒܪܬܗ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܥܒܪ̈ܢܐ[2]:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܡ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܘܒܕܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܠܥܡ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ܀
[3]ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܝ ܠܥܡ̈ܐ ܢܦܫܝ[4] ܒܗܘ ܕܢܬܩܪܘܢܝ:
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܐܠܦ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܠܝܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܟܢܫܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܟܢܫܗ܀
ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪ:
ܥܡܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܕܢܠܘܫܬܗ ܡܢ ܝܡ̈ܝܢ܀
ܓܥܬܐ ܕܢܟܢܫܗ ܡܢ ܣܛܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܥܡܡܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܚܠܘܬܝܢ܀
ܠܟܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܥܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ[5] ܡܢ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܟܢܫܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܦܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ܀

---

(1) O. ܥܡܡܝܢ (2) R. ܠܡܥܒܪ̈ܢܐ (3) Hic f. 1 in R. 118 (4) O. ܢܦܫܝ
(5) Om. in O.

ܕܐܡܪ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܒܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܘ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ̈ܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܘܘ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܐܝܕܗ̄[1] ܕܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ:
ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ[2]܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܢܦܘܩ:
ܘܢܬܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܒܪ ܐܕܡ܀
ܘܢܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ:
ܕܐܬܡܚܝܘ ܒܚܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܚܝܐ[3]܀
ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܘ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܝܬܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܐܬܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܕܡ ܘܚܘܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ܀
ܥܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܛܪܬ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܒܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܚܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ[4] ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܝܝ܀

---

(1) ܣܘܡܐ O. ܡܢܝܢܐ O. (2) ܢܡܘܣܐ O. (3) ܢܦܩ ܐܕܡ R. (3) ܒܚܕܐ

ܒܢܝܗ̇ ܒܚܕܝܗ̇ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ̇ ܐܬܝܘ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܃
(ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ)(1) ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܃
ܘܐܬܓܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ(2) ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܠܟܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܐܢܝܚ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܘܢܟܠܝܗ ܣܘܓܦܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܓܒܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܃
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܃
ܘܡܠܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܗ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ(3) ܕܕܪܝܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܟܝ(4) ܒܥܕܢܐ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܕܒܪ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܝܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܝܪܐ ܢܩܒ(5) ܡܢܗ ܃
ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܗ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܃
ܟܠ ܕܝܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܃
ܘܟܠܝ ܣܘܓܦܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ R. 117 — (2) Hic desinit R. 117, f. 10a

(3) ܠܡܠܟܐ R. 118 — (4) ܠܟܝܢ R. — (5) ܘܝܗܒ O.

ܢܣܬܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ (ܕܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܢܬܒܥ[1]):
ܟܕ ܐܘܣܦܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܥܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܪܘܥܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܟܐ:
ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܩܘܡܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܐ:
ܕܢܝܚܘ ܚܘܦܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܝܡܐ ܕܢܗܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܒܠܒܝܗ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܫܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܚܠܝܡ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܟܢܗ ܒܠܥܘܗܝ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܒܪܐ ܥܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܒܪܝ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܣܬܦܩ܀
ܗܘ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܪܥܗ:
ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܩܝܩܘܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܝܩ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܕܘܬܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܠܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܐܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ܀
ܚܕܝܡܐ ܠܒܗܘ ܓܒܝܗ ܢܕܥܐ ܕܡܥܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܓܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܥܝܗ[2] ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܗ ܩܘܡܬܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܣܦܐ:
ܟܕ ܩܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܝ ܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܢܣܬܦܩܘܢ܀
ܥܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܠ ܢܬܒܥ[3] ܢܛܠ ܠܐܕܡ ܢܘܕܥܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܠܟܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܘܐܬܩܕܝ ܥܡ ܗܝܟܠܐ:

(1) ܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܕܡܥܡܕܐ R.   (2) ܢܒܥܝܗ O.   (3) ܕܢܬܒܥ R.

ܕܡܣܬܠܩܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܣܒܪܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܀

ܚܝܠ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܣ ܠܘܬܢܐ ܐܬܚܝܠܬܗ ܃

ܘܡܒܝܢܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܚܠܦܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܘܣ ܒܗ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܝܗܒܠܢܝ ܢܛܥܡܘܢܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܃

ܗܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀

ܢܦܩ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ[1] ܒܠܒܘܫܗ ܃

ܦܬ ܦܠܟ ܠܗ ܘܡܣܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠ ܥܝܬܘܬܗ ܀

ܣܠܩ ܐܡܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܪܢܐ ܕܠܟܝ ܃

ܒܠܒܘܫܗ ܘܒܟܫܝܪܘܬܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܒܪܟ ܀

ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܃

ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܣܝܠ ܦܬܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀

(ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܒܥܘܪܢܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܐ[2] ܃

ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀

ܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܃

ܘܥܒܕ ܥܠܝܠ ܒܟܪܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܀

ܒܠܫܢܗ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܃

ܕܟܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܬ ܚܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀

ܒܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܣܘܕܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܕܝܡܣܝܢ[3] ܘܥܠܝܐ ܃

ܢܘܗ ܒܕ ܫܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܐ (ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܀

ܒܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܘܡܛܝܒܝܢ[4] ܥܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܃

---

(1) ܕܦܪܘܩܢ R.

(2) ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܒܥܘܪܢܐ ܐܘ ܥܠܝܟ ܦܬܐ O.

(3) ܕܕܡܣܝܢ O.

(4) ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ܆ ܥܡ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܘܡܛܝܒܝܢ O.

ܘܦܬܚ ܚܘܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܐ ܕܫܘܐܪܗ[1] ܕܟܐܦ ܘܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ:
ܐܚܝܕ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܢܛܘܪ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܡ[2] ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܫܘܬܗ:
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܓܪܗ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢ[3] ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܒܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܬܠܚܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ:
(ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܠܚܡܘܢ[4] ܒܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ[5] ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܢܐ܀
ܒܠܗ ܒܪܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܫܘܬܗ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ[6] ܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ:
ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܟܘܢ܀
ܗܢܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܬܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܢܐ:

(1) ܒܫܘܪ ܠܗ O. (2) ܠܗܘܢ O. (3) ܕܒܕܝܢ O. (4) ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ O. (5) ܡܢܗܘܢ O. (6) ܠܐ O.

ܕܠܐ ܢܩܡܘܢ ܠܟ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ܀
ܒܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܚܒܫܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܆
ܘܒܩܛܠܐ(1) ܕܒܠܐ ܥܘܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܦܩܘܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܛܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܝܘܡܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ܆
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܟܘܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܛܝܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܠܐܗ ܠܡܘܬܗ܆
ܘܥܠ ܕܠܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܢܦܫ܀
ܫܡܥ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܘܩ ܫܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬ ܚܛܗܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܕܐܦ ܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ ܕܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ܀
ܡܘܒܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܗ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܡܢܗ܆
ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܢܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܘܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ܆
ܫܡܥܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ܀
ܒܚܘܠܬܐ(2) ܥܠܝܡܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟ ܒܢܝ܆
ܒܗ ܠܝ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܫܪܝܪ ܥܒܕ ܠܒܢܝܢ܀
ܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܪܡܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ܆
ܘܚܢܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܝܢ܀
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܗܐ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܒܝܕ ܪܘܚܐ܆
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܚܒܝܒ(3) ܠܐ ܢܟܝܦܘܗ܆
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ܀

(1) O. ܘܕܩܛܠܐ (2) R. ܒܚܟܡܬܐ (3) O. ܠܚܟܝܡ

ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܢܟܠܐ[1] ܕܪܚܫ ܕܐܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ:
ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܦܬܠܐ ܕܡܚܒܫ ܠܢ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܩ ܝܚܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܫܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܠܠ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܕܥܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܗ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܬ ܒܝ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܥܦܠܠܢ ܝܥܒܐ ܢܫܘܠ ܡܢܢ:
ܘܕܝܥܬܠܐ ܕܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܠܗ܀
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܕܡ̈ܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܡܢܢ ܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܢ:
ܘܕܡܪܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܫܝܛܘܬܢ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܪܟ܀
ܕܡܪܟܣ ܠܢ ܒܪ̈ܘܦܝܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܬܠ:
ܘܕܪܒ ܒܢ ܠܡܫܬܟܚܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܒܪ̈ܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܕ̈ܥܬܐ ܒܢ ܢܬܒܪܪ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܪܒܐ܀
ܕܡܚܝܕ ܫܠܝܚ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܫܒ:
ܘܕܡܥܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܢܘܦܝ܀
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܟ ܒܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܫܡܥܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܥܕܪ̈ܢ[2] ܡܢܝܕܗ ܡܪܢ ܢܫܝܚܘܗܝ܀
ܕܗܘܦܝ[3] ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܗܠ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܣܓܕ:
ܘܕܡܟܘܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܒܪܘܬܢ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܕܡܬܒܚܪ ܒܢ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܠܠܗ ܢܦܠ:
ܘܕܪܟܣ[4] ܠܢ ܕܒܗܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܐܡܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ܀
ܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܡܘܪܝܡ ܠܢ:

(1) O. ܡܠܟ (2) R. ܥܕܪܗ (3) O. ܕܗܘܦܝ (4) O. ܘܕܡܪܟܣ

ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܩܘܦܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ ܝܬܝܪ :
ܘܕܠܘܠܝܬܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܠܝܗ ܡܫܟܠ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܬܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ :
ܘܡܘܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܬܪܬܗ ܡܘܦܩܗ ܀
ܕܒܝܬ ܚܘܒܝܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܬܕܥ :
ܘܡܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܥܠܬܗ ܡܬܡܪ ܥܠ ܕܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܬܡܕܪ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܐܪܚܐ ܀
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܘܠܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܟܪܝܢ ܀
ܡܬܒܪ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ :
ܘܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ :
ܘܡܬܬܠܝܦ[1] ܥܠܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܡܬܬܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܐ :
ܘܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

[1] ܘܡܬܚܠܦ .O

ܟܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܥܠܝ ܕܢܬܒܝܠܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܘܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܢܐ[1] ܀
ܢܦܠܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܥܕܪܐ ܡܘܠܟܢ ܘܐܪܝܢ ܢܚܘܣ:
ܘܠܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܐܬܥܠܝ ܕܢܬܥܕܪܘܢ ܀
ܢܬܕܟܪ ܢܕܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܕܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܒܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܦܘܡܗ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܓܘܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܢܬܠܒܒ ܢܕܢܚ ܀
ܕܚܙܐ ܒܟܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܕܢܚ:
ܘܠܡܣܒ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܕܦܘܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܕܢܚ:
ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ[2] ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܟܠܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ[3] ܀
ܢܬܚܝܕܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ[4] ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܢ ܀
ܕܐܠܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ:
ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠ ܢܬܒܩܘܢ ܀
ܢܩܘܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܬܕܪܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܕ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܫܡܥ ܟܗܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܕܪܟܐ[5] ܒܗ ܀

---

(1) ܒܢܝܢ O (2) ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ R. (3) ܐܚܪ R. (4) ܕܡܕܢܚܐ R.
(5) ܘܡܬܕܪܟ R.

ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢܟ ܩܠ ܗܘܠܠܐ ܘܢܣܩܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ :
(ܘܠܡܒܝܢܘܟ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ(1) ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܀
ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܢܠܒܫ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ :
ܘܟܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ ܒܕܗ(2) ܩܠܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܚܒܝܫ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܦܩܐ ܕܟܘܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܩܝܢ :
ܘܢܣܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܒܢ ܀
ܢܬܠܦܝ ܡܠܟܢ(3) ܒܝܬܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܕܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܓܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܀
ܢܦܘܩܘܢ ܒܢ ܐܦ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢܚܡܘܢ :
ܘܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܒܘܫܡ ܡܬܝܢ ܀
ܢܘܪܗܘܢ ܒܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܥܡܠܝܢ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܒܢ :
ܘܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ (ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܝܢ(4) ܒܢ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝܚܢ(5) ܢܦܫܐ ܒܓܢܒܢ ܐܡܪܐ :
ܘܢܬܚܠܦ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܣܒܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܢܬܗܕܪ ܒܢ ܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ :
ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܣܒܪܬܗ ܀

(1) ܘܠܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܟ ܢܬܠܘܢ R. (2) Om. in O. (3) ܡܠܟܝܢ O.
(4) ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ R. (5) ܡܢܘܚܡܢ R.

ܘܐܢܬ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܟܡܐ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܠܘܬܟ ܐܬܬܒܥ:
ܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܬܪܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܦܝܣ ܫܠܡ(1)܀
ܠܡܪܝ ܚܘܒܝܐ ܘܠܟܝ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܝ ܚܘܒܝܐ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܥ ܝܘܚܢܢ(2) ܒܝܘܡܗ ܗܘ ܢܫܬܒܚ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ (ܕܠܡܘܥܕܐ ܕܕܢܚܐ(3) ܘܥܠ ܡܘܕܥ ܝܘܚܢܢ:
(ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܪܡܝܐ ܘܐܕܪܟܝܢ ܦܢܝܐ(4).

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܘ.

ܥܠ ܡܘܥܕܐ ܕܐܦܝܦܢܝܐ:
ܘܫܠܚ ܠܡܘܕܥ* ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܙܡܝܪܬܐ(5).

ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ:
ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܩܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܡ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܢܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ:

Om. in R. (4) R. ܕܥܠ ܕܢܚܐ (3) R. ܝܘܚܢܢ (2) R. ܫܠܡܐ (1)

* ܠܡܘܕܥ Sic (5) ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝ ܡܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܘܥܕܐ ܕܐܦܝܦܢܝܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢ ܐܘܕ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܥ ܝܘܚܢܢ.

Codex Mardin. N°. ܩܟܘ

ܬܘܒ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܀

ܫܒܩܗ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܝܬܐ ܇

ܕܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܇

ܕܫܠܝܛ ܥܠܝ̈ܗ ܒܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܀

ܠܦܓܪܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܇

ܘܥܠ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀

ܡܫܠܛܗ ܗܘܐ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܇

ܕܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܒܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܪܟܢ ܨܠܡܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܇

ܘܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܥܕܢ̈ܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܇

ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ ܒܨܠܡܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ ܀

ܒܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܘܗܝ[1] ܘܫܠܛܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܇

ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܇

ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀

ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܘܝܗ ܘܫܠܝܛܗ ܇

ܘܐܝܬܝܗ[2] ܢܫܠܛܝܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܗ ܇

ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܫܠܛܗ ܙܘܕܗܐ ܥܠ ܗܕ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܀

---

(1) ܕܢܘܗܝ Sic (2) ܘܐܝܬܝܗ Sic (ܟܬܒܐ .ܠ. ܠܚ—ܗܘ.)

ܟ̈ܗܢܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܢܩܘܣܘܢ ܐܦܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ :
ܕܩܝܡ ܬܢܢ[1] ܘܩܒܠܐ ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ؛
ܠܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܣܪܗ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܠܟ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ؛
ܝܗܒ ܒܣܪܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܕܡܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗܪܗ ؛
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܘܬܠܝܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܒܣܪܗ :
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܢܝܚܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ؛
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘ̈ܗܝ :
ܘܕܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܩܝܡ ܐܫܡ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ؛
ܐܡܪܐ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܕܪܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ؛
ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܩܝܡ ܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܝ ܢܣܒܝܢ :
ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܫܡܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ؛
ܕܐܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܚܝܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܒܣܪܗ :
ܒܝ ܚܘܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ؛
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܟܠ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܐܚܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܬܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ؛
ܐܟܠ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܢܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ؛
ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܢܐ :

---

[1] ܬܢܢ Sic (N. E. ܬܢܢ؟)

ܕܘܟܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܘܒܡܒܣܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܗ ܗܘܝܗ ❖
ܐܝܕܘܝܗ ܦܠܓܐ(1) ܒܝܗ ܓܢܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܕܝܫܝܥܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܕܥܝܬܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܗ ❖
ܣܘܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܓܕܡܘܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܒ ܀
ܕܐܬܟܬܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܗ ܗܘܝܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܦ ܙܢܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܠܚܘܩܐ ܕܝܣܘܪ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܀
ܕܒܪܬܗ ܘܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܐܬܬ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ❖
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܢܨܝܒܐ ܘܒܢܬܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ ܀
ܣܘܡ ܐܦܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܕܥܝܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܓܝܠܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܬܐ ܐܢܫܬܗ(2) ܠܚܝܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ❖
ܙܢܐ ܙܢܐ ܕܘܒܠܐ ܘܙܢܐ ܙܢܐ ܝܫܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܗܒ ܣܘܓܝܐܗ ܒܐܒܝܢ ܡܠܘܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܢܒܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܨܒ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ❖
ܥܠܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܢ ܕܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܡܣܟܢ ܗܘܝܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܠܥܘܗ ܐܡܪܬܗ ❖

(1) ܦܠܓܐ Sic (2) ܐܢܫܬܗ Sic

ܠܘܬ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܓܒܐ ܕܓܢܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܥܡܝܗ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܘܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܢܥܡܘܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܟܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܝ ܠܝ ܢܕܥܟ :
ܘܕܟܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܗ ܡܟܝܪܗ ܀
ܢܒܝܗ ܢܕܒܕܐ ܕܢܣܘܢ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܐ ܠܒܕܐ :
ܘܒܥܒܕܝܗ ܫܡܝܗ ܒܘܨܢܐ ܡܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܝܗ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܟܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܘܣܒܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܦܐܓܪܐ ܕܐܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܬܐ ܘܡܕܪܗ[1] ܟܬܒܐ :
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܡܘܗ ܒܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܫܡܝܗ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܗ ܣܘܓܕܐ ܕܘܨܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܗܢܝܗ ܠܦܐܓܪܐ ܘܢܒܕܘܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܒܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܚܢܕܐ ܚܘܪ ܡܟܘܟܐ ܕܡܟܡܘܕܝܢ :
ܡܢܝܠܝܗ ܡܕܒܘܗ ܒܡܟܬܐ ܫܢܐ ܕܟܣܘܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܕܡܪܗ ܕܡܟܪܗ ܡܒܕܘܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ :
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܣܗܝܕܐ ܕܘܨܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܥܡܕܐ ܘܟܪܗ ܐܦܓܒܝܗ :
ܒܐܝܢ ܘܡܒܕܐ ܘܕܘܫܐ ܕܥܡܝܘܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܀
ܢܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܓܫܒܠ ܐܘ ܡܓܫܝܠ :
ܕܡܥܡܕܐ ܥܒܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܓܫܒܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܬܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܓܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ :

---

(1) ܘܡܕܪܗ Sic

ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܕܢܛܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܟܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܫܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ :
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ ❖
ܐܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ :
ܟܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ❖
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ❖
ܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܝ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ :
ܡܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܣܝܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܬܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܗܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ❖
ܥܡܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ❖
ܥܒܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܝܕ ܒܠܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܦܪܝܫ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܦܪܝܫ ❖
ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܝܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܝܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ :

ܒܝܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܢܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܥܕܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܕ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܝܬ ܒܝܕ ܐܘܪܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ܀
ܕܗܘܕܝ ܠܐܦܐ ܘܡܘܒܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܗܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܒܕܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܝܕܘܥܐ ܕܐܕܡܝܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܝܪ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܕܐܦܝܗ ܗܘ ܒܕܪܗ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܗܘܡܢܝܗ ܐܘܠܝ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ:
ܘܦܢܝܢܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ܀
ܒܒܪܗ ܐܘܒܕ ܐܦܐ ܗܘܦܢܐ ܕܦܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܥܝܪ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܡܥܝܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܗ܀
ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܒܗ ܦܢܝܬ ܥܠ܀
ܒܗ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܦܘܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܝܡܡܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܦܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

ܘܡܢܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܫܡܫܗ ܓܪܡܐ ܘܠܒܢܬܐ܀
ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ܆
ܘܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܝܘܡ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ܀
ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܠܗܝ܆
ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܚܡܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ܀
ܠܗ ܓܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܪܘܢܝܗ܆
ܘܡܕܘܬܐ[1] ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܘܠܟܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܘܗ܀
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܆
ܘܒܡܪܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܟܠ ܫܥܬܗ܀
ܒܥܠܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠܡ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ܀
ܠܫܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܛ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܝ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܐ܆
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܗ܀
ܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܚܪܬ܆
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܠܡ܀
ܢܗܘܢ ܚܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܝܗ܆
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܝܚ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܥܒܕܝ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܓܪܡܐ ܒܗ ܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܓܪܡܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ܆
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ܀

(1) ܘܡܕܘܬܐ Sic

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܕܪ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ⁘
ܘܗܢܐ ܢܕܪܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ:
ܢܫܬܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܫܢܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ⁘
ܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܫܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ⁘
ܡܢ ܐܚܪܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܕܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ⁘
ܒܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܒܥܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ:
ܕܐܬܪܥܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ⁘
ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܦܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܚܕܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ⁘
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܟܕ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܡܗ ܐܠܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܠܡܕ⁘
ܘܡܛܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܟ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ⁘
ܘܗܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܫܬܒܚ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܘܦܩܐ ܚܕ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ⁘
ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܛܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܠܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ⁘
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܝܟ ܘܥܒܕ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܬ:
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ⁘

ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܪܘܡܐ ܠܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܫܪܝܗ:
ܗܝܡܢ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܐܕܡ ÷
ܣܒܪܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܫܐ ÷
ܐܡܪ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ ܗܘܘ:
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܚܝܘܗ ܕܩܕܡ ÷
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܫܐ:
ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ÷
ܫܡܥ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܪܟܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ÷
ܐܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܐ:
ܡܚܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ÷
ܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܠܫܒܩܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܥܡܐ ÷
ܒܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܡܬܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ÷
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܕܗܝܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܬܘܠܕܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ÷
ܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܒܩܥܘ ܠܗ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ÷
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܬܒܩܥܘ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ÷

ܟܠܗ ܓܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܫܦܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܒܣܗܕܐ:
ܕܒܪܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܓܒܐ (1) ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܘܫܐ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܓܒܐ ܥܠ ܘܢܦܩ:
ܕܢܬܬܟܪܙܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܗ ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܣܗܕܐ:
ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܘܐܬܚܦܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܘ ܦܣܩܐ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܘܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܘܩܪܒܗ ܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܬܘܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܡܚܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ:
ܥܒܕܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ܀
ܒܗܕܡܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܘܩܘܡܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܫܘܘܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡ ܟܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܠܕܝܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܘ ܢܩܕܐ:
ܘܢܟܒܘܗ ܘܢܩܘܡ ܒܗܕܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܗܒܝ ܠܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܫܡܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀
ܢܟܣܘܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܐ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܩܦܠܐ ܡܟܪܬܗ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ܀
ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܣܗܕܐ:

(1) ܕܒܝܬܐ Sic

ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܪܫܝܗ ܢܛܘܪ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܃
ܐܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܃
ܐܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܪܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܃
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܘ ܢܛܘܪ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܟܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܥܝܢ ܕܐܦܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܘܡܥܒ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܀
ܚܙܝ(1) ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܃
ܘܐܦ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܥܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܪܝ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܗܘܕܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܢܡܝܢܐ ܃
ܘܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܟܐܢ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬ ܟܐܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܢܡܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܒܕܝܢ ܕܥܡܟܘܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢܝܗ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܫܡܪ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܃
ܕܗܘܐ ܟܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܘܪ ܒܗ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܐܢ ܗܘ ܪܒܝܬܐ ܃
ܗܝܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܠ ܐܦ ܕܢܛܪܘܢܝܗ ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܃

(1) ܚܙܝ Sic (ܚܙܝ ? N. E.)

ܐܦܪܘ(1) ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܘܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܢܚܬܬ ܚܕܘܗ ܃
ܗܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܟܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܦܪܘܗ ܘܡܚܕܘܗ ܒܝܠܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܕܡܘܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܪ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܃
ܘܢܚܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܫܘܪ ܡܫܪܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕܘܗ ܃
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܃
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܝܠܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܕܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܝܠܘܕܗ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܃
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܚܕܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܃
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ(2) ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܐܦܪܘ Sic (2) ܕܡܠܟܐ Sic

ܕܡܫܡܗ ܢܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ :
ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܡܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܝܢܗ ܢܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܕܦܪܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܚܛܝܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ :
ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܝܕܝܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ :
ܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܝܢ ܀
ܦܠܓ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܬܠܝܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢ :
ܘܢܩܠ ܥܘܒܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܚܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܗܝܘ ܠܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܒܝܠܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܠ ܝܠܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܒܕܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܦܩܘܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܐܦ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܫܡܫܗ ܐܕܡ ܘܢܝܠܠܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܐܘܢܫܗ(1) :
ܘܢܠܝܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܩܕ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܘܢܗܝ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܚܡ ܘܢܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܒܠ ܕܘܡܝܗ ܝܘܡ ܢܘܚܡ ܢܬܕܟܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܕܡܐ :
ܘܢܘܚ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܕܡ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܘܚܡܐ :

(1) ܐܘܢܫܗ Sic

ܕܟܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܒܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܥܡܗ ܡܩܒܠ ܀
ܡܫܬܠܛ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܫܠܛ ܡܢܗܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ [1] ܀
ܦܬܘܪ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܐܕܢܐ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܦܬܚܬ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܀
ܘܨܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܟܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܘܬܗ [2] :
ܒܟܠܝܗ ܕܒܪܬܘܗܝ ܩܢܝܬ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܝ ܐܕܢܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܡܠܗ.

ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܗܘ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ :
ܕܡܠܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܚܡܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ [3].

ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ :
ܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܥܘܩܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܝ ܀
ܥܘܗܕܢ ܦܠܓ ܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܗ :
ܡܬܚܢܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ :

(1) Hic aliquid deesse videtur. ܡܪܝ ܢܚܡܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܦܘܡܒܢܐ O.
(2) Sic O.
(3) ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ(1) ܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܒܗܪ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܢܬܒܣܪ ܥܠ ܝܕ̈ܥܬܗ ܕܢܬܒܣܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ :
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ ܟܕ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ (ܗܟܢܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ(2) ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܢ ܢܒܥܠ ܕܣܓܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ :
ܕܒܥܠܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ :
ܐܢܐ ܐܬܟܠܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܝܕ̈ܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܫܡܥ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܗܟܘܢ ܚܕܬ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܫܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ(3) ܐܢܐ ܗܝܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܟܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܩܪܐ ܘܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

(1) O. ܡܠܟܬܐ (2) O. ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ (3) L. ܢܒܝܘܗܝ

ܦܫܛܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܩܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܣ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܕܢܟܣ ܡܢܗ ܚܠܦܘ ܡܪܕܘܬܗܝܢ.
ܚܝܒ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܕܘ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܓܒܝܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.
ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܥܡܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ:
(ܚܝܒ ܘܡܚܦܪܢ[1] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܟܝܣܐ.
ܠܐ ܢܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܩܘܫ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܚܕܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܩܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܠܐ ܢܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܡܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܚܡܬܗ ܢܩܫ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ.
ܡܥܒܕ ܫܦܠܝܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܥܡܐ ܡܪܕܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܩܫ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ:
ܚܝܒ[2] ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ.
ܕܒܪ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܝܒ ܕܫܩܠܬ ܠܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ.
ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܢܗܘܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ:

(1) ܚܝܒܐ ܘܡܚܘܦܪܢ L. (2) ܚܝܒܐ L.

ܕܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܙܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܚܙܝܬ(1) ܫܡܥܬ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܚܙܝܬ:
ܕܐܬܕܢܚ ܕܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܪܥܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܐܬܦܢܝܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܚܙܝܬ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܣܝܡ ܐܬܪܥܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܗ ܢܠܗܘܢ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܠܝܘ ܗܘ܀
ܣܒ ܐܬܡܣܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܡܠܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܠܗ܀
ܠܐܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܥܡܪ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܒܠܗ܀
ܠܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܬܦܪܫܢ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܠܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܦܩܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܐܟܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܐܬܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܕܝܢ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀

(1) ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐ. ܒ. Sic (ܚܙܝܬ? N. E.)

ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܒܒܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܆
ܩܘܡ ܡܢ[1] ܐܡܪܐ ܥܡܝ ܘܠܦܘܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܚܙܝ ܠܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܟ ܘܚܙܝ ܢܦܩܬܢ ܘܚܙܝ ܓܘܢܐ܆
ܐܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܟ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܘܐܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ܆
ܐܝ ܡܬܒܪܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܟ܀
ܥܡܝ ܚܙܝ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܢ ܩܘܡ ܐܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܐ܆
ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ܀
ܦܠܓ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆
ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܝ ܒܪܐ ܩܘܡ܆
ܐܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܦܩܚ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܟ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܥܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܝ ܦܠܓ ܐܡܪܐ܆
ܦܓܪܐ ܒܓܒܝ ܟܝ ܘܕܝܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܕܝܠܗ܆
ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܩܬܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ܆
ܩܘܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܩܬܢ ܐܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ܀
ܐܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ (ܕܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ[2] ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܡܪܐ܆
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܢܘܢ[3] ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ܆

[1] ܡܢܝ O.   [2] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܩܕ L.   [3] ܡܬܒܢܝܢ L.

ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܢܣܪܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܝ ܀
ܐܒܝܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܢܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ(1) ܠܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝ(2) ܐܢܐ ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ :
ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܦܣܩ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܠܕܒܒܝ ܐܫܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܒ :
ܘܐܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܠ ܦܓܪܝ ܠܓܘܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܢܝܗ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܩܢ ܒܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܝܓ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܢܝܗ ܠܝ ܐܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܒܕܗ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܣܓܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ :
ܒܠܡܬܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܒܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܦܣܩ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܘ ܗܘܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܡܬܪܐ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܚܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܥܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ(3) :
ܘܡܫܘܠܡ ܗܘ ܚܒܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܟܠܠܐ ܀
ܘܐܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܝ ܗܘ :
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܣܓܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ :
ܠܐ ܣܓܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀

(1) Sic L. ܒܝܬܘܬܗ (2) L. ܡܩܒܠܝ (3) R. ܟܢ O. ܫܡܝܢܐ

ܐܠܘ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܢܫܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܣܘܟܐ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܡܥܝܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܦܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܕܝܠܦܝ ܣܘܟܝܗ ܕܒܟܐ ܒܟܝܗ ܕܡܢܝ:
ܡܥܝܢ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܘ ܡܟܝܣ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܢܫܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܣܘܦ ܡܚܦܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܘܬܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܐ ܠܟܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܝܫܘܥ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ ܒܗ܀
ܡܪܢ ܕܚܠܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܦܩܕ ܡܢܕܥܐ ܗܟܢܐ:
ܘܦܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܥܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܣܘܠܩ ܡܪܢ ܕܚܠܡܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ:
ܡܘܡܬܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܡܦܩܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ:
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܪܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܟܝܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܘ ܢܚܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܡ ܕܒܟܐ ܒܟܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ܀
ܕܢܦܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܗܝܟ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܘܟܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܣܘܟܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܩܕܐ ܣܘܠܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ܀
ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܗ:
ܐܦ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܚܠܝܗ܀

ܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܕܝܢ ܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܝ ܒܫܡܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܩܪܐ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܝ܀
ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܗ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܕܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܦܩܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ܀
ܘܒܢܝ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀

ܘܐܢܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܐܦ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܠܚܝܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܝܠ܀
ܡܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܝܠ ܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀
ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܦ ܦܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܦܢܐ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܫ ܦܢܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ܀
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ:
ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܦܢܐ ܘܣܡܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܣܝܐ܀
ܦܢܐ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܦܢܐ ܦܢܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ:
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܕܪܟܝܢ ܕܟܣܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܪܥܪܥܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܦܢܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܦܢܐ ܠܡܫܪܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܫܦ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܦܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܦܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܫܒܐ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܐܪܘܚ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀

ܘܦܪܩܢ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܢ :
ܕܡܚܣܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܒܕܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܟܢܐ ܢܚܒܕܗ ܕܪܓܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ :
ܡܬܬܫܠܛ ܠܗ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܟܠܒ :
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܝܕܝܐ ܒܥܢܝܐ ܕܒܥܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܢ ܠܡܬܚܕܪ ܠܟ :
ܕܡܬܒܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܠܥ ܠܝ ܟܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܡܪܢ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܡܢܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܥܒܕܝܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܬܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܪܢ :
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܚܫܒ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܬܡܗܝܗ ܕܫܠܘܬܐ[1] ܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܫܪܒ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܐܫܝܗ :
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܘܕ ܒܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܒܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ :
ܗܝ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܒܘܢܐ ܠܫܠܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܀

---

(1) Sic ubique (N. E. ܨܠܘܬܐ؟)

ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܚܘܡܪܐ ܙܩܦ ܐܪܒܥܐ :
ܕܪܘܝܫ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܒܟܒ̈ܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܗܒܠܐ :
ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܕܪܘܫܐ ܘܠܒܠܒܝܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܒܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܗܘܕܢܝܐ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܕܠܟܐ ܘܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ :
ܠܐܘܟܐ ܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܡܟܟܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܟܡ ܟܢܐ ܗܘܡܐ ܕܝܥܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܠܗܘ ܡܟܘܟܐ ܕܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܘ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܙܕܝܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܙܠܝܩܘ ܚܘܣܕܐ :
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܚܒܝܒ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܚܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܚ ܘܐܬܝܕ :
ܙܪܥܐ ܘܡܚܠܦ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܝܗܒܦܫ ܬܢܝ ܀
ܡܬܚܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢܝ ܟܡ ܡܬܠܟ ܗܘܡܐ :
ܕܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܘܟܠܒ ܙܥܪܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܐܪܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܟ ܚܣܝܐ ܘܚܘܒܒ ܙܥܪܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܝܥܡܠܟ :
ܗܘ ܦܘܣܩܢܐ ܕܦܬܝܟ ܙܒܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܐ ܥܒܘܕ ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܦܘܣܩܢܗ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܟܢܐ ܒܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܠܗ ܥܘܫܠܦܐ ܟܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܒܬܚܘܡܝܗ ܀
ܦܬܝܟ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܙܒܢ :
ܘܡܢܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܟܡ ܡܬܠܟ ܗܘܡܐ ܕܟܝܫ ܠܐ ܚܙܡܦ ܀

ܘܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܛܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܣܒܪܗ ܒܗ ܕܢܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܚܛܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܐ ܩܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܥܠܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܚܠܘܬܐ ܩܒܠ ܩܕܘܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫ܀
ܠܗ ܠܒܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܪ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܐ:
ܟܒܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܓܒܗ ܟܫܒܪܐ܀
ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܝܐ:
ܢܚܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܕܢܫܦܠ܀
ܘܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܛܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܠܓܒܢ ܚܛܘܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܚܛܗ܀
ܟܕ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܓܒܠܢ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܣܟܐ ܘܢܫܐ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܘܢܫܐ ܝܗܒܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܡܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܓܘܡܪܐ܀
ܐܦ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܒܪ ܒܪܐ:
ܒܝܠܗ ܫܡܫ ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܓܒܪܐ܀
ܢܗܡܠܐ ܘܢܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܒܚܢ ܟܕ ܕܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܩܒܪ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܣܝܢ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܝܢ:
ܓܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܗܦܟ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܗܘܝ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܓܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܗ܀

ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ[1] ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܕܡܐ[2] ܢܫܬܠܡ ܢܟܣ ܒܕܡܝܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ:
ܘܒܝܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ:
ܢܣܒ ܐܒܐ ܒܪ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܢܕܥܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܒܪܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܕܐ ܒܝܠܡܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܒܪܡܐ ܠܒܪܟܐ ܒܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܒܐ ܢܠܝܗ ܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܟܪܘܙ܀
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܗ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܢܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܘ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܪ ܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܝܟܢ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܒܝܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܪ ܦܪܨܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ:
ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܬܡܫܚܬ܀
ܕܡܝܟ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܕܡ:
ܡܢܘܟ ܒܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܐܕܡ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢܘܟ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܗ:

---

(1) O. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ (2) O. ܘܐܕܡܐ

ܘܢܨܒܬ ܕܐܬܬܩܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܚܒܘ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܒܢ ܡܢܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܀
ܡܚܬܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܡܢܟܣ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܪܚܡܐ ܘܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܘܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܟܕ ܐܬܟܬܒܬ:
ܘܕܐܘܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܟܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ:
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܣܦܪܗ ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ[1]:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܦܢ ܡܬܢܩܦܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܬܘܡ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ:
ܡܬܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܀
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܚܒܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܒܢܬܐ[2] ܫܠܡ ܒܚܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ:
ܕܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܥܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ:
ܕܢܝܚܢܘܗ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ:
ܐܦ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܥܡ ܩܛܘܠܗ ܀

ܘܕܝܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܠܝ ܩܛܠܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܢܪܒܘܗܝ܀
ܘܕܝܣܘܓܐ ܕܗ ܢܓܘܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ[1] ܘܠܡܘܡܬܐ:
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܓܢܒܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܝܢ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ:
ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܣܒܪܗ܀
ܒܕܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܠܠܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܓܡܢܥܣ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܒܬܘܡܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܓܡ ܒܓܕܪܗ:
ܓܕ ܟܠ ܡܓܝܠ ܝܟܠ ܒܝܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܐ ܣܘܓܗ܀
ܕܝܓܐ ܒܓܒܕ ܘܦܥܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܡܫܘܠ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܕܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܪܗ ܕܒܠܠܡܐ ܠܡܥܡܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܘܟܠ ܒܥܒܠܗ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܡܩܝܠܠ ܒܓܡ ܓܫܡܝܐ:
ܝܟܠ ܕܒܣܘܓܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܦܕܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܣܘܓܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܣܘܓܗ ܕܐܪܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܓܝܡ ܢܓܗ ܘܠܒܕܢܬܐ ܒܝܠܡܗ ܒܓܕܗ܀
ܘܣܒܪܗ ܕܓܕܐ ܢܝܡܝ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܣܘܓܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܟܒܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܡܘ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܓܡܫܟܠ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ
ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܕܝ ܒܫܘܒ[2].

---

[1] ܠܒܢܝܐ .O [2] ܫܠܡ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܡܢܝ .O

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܣܠ.

ܥܠ ܚܫ̈ܐ(1).

ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ(2) ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ(3) ܠܟܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ(4) ܐܬܗܘܝ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܬܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܠܦܘܡܐ (ܘܡܘܗܒܐ ܡܢܗ(5) ܠܡܕܪܫܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܟܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܀
ܒܝܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܥܠ(6) ܫܠܡܗ ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܘܠ ܠܗܘ ܝܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܒܘܗܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܝܠܐ ܩܘܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܟܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܟܪܙ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܀

---

(1) ܥܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܘܩ ܠܡܬܘܕܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ. P. (2) ܒܟܘܪܐ O. (3) ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ L. (4) ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗ L.
(5) ܕܡܠܠ ܡܢ O. (6) ܩܘܡ L.

ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܥܕܪ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܣܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܥܘܠܝܗ ܡܣܘܦܩܢܐ܀
ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܒܦܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܗ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܟܚܕܐ:
ܗܟܝܠ ܒܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܢܣܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܦܝܣܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܘܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܢܨܝܚ:
ܐܒܪܗ (1) ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ܀
ܐܡܬܝ ܢܣܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܥܕܪܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܫܠܘܢ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܘܫܒܩܢܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܐ:
ܗܘ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܡܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܢܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܫܒ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܢܝܫܐ:
ܕܐܡܬܝ (2) ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܟܬܒܘ܀
ܐܘ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ:
ܬܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܐܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܕܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܠܕܐ܀
ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܘܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܝܟܠ:
ܟܘܢܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ (3) ܡܣܬܒܪܐ:

(1) Om. in O. (2) ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܒܢܝܐ L. (3) ܐܘܟܠܐ L.

52*

ܠܓܝܣܐ ܕܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܡܗ ܐܘܪܚ ◆
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܬ ܒܗ ܕܥܒܕܗ:
ܢܥܒܪ ܒܡܥܒܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܩܕܡ ◆
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܝ ܥܡܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܥܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ◆
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܡܥܒܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܓ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ ◆
ܝܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܫܘܩܐ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܦܝ ܥܡܐ ܠܒܪ ◆
ܘܒܝܕ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܘܥܒܪ ܥܡܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܘܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ◆
ܕܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܦܪܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܐ ◆
ܘܥܡܗ ܦܠܛܘ(1) ܥܠ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܝܡܐ ܚܒܠ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ◆
ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܗ ◆
ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐ ܢܚܠܡ(2) ܠܗ ◆
ܥܡܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗ ܥܡܗ ◆

(1) L. ܘܠܛ (2) O. ܢܚܠܡ

ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫ ܢܐܟܠ܃
ܡܛܝܒ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܢܝ܃
ܘܟܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܚܠܝܨܘܗܝ܀
(ܒܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ܃
ܟܠ ܚܠܝܨܘܗܝ[1] ܢܕܥܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܕܝܠܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫ ܢܐܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ (ܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܘܝ[2]܃
ܡܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܢܝܢܫ܀
ܘܡܢܝ ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܝ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ܃
ܡܢ ܕܠܡܬܒܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܠܠܚܡܐ܀
ܘܒܠܒܗ ܕܗܘܝ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܃
ܢܘܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܠܒ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ܃
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܒܢܐ܀
ܢܒܪܗ ܠܨܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܒܘܕܡܝܘܬܗ܃
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܒܗܘ ܗܝ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ܃
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܓܕܫܐ܀
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܒܠܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ܃
ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܨܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ܃

Om. in O. (1)

(2) ܠܨܒܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ Sic O.

ܘܐܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܚܢܢܗ ܡܪܢ܀
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܚܒܐ ܚܝܠ ܗܝܟܠܗ:
ܕܡܚܒܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
(ܐܢ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܦܡ[1] ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܦܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܦܠܢܝܬ܀
ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܦ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܬܓܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܪܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܦܣܩ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܟܣܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܘܬ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܦܪ ܟܠ ܦܠܢܝܬ܀
ܦܡ ܦܪ ܡܢܟ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܪܢܘܬ:
ܘܡܘܕܥ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܪ ܦܬܓܡ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܒܪ ܕܪܚܡܬ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܘ:
ܠܡܪܢܘܬ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܡܘܢܝܘܬܗ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܒܪ ܐܢܫ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ:
ܒܡܢܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘ ܕܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܢܟ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܢܫ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܟ܀

(1) ܢܥܒܘܕ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܦܡ Sic

ܗܐ ܥܘܠܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܒܩ ܙܢܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܙܢܝ ܀
ܢܪܘܒ ܠܥܡܒܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܪܐ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܒܒ(1) ܠܡܢܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ(2) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܣ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܒܢܝ ܥܘܠܬܐ ܒܦܪܢܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ(3) ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܣܘܡܪܐ:
ܘܕܥܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܫ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܘܪ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܠܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܡ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܦܪܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܥܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܚܫܠܝ ܙܒܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܗ:
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܡ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܦܪܣܘܦܗ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܝܣܐ:
ܘܝܠܗ ܢܚܒܫ ܢܠܒܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܐ ܘܕܒܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ:

(1) ܕܠܒܒ L. (2) ܝܘܡܢܐ L. (3) ܒܦܪܢܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ O. P.

ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܢܥ ܡܢܗ ܬܪܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܬܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܒܘܩܢܐ ܘܬܪܐ ܠܟܘܦܫܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܢܛܪ ܒܘܩܪܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ ܀
ܠܟܒܪܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܦܣܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ(1) ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܬܩܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܠ:
ܨܒܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܣܡܘܟ ܠܐܝܠܐ ܕܢܪܟ ܀
ܡܬܡܢܥܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܕܠܟܒܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܩܡ ܫܟܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܘܩܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܟܡܝܪܐ ܨܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܨܒܝܗ ܒܘܩܪܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܟܢܝ ܢܣܒܬ ܒܘܩܢܐ:
ܕܠܬܪܘܨܐ ܨܠܝܐ ܢܛܠܝ ܒܡܘܡܪܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܠܟܡܝܪܐ ܕܓܒܘܪܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܢܦܠ:
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܒܥ ܀
ܘܢܬܩܢ ܕܡܪܥܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܗܒܠܐ ܘܢܦܝܠܬܐ:
ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܘܡܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܘܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܦܘܩܕ ܠܡܩܕܫܘ:
ܕܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܡܥܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܗܒ ܟܣܦ ܀
ܘܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܟܠ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܟܒܗ:
ܢܟܠ ܕܢܚܒܠ ܠܗ ܢܟܠ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܕܒܪ L.

ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܘܪܩܢ:
ܢܛܪܬܐ ܚܣܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܘ ܒܝܫܐ܀
ܓܙܪܐ ܡܚܝܠܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܫܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܣܟܝܟܝ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܗ܀
ܢܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܗ:
ܘܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ܀
ܡܛܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܒܡܘܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܢܬܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܘܦܪܗ ܕܚܣܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܬܦܪܥ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܘܦܪܗ܀
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܗܘ[1] ܐܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ:
ܠܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܐ܀
ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܝܐ ܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ:
ܚܒ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܢܣܒ ܕܢܬܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܕܝܢ[2] ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܟܢ ܐܘ ܙܒܢ ܢܬܥܗܕܘܢ ܕܢܬܟܠ ܡܛܠ:
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܣܝܐ܀
ܟܕ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܣܠܩܢܐ:
ܡܛܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ[3] ܚܕ ܚܕ ܕܝܗܒ܀
ܢܚܣܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܗܒ ܗܢܐ ܠܕܗܒܐ ܠܗ:

---

(1) Om. in O. (2) Sic O. ܦܢܝ (3) Sic O. ܠܟܠ

ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܠܝܨܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܣܘܟܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܂

ܒܡܘܬܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܕܠܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܂

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܚܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܂

ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܥܠܡܘܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܓܒܗ ܀

ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܚܣܢܝܢܗ ܂

ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܢ(1) ܀

ܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܂

ܐܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܀

ܡܬܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܕܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܬܗ ܂

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܚܒܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀

ܠܝܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܂

ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܩܐ ܕܡܢܐ(2) ܚܘܒܒ ܥܠ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ ܀

ܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܂

ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܢ ܀

ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܂

ܘܥܒܪ ܕܒܠܗܐ ܡܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܂

ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܒܗ(3) ܀

---

(1) L. ܢܥܒܕܢ (2) O. ܕܡܘܬܐ (3) O. ܠܗ

ܗܝ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܒܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܒܗ:

ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܒܨܘܡܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܨܠܝܬ ܐܣܬܝܪ ܀

ܡܢܗ ܐܪܘܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܣܬܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܩܠܗ:

ܒܨܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܐܣܬܝܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܦܪܥܘ:

ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܥܘܩܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܒܘܗ̄ܝ ܀

ܕܢܫܡܥܗ ܗܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܙܐ:

ܐܦܠܐ ܥܘܩܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܗܡܢ ܢܦܠܬ ܀

ܡܬܓܕܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:

ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܟܝ ܠܗ ܀

ܗܝ ܐܬܬܦܝܣܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܚܕܐ ܒܡܢܬܗ:

ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܀

ܫܕܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܡܦܠܚܘ:

ܒܘܗܕܐ ܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܢܐ ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܦܠܚܬ ܒܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܬܬ ܕܐܣܬܝܪ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܗ ܀

ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܝܬܡܘܬܗ:

ܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܀

ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܚܫܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܘܡ ܐܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ:

ܕܗܘܐ ܐܣܬܪܐ[1] ܠܗܝ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܀

ܐܦ ܐܬܦܪܥ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ:

---

(1) L. ܐܣܬܪ

ܡܠܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܐܡܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܘ ܒܐܝܕ ܫܘܦܪܐ:
ܒܘܠܝܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܦܢܝܗ ܟܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܀
ܡܬܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܨܪܘܢ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ̇ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ(1) ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ̇ ܒܝܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܒܗܝ ܦܢܝܬ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܠܗ̇ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ̇ ܒܥܘܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܝ ܫܘܒ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ̇ ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ̇ ܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪܐ ܀
ܐܡܝܢ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܗ̇ ܐܠܗܐ:
(ܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ̇ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܠܗ̇ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܗ̇ ܐܠܗܐ(2):
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀

(1) O. ܡܫܝܚ (2) Om. in L.

ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܕܥܐ܀
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܫܘܪܝܗ:
ܣܓܝ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܫܡܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܫܘ܀
ܟܠ ܕܢܦܪܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܗ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܗ ܒܠܒܝܗ܀
ܐܦܝܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܕܢܚܬܗ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܦܩܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘ܀
ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܫܗ ܦܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܕܡܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܐܠܐ܀
ܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܝܣܘܦܘܣ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ܀
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܝܕ ܒܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܡܐ ܒܬܐ ܝܗܘܬܐ ܫܪܪ ܢܬܚܫܠܢܗ܀
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܫܪܝ ܠܗ:
ܡܢܐ ܐܦܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܬܡ(1) ܠܗ܀
(ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܒܝܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܗ:
ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܙܥܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܝܒܝܒܗ(2)܀

(1) ܡܬܚܬܡ L. O.   (2) Om. in O.

ܚܒܝܒ ܠܗ ܕܡܚܕܘܬ ܐܕܝܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܟܚ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܥܒܕܗ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܦܢܝܬܗ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܥܒܕܗ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܐ ܐܕܝܩܗ ܀
ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܠܡܬܩܢܗ:
(ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ[1] ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܀
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܠܡܠܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܦܝ[2] ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܩܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ[3] ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܚܒܒ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ:
ܘܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܀
(ܘܡܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܗ[4] ܟܕ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀

---

(1) ܟܕ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ L. ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܗ O.   (2) ܕܐܘܦܝ L.   (3) ܒܫܡܫܐ O.   (4) ܘܡܬܚܫܒ

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ(1) ܐܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ(2) ܚܙܪ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܦܩ ܒܫܒܝܬܗ܀
ܒܬܪܗ ܙܘܥܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܢܣܘܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܗܘܬ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ܀
ܐܠܐ(3) ܐܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܟܡܐ ܕܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܪܐ܀
ܡܢܟ ܝܒܝܫ ܥܠ ܝܬܡܐ ܕܦܫ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܒܒܝ ܟܡܐ ܐܬܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܪܗ܀
ܘܡܬܠܠܬܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܦܫܝܪ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܝܫܢܗ܀
ܘܗܘܬ ܡܬܠ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܒܪܘܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܣܪܘ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ܀
(ܘܐܢ ܝܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܪܘ ܒܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܬܥܢܝܘ ܕܠܥܠ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܝܫܢܐ(4)܀
ܐܪܥܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ(5) ܘܒܪܘܚ ܐܝܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܒܠܥܠ ܐܬܪܡܐ ܘܐܬܥܢܝܘ ܐܬܪܡܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܪܝܗ܀
ܐܦܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ:
ܠܐ ܚܙܪ ܒܗ (ܐܢ ܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ(6) ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ܀
(ܐܢ ܠܘ ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ(7) ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:

(1) ܕܐܡܪ .L (2) ܘܠܐ .L (3) ܐܠܐ .L (4) ܘܡܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ؛ ܚܙܪܘ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ .L (5) ܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ Sic (ܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ؟) (6) ܐܠܐ ܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ .O (7) ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܗ .O

ܕܐܫܘܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘ ܒܟܬܝܗ ܐܘ ܒܢܒܝܗ܀

ܕܫܘܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܬܝܬ ܐܪܥܝܗ(1) ܘܟܠܗ ܦܠܛܝܗ(2)܆

ܠܐ ܚܣܪ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܩܝܗ܀

ܥܒܕ ܘܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܘܡܝܬ ܩܢܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܒܟܝܢܐ܆

ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܐܪܥܝܗ ܠܡܟܝܢܗ܀

ܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܢܐ ܢܚܪ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ܆

ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܐ܀

ܗܘܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓ ܢܚܪ܆

ܘܐܠܐ ܢܒܐ ܒܢܚܪ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܘܒܢܐ܀

ܕܟ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ܆

ܘܢܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܦܝܢ ܠܕܝܟܝܢ ܠܗ܀

ܡܛܐ ܦܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܫܘܪ܆

ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܢܨܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܦܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܒܦܩܕܐ܀

ܗܘܘ ܢܦܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܘܟܐ ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܚܪ܆

ܘܗܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܫܠܡܘ܀

ܡܫܬܒܩ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܩܘܡܐ܆

ܘܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܫܘܪ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ܀

ܒܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ܆

ܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܚܪ ܢܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀

ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܗ܆

ܠܒܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܦܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ܀

(1) L. O. ܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ   (2) O. ܢܨܒ

ܠܐܒܢܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܠܡܣܒܪ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܘ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܚܬ܀
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܕܒܩ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܫܚܠܦ ܢܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܬ܀
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܒܥܐ ܠܐܒܢܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܟܐ ܐܠܡܒܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܚܙܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܚܒܝܒ ܠܝ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܕܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܟܕ ܢܚܬܘ ܗܘܬ܀
ܢܫܡܥܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܠܗ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܟܕ ܩܒܠ ܐܟܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܢܠܦܢܐ܀
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܠܐ ܦܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܒܣܬܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒ ܥܡܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܕܩܝܡ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܢܦܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܕܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܐ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܥ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܢܕܪܘ ܠܗ ܘܥܢܐ ܡܢܗ܀

ܗܳܐ ܒܡܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ:
ܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܬܚ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ:
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܐܢܬܝ:
ܡܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܕܝܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܘܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ܀
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܥܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܗ(1) ܘܡܛܠ ܝܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ܀
ܝܠܦܬ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܝܬ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܗ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܡܬܩܝܡ܀
ܒܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܣܘܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܝܐ:
ܕܥܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ܀
ܢܦܫܟ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܣܘܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ:
ܪܒܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܝܡ܀
ܢܒܐ ܠܗ ܢܓܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܣܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܀

(1) ܕܝܢܗ .O ܕܝܢܝ L.

ܒܦܝܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܚܘܪ ܕܒܨܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܒܐܠܗܝܬܐ:
ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܦܪܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܀
ܐܢܫܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܬܒܪܗ:
ܐܘ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܓܡܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܓܠܐ ܕܘܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܐܘ ܕܓܡܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܬܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܚܙܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܠ ܡܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܡܬܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܚܝܢ ܒܨܦܬܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܀
ܢܬܪܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܪ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܐ:
ܠܚܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܚܕܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ[1] ܢܫܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܚܝܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܓܒ ܓܘܗ ܕܗܘ ܙܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܟܠ:
(ܘܐܝܟ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܢܘܟ ܢܫܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ[2] ܀
ܢܫܐ ܢܚܬܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܓܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܫܠܡܘ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܀

(1) O. ܡܬܒܪܐ (2) Om. in L.

ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܢܫ̈ܝܐ: ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܠܚ.

(ܒ.) ܕܥܠ ܢܫ̈ܝܐ[1]:

ܐܡܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܥ̈ܝܢ:
ܕܒܡܘܗ̈ܝ ܐܡܝܢ ܩܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܒܫܘܩ̈ܝܢ܀
ܢܠܡܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܡܝܢ:
ܒܗ ܩܘܡܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܩܪܐ ܥܒܘܕ ܐܠܗܢ܀
ܡܘܬ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܠܝܬܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ܀
ܝܕܥ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܫܝܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܢܝܫܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܫ܀
ܘܐܝܟ[2] ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܢܫܘܒܚܐ[3] ܕܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ:

---

(1) ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܠܥܢܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܬܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܗܕܐ: ܕܒܬܪܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܢ: ܕܥܡܗ ܕܢܬܐ: ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ. P.   (2) ܢܫܐ .O

(3) ܕܒܣܘܒܪܐ .O

ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܘܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ :
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܨ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܠܡܘܕܥܗ ܫܪܪ ܘܡܢܗ ܚܙܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܕܥܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܙܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܢܐ :
ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܡܡ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܪܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܫܡܫ[²] ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܛܠܬܗ :
ܘܠܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܫܛ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗ ܀
ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܥܘܗܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܡܬܬܓܪ :
ܘܡܪܗ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܠܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܪܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܘܬ ܠܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܪܚܡܐ :
ܥܡܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܢܝܢ ܀
ܡܟܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܫܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܬܫܥܝܬ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܝ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܫܝܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ :
ܒܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܕܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܀
ܫܪܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ :
ܥܠ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܀

(²) ܫܡܫ O.

ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܢܬܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܕܘܫܐ ܥܠܡܢܝܐ ܀
ܪܚܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ:
ܘܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܚܒܫ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܗܘܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܥܝܪܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܚܚܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܐܬܚܒܫ ܀
ܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܡܥܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܚܕ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܕ ܚܒܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܪܘܡܗ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܙܕܩ:
ܕܗܝ ܗܝ ܓܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܒܪܘܡܗ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܕܪ ܀
ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܠܢܐ ܒܙܪܥ ܫܠܝܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܢܬܥܠܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܝ ܕܟܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܟܕ ܐܚܕ ܠܗ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܦܩ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܘܗܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܠܗ ܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܒܫܘܚܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܥܒܪ ܬܪܥ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܗ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ :
ܡܝܬܪܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܨܦܪܐ :
(ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ[1] ܠܗ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܪ (ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܝܢ[2] ܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܚܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܡܝܬܪܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܐܬܡܕܒܪܢܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܨܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܘܩܝܢ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܚܙܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܀
(ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܬܝܠܕ :
ܘܡܢܗ[3] ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ :

(1) ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܝܢ .O ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܝܢ .L (2) ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ : ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ .O ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ .L (3) ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ . . ܕܡܢܗ . . ܘܡܢܗ .L

ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ܀
ܕܝܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ܆
ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܦܫ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܬܐ܀
ܘܝܢ ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܝ ܦܘܩܐ܆
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܒܘܗܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܐܝܬܝ܆
ܕܒܟܠ ܕܪܐ ܫܒܠ ܥܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܐܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗ ܕܪܐ܆
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ܆
ܘܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܘܡܕܐܗܝ ܟܡܐ܀
ܠܡܢ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܩܒܐ ܫܟܝܪ܆
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܚܪ ܒܫܘܟܢܐ܀
ܠܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܬ (ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ)[1]܆
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܥܡܪ ܦܪܥܬܐ ܕܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ܆
ܘܝܠܦ ܩܘܫ ܠܩܝܢܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܣܝܪ܀
ܢܟܠ ܝܬܗ ܠܒܠܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟܢܗܘܢ܆
ܘܠܐܫܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܦܘܩ ܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܫܗ ܠܗܝ܆
ܫܪܐ ܠܥܡܪܐ ܒܐ ܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ܀

[1] O. L. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ

ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܓܠܝܦܘܬܐ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܒܐ ܘܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܙܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܦܘܬܐ܀
ܡܘܬ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܠܦܝܢ܀
ܢܬܠ ܦܘܩ ܕܦܝܫܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܓܠܝܦܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܒܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܡܫܘܕܥ ܒܗܝ ܫܪܒܬܗ ܦܪܫ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܛ[1] ܘܝܠܦܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܒܟܝܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܦܘܩ ܠܒܢܝܐ܀
ܕܢ ܕܠܡܕܢܚܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܘܠܗܐ:
ܦܠܘܓܬܗ ܠܗ ܒܘܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ܀
ܘܡܬܝܚܒ ܗܘܝ ܕܢܕܗ ܬܠܬ ܐܦ ܫܪܒܬܐ:
ܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܘܠܗܐ܀
ܦܠܛ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܣܘܦ ܐܝܟ[2] ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܗ܀
ܒܟܝܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ[3] ܐܡܪ ܒܟܠ ܝܠܕܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܙܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܒܐ܀
ܣܘܦ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܐܫܘܕܥ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܫܒ:

---

(1) ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ L. (2) ܐܝܟ P. (3) ܕܗܘܐ P.

ܘܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐܠ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܦܩܬ ܠܝ ܀
ܙܒܢܐ ܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܪܝܟ ܐܦ ܬܫܡܫܬܝ ܃
ܒܚܕ ܝܘܡ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܬܫܡܫܐ (ܠܚܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ)[1] ܀
ܒܕܘܩ ܐܢܬ ܒܟܝ ܘܐܘܪܐ ܠܦܪܘܩ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܬܘܩܦ ܠܝ ܬܕܥܐ ܠܚܢܢ ܘܡܥܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܝ ܠܝܠ ܚܫܟܐ ܕܚܠܝܪܬܝ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܦܝܟܐ ܠܦܪܘܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܀
ܐܫܦܪ ܫܘܟܢܝ ܒܝܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܒܝܬܩܢܘܢܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܬܫܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܕܪܐ ܬܚܝܒ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܀
ܐܚܝܕ ܢܦܫܝ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܝ ܡܢܟܪܝܬ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܬܐܠ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܠܚܡ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܃
ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܝ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܗܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܩܒ ܐܪܐ ܬܪܗܝ ܃
ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܕܪܟ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܚܠܝܪܝ ܚܝܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܃
ܘܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐܠ ܒܠܒܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫܝ ܀
ܩܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܘܪܟܝ ܘܗܐ ܐܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܃
ܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܡܥܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܘܡ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܗܐ ܙܒܢ ܐܢܬ ܃
(ܠܒܢܐ ܡܚܢܢ)[2] ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܀

[1] ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ P. [2] ܠܚܡ ܘܡܢܢܐ O. ܠܚܡ ܘܡܢܢܐ L.

ܒܩܠܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ:

ܙܡܪܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ (ܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ[1]܀

ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ:

ܙܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܫܒܚܘ ܒܛܠܝܘܬܗ܀

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܠܟܠ:

ܒܝܘܡ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܝܫ܀

ܚܙܐ ܙܥܐ ܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ:

ܒܥܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܝܫ܀

ܘܐܢ ܚܣܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܬܠܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ:

ܡܙܡܪܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܘܫܐ܀

ܐܢ ܡܚܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ:

ܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀

ܒܪܘܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ:

ܦܠܚܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀

ܐܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡ ܕܡܠܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܟܠ ܠܚܝܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܦܨܝܢ ܠܗ܀

ܡܬܕܪܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ:

(ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ[2] ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܙܡܪܝܢ܀

ܚܙܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ:

ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀

ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܕܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ:

---

(1) ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ L. (2) ܒܠܒܒ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ L.

ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܦܪܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܐܣܝܪ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܐܣܝܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܥܡ ܒܠܥܕܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ :
ܘܫܠܐ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܕܐܝܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܫܠܘܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ :
(ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܝ [1] :
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܠܢܘܠܫܐ ܕܐܣܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܦܠܛܝܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܛܝܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܓܘܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܓܐ ܥܡܗ :
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܘܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ :
ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܝܦܐ ܀
ܒܕܠܝܠܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܝܪ :
ܗܘ ܕܢܟܝܦܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܟܝܦ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܀
ܕܐܘ ܒܫܠܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܟܝܦܐ ܕܡܝܐ (ܒܝܫܬܐ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܬܐ [2] ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ :

(1) (Ex L.) Om. in O.
ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܘ O.

(2) ܒܟܝܢܬܐ .L. O; ܘܗܘܐ ܠܫܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ

ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܘܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܠܟ܀
ܗܝܘ(1) ܠܐ ܬܐܒܕ ܡܢ ܦܢܩܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܣܘܦ ܠܡܠܐ(2) ܦܘܡܝܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܬܗ ܘܒܥܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ܀
ܗܠ ܣܘܓܐܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܡܢܝܢ (ܕܠܐܬܘܬ ܕܢܠܝܢ(3):
ܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܦܐ ܒܥܘܦܪܗܘܢ܀
ܕܡܥܠܬ ܚܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܠܒܠܐܘܝܢ(4) ܐܢܬ ܘܐܦ ܘܠܡܠܦܐ ܒܥܝܢܟ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܢܠܘܓܐ ܠܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܠܝܬ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܟ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘ(5) ܕܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܒܥܘܬ ܐܘܦܝܗ ܘܚܘܕ ܢܠܘܓܐ ܘܚܘܕ ܢܡܠܟܗ:
ܐܦ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܡܣܒܪ ܘܦܫܒܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ܀
ܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܒ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܫܒܘܗ ܦܫܒܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ:
(ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܐ(6) ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ (ܐܦ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ(7):
ܦܫܒܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܠܟܝܢ ܢܠܟܐ ܩܢܝܢ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܘܝܐ ܐܬܠܒܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܩܝܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܦܫܪ:
ܘܡܬܠܘܓܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܡܬܒܢܝܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܗܘ L. (2) ܠܐ L. (3) ܒܥܡܡ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ .O ܒܥܡܡ ܕܒܠܝܢ .P
(4) ܠܒܠܐܘܝܢ L. ܕܡܡܠܟܝܢ . L (5) Ex L. (6) ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܐ L. (7) ܘܐܦ . .

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܒܬܐ :
ܐܘܪܚ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܠܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀
ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
(ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܫܘܐ ܕܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܟ :
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܠܟ ܒܐܦܝ ܕܠܟ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ[1] ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܢܝ ܡܥܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ[2] ܦܪܘܩܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܐ (ܫܠܝܚ ܟܪܘܒܟ[3] ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܥܠܗ ܕܚܢܢܟ ܡܫܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܟ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܫܠܡ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܕܥܘܝܪܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܕܒܪܘ ܫܠܡ ܐܝܟܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ (ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ[4] ܕܟܕ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܀
ܒܝܕ ܥܡܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܦܘܣ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܟ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܢܘ ܒܦܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܡܢܗ :
ܠܐ ܡܦܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܝܕ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀

---

(1) Om. in L. (2) ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ [illegible] (L. [illegible]) L. O. [illegible] (3) [illegible] L. (4) [illegible] L.

ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܟܠ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ(1):
ܒܪܡܙܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܡܛܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܚܠܦܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܒܪܡܙܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܝܗܒ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫ ܠܡܫܪܐ܀
ܝܡܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ:
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܢܗܠܟ ܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܘܐܢܬ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܩܐ ܒܚܘܒܝ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܩ ܐܢܬ܀
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ:
ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܝ܀
ܟܕ ܕܫܝܚ ܗܢܐ ܠܚܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܥ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܠܟ(2) ܕܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝ ܚܝܒ ܘܡܚܘܒ:
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܝܒ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܒ ܠܝ܀
ܥܒܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢܟ ܒܝ ܚܪܘܒܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܢܛܦܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܢܛܝܪ ܫܘܒܩܢܝ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ(3) ܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܢܚܘܒ ܠܒܝܟܐ ܡܚܛܝܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ܀
(ܒܝ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܘܚܛܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܝܟܐ(4):
ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܢܬܩܠ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀

(1) O. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ (2) O. ܠܟܘܢ (3) L. ܕܝܘܡܐ (4) Om. in L.

ܦܘܡܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ[1] ܚܙܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܕܪ:
ܘܦܘܡܗ ܕܢܘܗܪ[2] ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܢ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܠܝ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܫܘܪܝܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܐܢ ܐܠܝܦܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܘܟܪܢܝ܀
ܐܢ ܒܥܘܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܠܝ:
ܒܪܬܐ ܐܡܠܐ ܦܪܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܬܬܕܟܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝ܀
ܐܦ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ܀
ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܝ܀
ܒܗܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ܀
ܐܦ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘ ܢܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܙܠܝܢ܀
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

---

(1) ܢܘܪ .O (2) ܕܢܘܗܪ .O

ܠܗܘ ܢܛܒܪܐ ܘܠܟܘܪ ܠܟ ܡܛܠ ܒܢܝܢܘ ܀

ܘܗܢܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܣ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܥܒܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܬܚܦܛ :

ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ ܠܗ ܀

ܠܝܬ ܢܟܝܢ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܝܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ :

ܒܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܦܩܕ ܀

ܚܙܝ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܕܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܝ :

ܕܥܠܝ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܀

ܣܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܟܝܢ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܣܡܝܟ ܐܡܪ :

ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܛܝܢ ܀

ܣܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܡܨܝܘܬܗ ܨܦܐ ܥܣܝܩܝܢ ܒܗ :

ܒܟܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܝ ܀

ܘܒܗܘ[1] ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ :

ܡܬܐ (ܕܪܫܘܟ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ)[2] ܀

ܘܐܡܪ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܬܫܘܝ ܡܚܝܐ :

ܗܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܣܘܥܪܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܀

ܘܡܛܪ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܬܘܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ :

ܥܠ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܬܘܒܐ ܕܣܘܟ ܒܪܒܝܬܗ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܠܟ :

ܕܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀

ܢܣܒܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ :

---

(1) ܘܒܗܘܢ L. (2) Sic P. et in textu primo L. ܕܪܫܘܟ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܦܐ ܡܢܟ O. et alia manu in L.

ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܒܚܢܢܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܫܡܐ ÷
ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܡܬܒܪܗ ܟܒܪ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ :
ܐܚܝܘ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܒܗ ÷
ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܝܬ ܒܘܣܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܟܠ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܐܒܪܐ ÷
ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܝܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܒܘܝܢܝ ܥܒܕ ܒܢܝ ܕܟܠܐ ÷
ܐܢܬܬ ܕܩܢܝܬ ܒܠ ܦܪܩܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܘܝܢܗ :
ܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܠ ܟܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ ÷
ܘܐܢܬܬ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܘܝܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܗ :
ܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܘܝܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܣܝܗ ÷
ܐܢܬܬ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܪ̈ܐ :
ܛܠܝܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܦ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ÷
ܐܢܬܬ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܟܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ :
ܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܒܘܝܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ÷
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܕܒܘܝܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ÷
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܝܬ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ÷
ܗܝܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܒܬܘܠܬܝܗ :
ܕܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ÷
ܐܢܬܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܙܝ ܗܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ :

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܥܢܣ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܥܐ܀
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܬܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܒܕ ܘܢܦܩܝܗ ܦܟܠܐ܀
ܦܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܘܥܕܗ ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܡܕܢܐ ܒܟܘܢܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܢܦܩܝܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܠܟܠ ܕܪܘܚ ܒܦܠܓܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܢܠܚܝ ܘܒܦܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܝ:
ܗܟܘ ܒܡܕܪܫ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܗ:
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܘܟܪܗ[1] ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ܀
ܕܟܕ[2] ܒܥܒܕܐ ܫܒܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܢܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܡܘܥܕܗ܀
ܒܥܠܝܢ ܠܢܬܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܣܘܥܪܗ ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܕܬܘܕܝܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܡܢܝ ܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܠܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܒܥ ܠܝ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܪܟܐ܀
ܕܬܫܒܚܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܠܝ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܒܥܡܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܟܝܬ ܕܟܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܩܒܠ ܒܥܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܥܡ ܘܥܡܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܕܟܠܡ ܢܘܦܩܢܗܘܢ܀

(1) ܒܘܟܪܗ L. ܒܘܟܪܝܗ O. (2) ܕܟܕ P.

ܕܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ:

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ܀

ܗܘܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܝ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܡ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ:

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀

ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܠܟ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܚܘܝܐ:

ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܘܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܕܒܠܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܝ[1]܀

ܐܦ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܗ ܕܠܠܝܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ:

ܘܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪ ܦܪܝܫ ܙܒܢܗ܀

ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܒܡܠܝ:

ܗܘ ܫܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܘܩܪܗܘܢ܀

ܝܠܕ ܚܙܝܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ[2] ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ:

ܘܝܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܥܕܡܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀

ܘܥܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܘ:

ܣܒ ܠܡܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܟܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܪܐ܀

ܕܠܐ[3] ܢܚܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ:

ܘܥܘܕܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܥܘܠ[4] ܒܪܘܚܝ ܒܪܘܫܡ ܒܝܫܐ܀

ܢܒܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܒܝܥ ܡܒܥ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ:

ܠܗܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܪܘܫܡ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܦܪܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܘܕܐ܀

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ:

ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܕܘܒܪܢܐ ܘܦܪܗ[5] ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ܀

---

(1) ܡܫܝܚܐ P. (2) ܠܚܘܒܐ L. (3) ܠܐ L. (4) ܒܥܘܠ L. (5) ܘܦܪܗ L.

ܥܒܕܬ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܙܘܓܐ ܠܪܘܡܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܡܫܟܚܬܗ ܒܟܝܢ ܢܦܘܩܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܝܢܐ(1)܀
ܫܒܩܬ ܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܣܘܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ:
ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ܀
(ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܫܗ ܠܗ̇ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ:
ܒܟܝܢ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܐܢܬܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܝܢܐ(2)܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܚܡܘܗ̇ ܕܢܬܕܟܪܘܢܗ:
ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ܀
ܡܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܫܗ ܠܗ̇:
ܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ̇ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܪ ܐܢܘ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܡ:
ܘܚܙܝ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܡܘܗ̇ ܒܟܝܢ ܢܦܘܩܬܐ ܐܢܬܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ܀
ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܪܘܡܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܢܦܫ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܠܫܘܥܝܐ ܒܥܘܕ ܢܟܦܘܬܗ܀
ܚܙܬ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܢܛܪܬ ܡܢܗ܀
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܙܘܝ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܙܪܥܐ:
ܚܘܝ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܦܠܓ ܕܙܪܥܐ(3) ܢܟܦܬܐ܀
ܢܦܫ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܡܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ:

(1) L. ܒܟܝܢܗ (2) Om. in O. ܠܟܝܢܐ P. (3) ܕܙܪܥܐ P.

ܘܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ[1] ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܒܪ ܀
ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܢܬܠ ܕܢܚܝܘܗ ܢܬܠ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܣܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܚܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܕܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܘܝܬܒ ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܓܠܝܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܦܐ ܦܘܪܣܝܢ. ܢܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܘܒܢܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܓܠ ܦܘܪܣܝܢ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܕܥ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܚܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܥܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܠܒܫܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܢܚܙܐ :
ܢܬܒܣܡܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ :
ܥܒܕ ܢܫܦܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܢܫܡܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܀
ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ[2] ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܡܦܩܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ :

(1) ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ I., P. (2) ܒܡܥܒܕܐ O. ܒܡܥܒܕܗ L.

ܘܫܒܝܐ(1) ܠܫܡܗ ܠܝܬܡܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܟܢܝܫ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܫܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܬܡܣܝܐ(2) ܘܐܬܠܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܩܘܗܝ ܆
ܕܢܦܩ ܝܘܩܢܢ ܘܝܬܡܐ ܒܚܒܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܡܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܆
ܕܢܦܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡܘܗ ܐܦܢ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܆
ܕܟܕ ܥܠ ܢܟܣܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܗܘܢ ܕܥܬܐ ܢܣܬܒܥ ܀
ܕܢܝ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܆
ܟܢܫ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܫܢܝܬ ܘܢܦܠ ܘܗܘܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܠܥܒܕܗ ܠܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܆
ܘܐܘܒܕ ܣܠܩܬܐ ܘܐܘܒܕ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܢܚܬܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܛܠܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܢܟܣܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܆
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܚܪܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܀
ܣܘܪ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܚܫܒܘܗ ܕܟܐ ܘܢܛܘܪܝܗ ܆
ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܢܚܬ ܢܦܠܝ ܀
ܣܘܪ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܘܚܫܒܘܗ ܕܟܐ ܘܢܛܘܪܝܗ ܆
ܕܢܩܕ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܚܠܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܡܛܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ ܆
ܘܡܛܪܐ ܢܛܪ ܘܢܦܩܘܢܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܀

(1) ܘܫܒܝܐ Sic O. L. ܘܫܒܝܬܐ (2) ܡܒܝܬܐ O. L. ܠܡܣܝܐ

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܒܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܕܝܘܡܢ ܕܕܟܝܐ ܡܟܪܙܢܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܣܘܪ ܡܬܬܟܠܢܐ:
ܘܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܒܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ[1]܀
ܕܡܟܬܒܐ ܢܚܬ ܫܡܗ ܠܟܢܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܠܦܠܓܘܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܘܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܚܣܪ ܒܥܠܡ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܘܡܛܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܘܒ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܫܬܪܝܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܓܢܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝ ܬܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܥܘܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܬܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܗ܀
(ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܗ ܒܚܘܒܪܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ[2]:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝ ܟܦܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܣܢܝܩ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܪܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝ ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ܀
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ[3] ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܕܒܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܝܢ ܡܣܟܢ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܫܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝ ܡܚܝܒ ܬܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܗ[4]:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝ ܬܢܝܢ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܢܣܒ܀

(1) L. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ (2) Om. in L. (3) O. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ (4) O. ܡܫܟܚܗ

ܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܥܝܢܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܥܝܢܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܪܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܫܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܢܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܗܘ܀
ܫܪܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܬܕܒܪ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܫܘܪܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܓܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܩܪܐ܀
ܫܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܢܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܡܬܒܥܠܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܢܝ ܠܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܥܠܡ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܒܐܡܘܪܐ ܢܩܝܡ:
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܢܝ ܒܝܬ ܡܬܒܥܠܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܦܠܟܠܝ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܣܘܦܐ ܟܠ܀
ܥܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܕܡܟܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܗ[1] ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܥܐ܀

---

(1) ܕܒܗ L. P.

ܘܦܩܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܢܛܪ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܝ:
ܡܢ ܡܫܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ܀
ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܛܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܗ ܫܘܝܐ:
ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܢ̈ܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ܀
ܡܢܘ ܐܠܨܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܘܗ̈ܝ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܢܛܪ܀
ܒܦܪܢܘܣ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܝܠܦ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܬܒܪ ܒܠܒܗ܀
ܒܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚ̈ܐ ܒܗ̇ ܕܥܢܐ(1):
ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܪ̈ܐ(2) ܦܪܘܫ̈ܘܬܗ(3)܀
ܢܣܒ ܗܘܢܝ ܒܣܦ̈ܪܐ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܘܢܕܘܢ ܫܘܝܐ(4):
ܘܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܬܘܪܨܐ ܥܘܢܕܐ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܗ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ:
ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܒܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ(5) ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܥܡ ܫܘܝܐ (ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ(6) ܕܐܢܫ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܒ:
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܘܡܚܣܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܗܒܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ܀

(1) O. ܒܒܣܡ (2) L. ܒܡܫܬܪ̈ܐ (3) O. ܐܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ (4) O. ܐܢܫ
(5) P. ܡܘܗ (6) L. ܕܝܢ ܗܘ

ܡܬܬܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܒܚܒܫܐ ܥܡ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܬܠ ܡܐܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܢܬܪ[1] ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܘܠ ܠܗ ܕܚܛܝܗ:
ܘܡܫܘܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܓܙܙܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܘܒܢܝ:
ܘܢܬܒܪܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܘܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܢ[2] ܀
ܥܘܩܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܢܬܒܪܘܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܪܝ ܟܘܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܫ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܢܥܡ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܬܒܪ ܢܥܡ ܢܬܢ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܗܒܢ ܝܒܝܫܐ ܀
ܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܣܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܢܥܡ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛ ܥܠܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܟܢܐ ܚܠܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܬܒܪ ܕܒܪܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܬܚܝܠ ܢܥܡ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܠܝܐ ܢܥܡ ܗܘܢܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܬ ܘܕܝܢ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܡ ܦܣܝܩ ܒܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܢܫܒܚ ܒܡܠܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܀

---

[1] ܘܡܫܡܢ O. [2] ܘܠܐ L.

ܕܗܘܝܐ(1) ܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܬܦܨܝܚܬ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ܀
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܐܬܬܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ܀
ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܝܠܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܐܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܠܘܬ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܗ ܐܡܪ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܪܟܐ܀
ܡܬܚܠܛܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܙܕܩ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܢܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܢܚܬ ܒܘܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܚܬܝܗ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܩ(2)܀
ܒܗܝܢ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܐܬܒܝܬ ܕܒܝܠܕ ܟܠܗܝܢ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܐ܀
ܗܘܢܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܚܝܘ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ:

(1) L. P. ܗܘܐ (2) L. ܬܗܘܘܢ

ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܓܘܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܣܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܢܦܩ܀

(ܗܦܟܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ[1] ܥܢܢܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܓܘܠ ܦܪܚܝܢ ܠܗ܆

ܘܦܩܐ ܕܐܬܐܚܕ[2] ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܘܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ܀

ܚܙܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܐܘܣܛܐ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ܆

ܘܐܦܩܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܥܢܝ܀

ܚܘܪ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܐ (ܘܐܢܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ[3]܆

ܘܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܢܦܫ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܘܠܫܡܥܬܐ܀

ܚܘܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܗܘܐ܆

ܐܦܩܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܥܝܢܐ܀

ܟܠ (ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ܆

ܕܒܠܡܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪ[4] ܕܟܠ ܡܠܝܢ܀

ܡܢ ܕܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܥܘܦܝܐ܆

ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀

ܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ܆

ܘܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ܀

ܘܕܒܩ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ܆

ܕܚܘܪ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܝܗ܀

ܒܚܙܘܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ܆

ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܠܝܒ (ܢܦܫܗ ܘܚܙܝܐ ܒܡܥܠܐ[5] ܕܐܘܪܚܝܗ܀

---

(1) ܕܢܘ ܠܓܘܐ ܐܢܫ O. (2) ܕܐܬܐܚܝܢ L. (3) ܘܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ L.
ܕܐܢܫ . . . P. (4) ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ L. P. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܕܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܪܝܪ L. (5) ܠܥܠܡܗ ܘܚܙܝܐ ܒܡܥܠܬܗ L.

ܘܫܠܛ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ:

ܕܢܣܒܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܢܐܠܠ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀

ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܡܪܗܘܢ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ:

ܘܗܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ[1] ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ܀

ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ:

ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ܀

ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ:

ܘܢܣܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܡܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀

ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ:

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܝܫ ܠܝ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܫܗ܀

ܒܫܠܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ[2] ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܩܢܐ:

ܘܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀

ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܢܗ:

ܢܣܒܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܣܪ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܕܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ:

ܘܢܣܒܘ ܠܟܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀

ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܚܫܘܢ:

ܘܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܫܦܝܪ܀

ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ:

ܘܐܫܟܚ ܢܩܒ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ܀

ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ[3] ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ:

---

(1) ܥܡܐ O. (2) ܡܠܟܐ O. (3) ܗܘ L.

ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܡܘܢ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܦܬܟܪ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܘܝܐ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܐܦ ܕܢܬܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܠܠܝܐ[1] ܣܘܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܡܝܬܐ :
ܒܝܢ ܒܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ[2] ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܣܘܩ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܬܘܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܕܫܒܩ ܠܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܬ ܒܬܘܗܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܒܐܝܟ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܡܬܩܪܒ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܕܝܠܝ ܒܬܪܟ ܘܢܕܠܩ ܠܠܒܝ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܚܠܠ :
ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܠܡܠܐ ܫܟܢܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܗܫܒܬ ܠܟ ܘܢܩܘܡ ܒܬܪܟ :
ܘܢܬܕܟܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܬܪܟ[3] :
ܘܢܕܠܩ ܒܬܪܟ ܘܢܬܦܫܩ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܗܫܒܬ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܬܪܟ :
ܒܬܪܟ ܕܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܣܘܦ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܬܪܟ :
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܬܪܟ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܘܕܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ :

---

(1) ܕܠܠܝܐ L. (2) ܡܢ ܒܡܬܢܝܬܐ L. P. (3) (ܗܘܐ ܦܣܘܩ ܒܡܠܐ ܐ. ܒܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܘ. ܣ. N. E.)

ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܘܡܫܬܡܗ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܕܡ ܠܡܫܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܫܒ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܗܝ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܐ(1) ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܐܒ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫ(2) ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ :
ܗܫܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ (ܕܦܫܝܩ ܐܝܟ(3) ܀
ܘܐܬܪܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܢ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܣܝܐ :
ܒܝܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ(4) ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܠܐ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܕܠܝ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܚܛܗ ܘܠܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܝ :
ܘܡܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܘܥܒܪܗ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܪܡܐ ܒܬܚܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܪܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܝ (ܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ(5) ܠܒܫܝ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܫ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ :

---

(1) ܠܗܘܢ P. (2) ܦܪܝܫܝܢ L. (3) ܕܦܫܝܩܝܢ L. P. (4) ܗܠܝܢ O.
(5) ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܠܒܫܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ L.

ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܒܘ ܕܬܣܬܚܦ ܀
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܓܙܐ܆
ܣܘܦ ܠܟܠ ܐܘܪܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܒܗܝ ܕܦܩܘܕܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ[1] ܒܗܝ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ܆
ܡܢܐ ܢܡܠܠ ܐܘ ܢܫܬܥܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܐ ܢܣܒܪܬܐ܆
ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܒܟܘܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܗ܆
ܐܘܕܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܀
ܦܪܘܩ ܘܡܬܚܢܢ ܒܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆
ܘܫܠܘܡ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܠܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܝ ܦܪܘܩ ܢܥܡ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܢ܆
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܣܟܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܀
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܡܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܗ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ܆
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܬܟܪܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܒܘܪܟܐ܆
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܟܘܢ[2] ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܀
ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܒܣܡ ܘܠܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܗ܆
ܕܝܬܢܚܬ ܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀

(1) O. ܡܬܚܙܐ (2) P. ܘܒܢܬܗܘܢ

ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܕܘ (1) ܒܪ̈ܕܘܦܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܬܡ ܒܬ̈ܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܒܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܬܗ ܒܗ ܒܗ̈ܝܐ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܠܡܪܗ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܒܟܘܪܗ:
ܕܢܛܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ (2) ܒܘܥܝܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܢܗ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܛܪ (3) ܟܪ̈ܘܙܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܦܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܢܟܦܘ ܡܢ ܒܗܬܬܐ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܘܐܬܬܠܝܕ ܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܬܩܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠܢ ܡܚܕܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܒܥܢܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ:
ܢܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܢܚܙܘܢ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܦܠܓ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬ ܦܬܓܡܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܪܥ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ (4)܀
ܐܠܝܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܚܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܢܗ܀
ܐܠܝܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ:

(1) O. ܐܬܦܪܢܣܘ (2) L. ܒܘܥܝ (3) L. ܬܠܬܝܢ (4) L. P. ܡܬܠܡܝܢ

ܕܒܗ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗ ܠܐܡܐ ܕܢܛܪܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܆
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܚܬܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗ ܠܐܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܆
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܣܒܬܐ (ܗܝ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ[1] ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗ ܠܐܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܆
ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܐܚܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗ ܠܐܡܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܒܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܆
ܕܐܬܠܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܣܡܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗ ܠܐܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܒܚܠܗ ܆
ܕܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܚܡܐ ܕܐܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗ ܠܐܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܠ ܘܩܢܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܆
ܕܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܢܚܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗ ܠܐܡܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܆
ܕܒܪܬܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗ ܠܐܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܆
ܕܡܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ ܘܡܦܪܩܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒ[2] ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܆
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܚܘܪ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܠܝ ܕܒܠܝܠܝܐ[3] ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܥ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀

---

(1) ܕܡܝܬܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ L. P. (2) ܒܟܝ L. P. (3) ܠܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ O.

ܚܘܪ ܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ[1] ܘܦܪܘܩ ܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܬܟ:
ܘܚܘܪ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܙܕܗܪ ܒܢܦܫܟ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܟ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܩܫܝܐ ܚܫܐ ܘܡܥܩܬܐ:
ܕܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܝܡܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܝܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܕܗܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܥܠܝܟ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܢܩܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܦܨ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܬܫܡܫ ܡܕܡ ܡܛܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܓܕܫ ܡܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܦܘܠܚܢܟ ܡܬܘܡ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ❖
ܥܠܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܟ ܠܗܘ ܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܟ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܕܘܒܪܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ❖
ܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܚܘܒܬܟ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܗܘܝܬ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܡ ܥܠܐ:
ܕܥܡܠ ܘܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܒܒܥܬܐ ܟܐܢܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ❖
ܘܒܟ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܡܢܐ ܕܣܒܠ ܕܟܠܐ ܓܙܪܐ ܠܟ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܗܪܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟ (ܦܝ ܢܦܫܟ[2] ܘܠܒܪ ܬܦܘܩ ❖
ܬܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܕܬܕܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܝܟ ❖
ܡܬܬܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ❖
ܢܟܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܟܒܪܝܘܬܗ:

(1) L. P. ܡܠܟܢܐ (2) O. ܠܦܠܐ

ܩܕܝܡ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ܀
ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܢܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܓܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܢܓܝܣ ܘܟܠ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܐ܀
ܟܠ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܚ ܠܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ܀
ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܢܟܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ (ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܢܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ[1]܀
ܨܦܘܕ ܡܢ ܝܕܥ ܠܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ܀
ܟܠ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܚܙܘܝܢ ܡܢ (ܝܩܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ[2]:
ܕܟܠܗ[3] ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ܀
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܘܢܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܫܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ܀

(1) ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ: ܗܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ O.
(2) ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ O. (3) ܕܟܠ O. ܠܗ P.

ܕܝܠܗ ܚܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܛܥܡ:
ܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܦܢܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܩܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܠܟܪܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܘܡܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܪܝܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ[1]
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܕܢܘܪܝܢ ܒܓܡܪܐ:
ܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܒܓܡܪܐ ܘܕܒܗ
ܡܬܘܠܕ ܠܟ ܡܦܠܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܐ[2] ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܐܦܢ ܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܕܢܫܬܡܠ ܦܝܫܐ
ܐܢܟ ܕܢܘܪܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܓܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܝ ܙܒܢ:
ܕܚܙܝܢ ܡܟܝܟܢ ܦܟ ܢܝܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܥܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܡܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܦܩܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܐܡܝܢ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܩܠܐ ܦܘܪܥ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ
(ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܢܒ[3] ܒܢܝܐ ܘܓܡܪܐ ܢܫܬܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ:
ܒܒܢܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܒ (ܦܫܐ ܒܢܝܘܬܐ[4]
ܘܕܘܪ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܓܡܪܐ ܢܫܬܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܝ:
ܕܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܢܝ ܦܐܪܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܠܗ ܐܘ ܡܚܒܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܐ:
ܠܝ ܦܠܚܬܝ ܒܝܠܗ ܢܝܚ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ
ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ:
ܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܚܝܢ

(1) ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ L. (2) ܢܦܩ O. (3) ܘܢܦܩ ܕܘܢܒ O. (4) ܦܟ ܒܢܝܘܬܐ L.

ܫܒܩ ܡܢܝ(1) ܒܘܩܕܐ ܕܥܡܘܟ ܘܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܫܢܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܫܒܘܩܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܐܕܝ ܕܥܡܘܟ ܫܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܬܒܥ ܢܗܦܠܘܢ ܢܟܣܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ:
ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܢܘܫܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܬܟܐ ܕܢܬܦܘܪ ܢܬܠܝܬ ܟܘܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܕܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܬܗ:
ܘܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܝܩܪ ܐܦܝ܀
ܥܠ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܬܘܒ ܢܥܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ܀
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܟܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܚܘܠܩܗ ܦܘܪܥܢ:
ܢܩܕܘ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܐ ܢܡܣܐ ܠܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܣܒܝ(2)܀
ܗܒܪܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܪܝܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܬܝ ܢܦܩ(3) ܠܝ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܟܠܠ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܒܢܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܘܠܟܠܗ(4) ܥܡܡ:
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܚܣܢܐ܀

ܫܠܡ.

(1) ܒܗܢ. O. (2) ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܡܢܢ. O.
(3) ܢܦܘܩ. P. (4) ܠܟܠܗ. L.

ܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܢܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ
ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܠܛ.

ܒܕܡܐ*:) ܕܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ[1].

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܟ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܥܘܬܪܟ ܠܗ[2]܀
ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܟ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܝܟ ܐܥܘܠ ܘܐܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܬܟ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܚܘܝ:
ܘܐܢܗܪ ܥܘܬܪܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܚܠܦ ܕܡܟ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܢܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܟ ܐܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܒܘܚܬܟ[3]܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܢܬܟܠ ܠܟܠܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܟ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܝܢܘܟ܀
ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ܀

---

* Ab. edit. add. ܒܣܘܥܪܟ M. (1) B. (2) ܠܝ M. (3) ܒܣܒܪܘܬܟ B.

ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܗ ܢܦܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܒܘܫܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܝܐ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܟܠܗ ܓܢܣܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ
ܘܠܒܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܝܐ:
ܘܠܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܐ
ܠܥܘܠ ܒܪܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܓܘܪܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܨܒܘ ܓܒܪ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܠܗ:
ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ[1] ܩܘܡ ܓܒܪ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܪܓܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܬܐ
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܙܘܥ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܡܬܘܡ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܢ
ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܓܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ:
ܘܠܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܙܗ
ܫܢܐ[2] ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܢܦܠ ܒܫܢܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܕܠܐ ܨܒܘ ܓܒܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܦ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܟܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ

(1) B. ܡܢܗ (2) B. ܫܢܐ M. ܫܢ̈ܝܐ

ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀

ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܘܗܝ܀

ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܚܙܘ ܒܥ̈ܠܬܗ܀

ܘܫܪܝ ܡܠܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܝܗܘܢ܀

ܕܥܒܕ ܢܦܫ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܘܐ܀

ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܗ܀

ܠܗܘܠܐ ܣܝܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ܀

ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܚܝܒܝܢ ܒܗ܀

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀

ܠܗܘܠܐ (ܕܚܫܐ ܘܕܠܐ)[1] ܥܒܕ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ܀

ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܓܠܐ ܒܐܬܢܝܗ܀

ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ܀

ܘܚܕܐ ܚܘܠܐ[2] ܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܦܣܩ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܥܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀

ܐܦܠܐ ܟܦܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܦ܀

ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܗ܀

ܘܕܡܘܬ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܗܒ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܕܡܐ ܠܗ܀

ܘܡܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀

ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ܀

ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܘܒܠܗ܀

(1) ܕܚܫܐ ܘܠܐ B. (2) ܚܘܠܐ Sic

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܒܚܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܕܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܐܦ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ:
ܦܫ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܫܠܛܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ܀
ܦܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ܀
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܒܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܠܒܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܐܦܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܡܬܩܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܠܥܕܘ ܡܠܗ:
ܘܣܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܓܢܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ܀
ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀

ܥܠܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܘܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܓܠܝܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܕܥܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ܀
ܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܣܠܩ ܬܕܥܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ:
ܘܚܠܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܠܘ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܓܫܡܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܓܒܐ ܣܓܝܐ:
ܡܢܘܒ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܬܕܥܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܘܕܟܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܣܪܕܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ:
ܢܘܒ ܡܬܬܘܠܐ ܘܣܒܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܥܒܕܗ܀
ܦܢܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܓܫܡܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ:
ܕܘܡܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܡܐ ܚܠܘܨ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘ܀
ܠܓܪܦܐ ܘܚܘܕܬܐ ܗܘܘܡܐ ܕܟܐ ܗܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܦܢܝ ܢܘܒܝ ܚܝܣܘܢ ܕܟܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܓܢܝܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܝ ܒܢܐ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܢܨܘܢ:
ܠܢܦܫܬܠܢ ܒܦܫܛܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܠܘ܀
ܕܢܘܡܐ ܒܢܘܡܝܗ ܢܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ (ܗܘܫܥܢܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܦܘ ܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܒܠܘܬܐ[1] ܀
ܕܝܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܗܘܓܠܝܗ ܢܠܝܟ ܢܨܘܢ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܦܘ ܥܠ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܦܝܫ ܢܨܘܢ܀
ܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܙܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܚܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܓܘܗ ܘܡܢ ܢܛܪܘ ܥܫܝܩ ܡܢܘܦܐ܀

(1) ܒܓܒܠܘܬܗ Sic B.

ܗܝܟܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܗܝ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܒܥܕܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ(1): ܕܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܡܐ.

ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܕܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ.

ܒܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܝܬܩܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܝ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܗܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܬܗ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܢܣܠܩܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܚܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܦܢܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܘܒܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܬܩܕܫ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܐܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܒܕ ܠܝ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܢܬܬܩܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܐ ܝܬܒܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܬܒܥ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܬܕܡܝܢ ܒܬܒܥܬܗ܀

(1) Ab. edit. add.

ܗܘ ܦܬܘܪܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܥܝܕ ܠܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܢ ܢܬܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܒܢܝܟ ܠܝ ܘܥܒܕܝ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܣܠܘܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܠܒܪܘܡܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܩܕܫ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܒܘܠܝ ܚܘܝܐ ܢܠܒܐ ܠܘܡܒܕܝ ܀
ܗܡܢܗ ܟܕܘܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܟܒܫ ܟܕܟܒܝܗ:
ܕܢܟܝ ܟܕܐ ܘܢܟܝ ܘܒܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܘܗ ܀
ܠܣܝܡܗ ܒܟܦܕܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܘܒܢܩܠܬܐ:
ܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܟܠ ܘܒܒܝܪ ܚܒܬܐ ܒܠܝܕܗ ܕܢܘܟܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܟܕܘܢܐ ܕܡܝܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܟܕܟܒܝܗ:
ܦܟܐ ܠܘܢܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܢܥܦܣ ܀
ܠܟܒܝܐ ܦܢܝܕ ܘܡܢܟܒܝ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܟܡܘܢ:
ܘܢܝܫ ܡܢ ܝܬܒ ܡܬܬܚܕ ܗܟܠܦ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܟܦܐ ܣܚܘܠܬܐ[1] ܘܡܕܢܚ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܟܐ ܢܡܪܗ:
ܘܟܕܝܢ ܡܝܪܗ ܡܝܕܥܐ ܕܒܡܕܢܗ ܘܡܟܢܘܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܟܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܡܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܠܣܘܒܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܦܩܘܣ ܀
ܘܕܘܚܝ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܢܝܫ ܢܘܟܒܐ ܠܡܚܕܐ ܝܗܘܘܢ:
ܘܩܢܡ ܕܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܚܥܝܕܗ ܕܘܕܟܐ ܢܕܝܐ ܀
ܘܢܝܫ ܢܕܝܟܠܐ ܦܢܪ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܟܕܘܫܬܐ:

---

(1) ܣܚܘܬܐ M.

ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܥܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ[1] ܀
ܘܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܃
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܡܥܬܗ ܀
ܡܥܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܝܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܃
ܘܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܪܥܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܪܥܝܐ ܒܥܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܥܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܢܝܢܐ[2] ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܪܡܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܦܣܩܢܝܗܘܢ[3] ܀
ܡܢܦܫܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܩܡܘܢ ܃
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܚܕܐ ܀
ܢܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܢܩܡܘܢ ܃
ܘܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܥܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܀
ܘܡܥܦܦ ܠܗ ܒܚܦܝܐ ܕܡܐ ܘܫܦܝܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܃
ܘܒܪܥܝܐ ܘܒܡܘܕܥܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܘܐ ܀
ܘܫܘܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܚܐ ܃
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܃

(1) ܒܥܢܝܢܗܘܢ Sic (2) ܥܢܝܐ B. (3) ܒܦܣܩܬܗܘܢ B.

ܫܒܩܐ ܟܠܣܦܐ ܐܦܐ ܗܒܠ ܐܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܀

ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܟܣܦܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܀

ܘܐܦ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܦܪܘܣ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀

ܟܕ ܕܡܬܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܬܫܢܝܩܝܗ ܀

ܘܫܒܩܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܝ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܀

ܘܐܦ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܚܠܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܬܒܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܠܝ ܀

ܣܬܘܪ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܘܡܬܒܘܬܐ ܣܝܡ ܒܗ ܠܣܦܐ(1) ܀

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢܟܦ ܡܢ ܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܐܦܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܬܟܫܦܬܗ ܀

ܐܦ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܣܠܩ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܀

ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܥܠܝܟ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܒܩ ܀

ܘܠܬܒܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀

ܘܒܪܡܫܝܐ(2) ܣܘܪ ܘܐܬܕܡܪ ܦܪܘܫܝܗ ܀

ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܬܘܒܐ ܠܟܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܀

ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܒܫܥܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܟܝܟ ܡܟܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܡܫܟܚ ܡܬܪܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ(3) ܀

ܘܦܪܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܀

(1) ܠܣܦܐ .M (2) ܐܦ ܒܪܡܫܝܐ .B (3) ܒܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗܘܢ .B

ܡܢܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܟܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܗܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܣܘܗܝ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܥܡܗ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܟܫܠܝܛ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܦܟܝܗܘܢ ܃
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܦܩܕ ܒܐܝܟ ܟܝܢ ܃
ܘܒܠܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܠܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܫܝܛ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܃
ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܃
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܦܫܛ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܗ[1] ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܡܛܠ ܝܗܒܐ[2] ܘܡܛܝܒ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܩܢܘܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܡܝܠܐ ܝܗܒܬܗ ܃
ܘܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܃
ܒܝܕ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܕܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܬܒܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܃
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ[3] ܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܃
ܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀

(1) ܒܩܘܕܫܗ M. (2) ܝܗܒܐ M. (3) ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ M.

ܚܘܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܥܡܐ ܚܙܝ ܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܟܠܐ:

ܕܒܗܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܥ̈ܠܡܐ ܒܥܘܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܢܐ:

ܘܐܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܀

ܘܗܘܝܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܝܐ:

ܘܗܘܝܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܢܚܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܕܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ:

ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܀

ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܡܠܟ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܢܦܩ ܐܘܕܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܬܩܠܣ:

ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܚܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܀

ܘܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ(1):

ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ (ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ(2).

(1) ܫܡܝܐ M. (2) ܕܝ ܕܥܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ Sic

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܠ.

ܥܢܝܢܐ: ܕܥܠ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ.

ܬܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ:
ܢܬܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܢܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܠܟܘ(1)܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܪܚܡܘ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܠܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܕܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܦܘܠܘܓܝܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܓܪܡܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܟܠ ܒܘܩܢܝ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܝ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܝ:
ܡܬܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܕ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ܀
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܦܠ:
ܕܠܗ(2) ܐܣܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀

(2) ܕܠܐ M. (1) ܡܠܟܘ B.

ܟܕ ܥܕܡܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܠܦܝ̈ ܪܘ̈ܩܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ܀
ܫܘܪ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܠ ܗܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܛܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܠ ܡܬܬܒܪ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܐܦܗ ܘܦܪܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܬܬܗ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܬܐ:
ܚܠܐ ܢܬܩܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܦܪܝܢ܀
ܥܡ ܡܥܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܢܬܩܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ܀
ܘܠܦܐ ܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܕܠܬܠܝܬܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܐܘܦܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܬܚܠܐ ܟܕܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܟܠܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܥܡ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗ܀
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܟܕܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܒܩܐ ܕܢܬܕܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪ̈ܐ܀
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܥܡ ܠܚܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܢܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܒܚܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܦܪܢܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ:
ܒܝܬ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܚܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ܀
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܦܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܟܕܫܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܬ:
ܬܒܠ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ܀

ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ:
ܩܕܡ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܘܠܝ ܡܬܦܓܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܛ ܥܡܗ ܡܚܕܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܩܘܡ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܗ܀
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܐܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܝܠܗ ܢܛܪ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ܀
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܡܪܢ ܡܛܠܗ:
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܚܣܕܗ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܬܠܝܬ ܫܡܗ ܘܬܠܝܬܝ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܦ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܬܠܝܬ ܘܫܘܘܝܐ ܥܡ ܩܢܘܡܗ܀
ܕܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܗܝ ܡܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܘܝܬܐ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܘܚܬܗ܀
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܝܗܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܗ܀

ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ܀
ܫܡܥ ܘܐܬܒܠ ܘܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܓܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝܬܐ܀
ܥܠ ܗܠ ܡܕܡ ܥܢܝܢ ܠܓܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܠ ܐܢܬ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܬ ܐܘܪܝ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܬܘܠܬܗ܀
ܥܠ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܚܝܒ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܡܬܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ܀
ܒܘܟܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܟܪ ܕܐܒܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ(1) ܘܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܠ ܥܠ ܒܘܝܐܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܬܗ܀
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ:
ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܥܠ(2) ܡܪܘܬܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ(3) ܓܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ(3) ܟܠܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܢܦܫܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܓܠܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܣܟܝܡܐ܀

---

(1) Sic ܗܘܬ (2) M. ܥܡ (3) B. ܘܗܘܬ

ܡܛܠ ܕܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܫܩܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܓܠܝܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܪܝ ܐܪܝܐ܀
ܣܘܦ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܢܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ܀
ܬܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ:
ܕܝܗܒܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟ ܒܟܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܝܬ ܠܗ܀
ܘܒܝ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܟ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ[1] ܒܝܬܝ:
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܠܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܠܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܒܝ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ:
ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܫܡܬܝ܀
ܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܝ:
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܒܪܘܟܝܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܫܬܐ܀
ܒܝ ܦܪܩܬ ܠܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܝ:
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܒܠܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ܀
ܕܗܘ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܘܚܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ:

---

(1) ܡܫܝܚܗ M.

ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܣ ܐܦܘ̈ܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܫ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܡܠ ܀
(ܗܘ ܢܫܒܘܩ)[1] ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܫܒܩܐ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܚܝܝܢ[2] ܡܠܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܡܫܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܕܐܫܒܩ ܘܢܫܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܝ :
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܗܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܒܟܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܚܘܣܢܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܕܖ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܥܠ ܡܚܘܣܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܕܖ̈ܫܐ. ܡܘ.

ܕܒܪܟܐ: ܕܥܠ ܡܚܘܣܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ.

ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܘܒܗ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ[3] :
ܠܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܓܒܘܗܝ ܒܠ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܀
ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܗ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܐܘܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܗ :

(1) ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܩ B. (2) ܚܟܝܡ B. (3) ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ B.

ܠܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܪܫܡܐ ܢܫܬܡܫ ܀
ܕܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܫܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܬܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܝܠܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܦܬܚ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܦܫܝܛܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܢܡܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܡܝܗ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܬܡܗ ܢܦܫ :
ܘܡܫܠܠ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܀
ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܕܝܘܩܢܐ :
ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܢܬܦܝܣ ܠܝ ܢܥܡܐ ܢܠܢܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܕܪܚܐ ܘܢܫܩ ܘܡܫܠܗ ܢܫܒܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܢܐ :
ܡܠܡܕܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ :
ܡܢܥܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܬܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܘܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܢܝܗ :
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܠܦܝܗ ܢܗܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܡܗ ܢܫܬ ܟܠܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ[1] ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܢܘܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܕܝܢܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ (ܕܝܢܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܟܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ)[2] ܀

---

(1) ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ M.   (2) ܒܠܚܘܕ . . ܕܥܡܐ B.

ܗܘ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܒܟܐ ܠܗ:

ܕܐܡܐ ܕܚܒܠܐ ܘܐܡܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܀

ܘܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܐܬܪܘܪܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܚܘܪ ܠܗ:

ܘܒܡܘܬܒܗ ܘܒܨܠܝܒܘܬܗ ܘܒܡܘܩܡܬܗ ܀

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܠܚ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܢܐ:

ܡܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀

ܘܟܢܫܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܡܣܪܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ:

ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܦܩܘܣ ܝܘܣܦ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܕܐ ܢܛܠܐ[1] ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:

ܕܠܡܥܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܦܢ ܐܦܐ ܒܓܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܠܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ[2]:

ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܀

ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܬܐ:

ܘܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܀

ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܟܕ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܀

ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܝ:

ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܗܦܟܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܦܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

(ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ[3]:

ܡܫܠܡܗ ܢܛܪ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀

ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܠܗ:

---

(1) ܢܛܠܐ B. (2) ܕܒܝܬܗ M. (3) ܕܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ. M.

ܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ܀
ܣܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܦܓܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܝܗ ܐܚܝܕܗ܀
ܒܩܛܝܢܐ ܘܒܥܘܩܝܗ ܘܚܣܝܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܛܒ:
ܘܕܘܓܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܫܪܘܝ ܥܠ ܩܢܘܡܗ:
ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܦܪܚܐ ܘܠܗܒܗ ܡܚܝܠ ܥܠ ܦܢܘܬܗ܀
ܘܐܡܐ ܕܩܛܝܢ ܗܘܝ[1] ܘܕܓܐ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀
ܘܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܐܡܐ ܦܪܚܐ ܫܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܠܝ ܘܕܓܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܫܦܝܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ:
ܕܢܒܥܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܢܣܒܗ܀
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܘܕܓܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܚܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ܀
ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܒܘܝܐ ܒܟܝܘ[2] ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܪܝܐ ܢܠܬܐ:
ܕܩܒܠ ܒܡܥܡܕ ܡܥܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀
ܚܠܦܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ:
ܥܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܪܟܐ܀

(1) ܗܘܝ̈ Sic (2) ܒܟܝܘ M.

ܘܗܒܐ(1) ܕܘܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܬܝܢ:
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܩܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܢܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܦܝܟ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܗܒܐ(1) ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܝܒܗ(2) ܠܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܟܪܗ ܀
ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܠܟ ܘܩܕܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܦܩܘܕܘܬܐ:
ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܣܬܒܩ ܢܝܚܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܦܝܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܟ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܡܠܠܬܗ ܦܠܚܢܐ(3) ܬܪܝܨܐ:
ܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܫܟܝܚ ܗܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܬܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܫܠܠܗ:
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܒܗܐ ܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܢܝܚ ܟܠ ܥܡܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܟ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܝܟ:
ܒܪܫܐ ܘܓܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܣܒܪ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܘܢܩܒܠ ܦܬܘܪ ܦܬܓܡ ܘܢܐܪܐ:
ܕܡܫܠܠܗ ܪܫܐ ܘܓܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܕܝܬ ܠܟ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܝܟ:

(1) Sic ܘܗܒܐ (2) M. ܚܒܝܒܐ (3) M. ܦܠܚܢܐ

ܕܝܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀

ܢܩܪܒ ܠܚܘܒܟ ܟܠܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܗ:

ܘܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܢܟܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ ܀

ܠܝܚܝܕܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ:

ܘܠܝܬܒܘܬܟ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܠܨܘܟ ܥܠ ܝܬܒܘܬܗ ܀

ܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܟ:

ܫܠܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܟ ܀

ܐܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܬܬܚܒܠ ܐܘܠܕ ܕܒܫܝܛܐ:

ܦܪܘܩ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܚܠܦ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀

ܢܦܫܐ ܡܚܠܨ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܕܢܚܬܐ:

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܐܬܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܩܘܒܐ:

ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܡܢܐ ܡܠܠܝ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܠܚܘܒ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ:

ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܩܪܒ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܟܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ (ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܕܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ)[1].

---

(1) Ab. Edit add.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܡܘܒ.

ܕܐܡܝܢ: ܕܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ.

ܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܨܚܐ(1) ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܦܨܚܘܢ ܀
ܒܦܠܚܢ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܦܨܚܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܦܨܚܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܦܬܘܪܝ ܣܕܪܬ ܘܫܕܪܬ ܥܠ ܒܘܫܡܝ:
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܘܦܨܚܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܢܬܩܕܫܘܢ ܘܢܚܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܀
ܣܘܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܩܒܠ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܢܡܠܟ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܡ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ:
ܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܢܡܠܟ ܠܒܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܠܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܢܡܪܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܐܬܚܫܒܢܝ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܢ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܙܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܘܩܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܒܗ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܢܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܬܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܦܨܚܗ Sic

ܥܡܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܒܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܢܬܒܩܝܡ ܠܗ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܢܒܥܬ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܝ܀
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ܀
ܕܠܗ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܢܨܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܛܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܠܠ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܦܠܚܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܐܢܬ܀
ܕܗܘ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܗܢܐ ܐܒܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܐ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܝܕ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܥܒ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ:
ܛܘܒܝܟܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܝ ܠܗ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ܀
ܛܘܒܝܟܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܟܝ:
ܕܠܗ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܟܝ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܛܘܒܝܟܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܕܝܠܕܬܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܝܗ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܝܢ܀
ܛܘܒܝܟܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܗܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܠܒܫܢܝ:
ܕܦܪܩܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܠܒܫܐ܀

ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ܀
ܐܦ ܢܩܫ ܗܘܐ ܙܡܝܪܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܠܡܬܪܘܡܘܬܗ:
ܗܝܟ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܚ܀
ܘܢܬܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܒܝ ܢܨܝܚ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܘܬܟ ܠܝ܀
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܠܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܫܠܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܒܢܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܠܐ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܬܗ ܙܡܝܪܐ ܐܒܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܥܘܦܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܒܡܬܠܬܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܩܢܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܘܬܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܢܫܠ ܘܢܫ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ܀
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܪܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܝ ܒܡܬܘܠܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܫܬܘܦ ܢܫܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܒܣܪܗ ܢܚܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ:
ܢܬܠ ܢܦܪܘܥ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܫܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܛܠܝܘܗܝ܀

ܘܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܠܬܐ:
ܢܝܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܦ ܐܡܪܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܠܘ܆
ܠܐ ܬܬܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܬܢ ܘܬܬܟܦܠ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܟ܆
ܢܝܚ ܠܟ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܠܬܐ[1]:
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܓܒܢܐ ܕܠܦܛܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܣ܆
ܢܝܚ ܠܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܡܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܣܢܐ:
ܦܠܚ ܘܡܚܘܦ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ܆
ܦܪܝܫ ܘܢܛܪ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܐ ܡܢ ܠܚܢܝ:
ܘܦܪܩ ܛܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܢܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܗ܆
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܒܗܬ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܪܚܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܝ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ܆
ܒܐܦܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܡܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܒ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܘܒܐ ܕܬܘܒܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܝ ܚܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ܆
ܢܝܠܬ ܫܢܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܢܣܘܣ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܒܥܘܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܦܪܘܫܝܗ܆
ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܠܘ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܠܬܐ:
ܗܒܘܠ ܟܘܪܣܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ܆
ܠܐ ܬܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܚܛܘܠܬܗܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܝܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘܢ܆
ܕܝܢ ܓܒܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܬܠ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:

[1] ܢܝܠܬܐ B.

ܒܗ ܠܟ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ܀
ܒܗ ܠܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܒܗ ܠܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬ܇
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܡܥܡܕ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ܀
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ܇
ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܐ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܇
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ܀
ܒܗ ܠܟ(1) ܥܘܩܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ܇
ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ(2) ܥܘܩܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܩܕܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ܇
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܓܥܦܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܫܒܩ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ܇
ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܦܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܘܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܪܟܢܝܐ(3)܇
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܫܐ܀
ܥܘܕ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ܇
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܥܘܩܒܐ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܘܩܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ܇
ܘܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܗܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܒܪܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ܇
ܫܒܩ ܠܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܦܪܘܩܗ܀

(1) B. ܒܝ (2) B. ܡܫܡܫܐ (3) B. ܠܐܪܟܢܐ M. ܕܐܪܟܢܐ

ܘܡܢ ܝܠܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܘܡܢ ܢܕܪܝܢ :
ܠܡܪܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ (ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܪܫܐ : ܕܒܬܪ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ[1]).

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ

ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܒܡܥ.

ܩܝܢܬܐ : ܕܒܬܪ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܩܥܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܝ :
ܘܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܩܥܐ ܠܟ ܕܬܚܢܢܝ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ[2] ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܗܘ :
ܕܫܠܚ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܒܕܡܬܚܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܦܩܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܣܘܓܐ ܀
ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܕܠܟ ܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܣܓܕܬܐ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܝܕܝܥܐ :
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܡܪܢ (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ[3]) ܀

(3) ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ .B (2) ܡܠܟܐ .B (1) Ab. Edit add.

ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܫ̈ܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܫܐ :

ܘܪܓܐ ܕܪܓܙ ܠܝ ܒܚܘܒܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܬܘܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܀

ܥܡܗ ܝܠܦܬ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܣܒܠ :

ܘܗܘ ܢܟܢܫ ܠܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܝܬܒܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀

ܥܡܗ ܕܪܓܙ ܢܟܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗܘ ܠܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܟܝ :

ܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܘܫܡܐ ܢܬܩ ܀

ܢܟܢܫܐ ܥܡܝܬܐ ܒܐܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܒܐ ܠܝ :

ܡܢ ܢܩܦܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܝܡܐ ܢܟܠ ܢܬܪܝܗ ܀

ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܐܒܝ ܪܘܝ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܪܥܬܐ :

ܘܗܘ ܒܝܬܠܬܗ ܕܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܕܝܘ ܠܬܗ ܀

ܦܢܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܝܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܝ ܕܝܠܐ ܢܥܒܪܗ :

ܕܗܢܐ ܡܝܡܪܐ ܕܕܒܝܩܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܀

ܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ :

ܘܒܝܬ ܢܥܒܪܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܝܐ ܘܢܬܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܀

ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܥܒܪܐ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܪܦܝ ܢܟܠ ܐܝܢܘܬܐ :

ܝܥܒ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܒܝܗܝ ܀

ܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܥܕܡ ܢܗܟܐ :

ܘܐܬܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܢܦܫܬܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܝܢܘܐ :

ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܗܘܒܬܗ ܀

ܟܕ ܪܟܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܦܓܪܗ :

ܘܟܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܗܐ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܃
ܘܐܦܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܩܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܠܟ ܦܐܪܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܥܬܝܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܪܝܫ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܃
ܕܝܗܘܢܐ ܕܪܗܝܒ ܘܡܫܬܕܪ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܡܥܡܪܐ[1] ܥܒܕܢ ܝܗܘܢܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܟ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܃
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܩܛܘܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܘܚ ܘܐܪܕܘܦ ܠܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܘܠܐ ܚܕܝ ܠܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܒܘܠܐ ܃
ܘܪܕܘܦ ܠܟ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܝܠܕ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܃
ܝܗܒ ܚܠܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܝܠܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܃
ܘܡܫܘܚ[2] ܟܗܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܝܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܃

(1) ܡܥܡܪܢܐ M. (ܡܥܡܪܢܐ ? N. E.) (2) ܘܡܫܘܚ Sic

ܗܝܟ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܀
ܣܓܝܘ ܕܚܫܟ ܘܡܛܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܆
ܡܫܡܫܝ ܚܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܘܠ ܐܠܘܗܐ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܚܫܟܢܐ ܆
ܐܬܒܣܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܣܓܝܐܘ ܀
ܘܫܪܝܘ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܆
ܘܬܝܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܚܝܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܆
ܘܐܬܢܬܪܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܡܥܠܝ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܦ ܫܡܝ ܠܝ ܆
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܐܦܝ ܫܒܩܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܠܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܆
ܘܗܘ[1] ܡܥܕܪ ܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܝܬܘ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܆
ܕܢܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܡܝ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܚܫܟܐ ܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܆
ܕܗܘ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܆
ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ[2] ܠܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

(1) M. ܘܗܘ (2) M. ܚܢܐ

ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ:

ܘܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ÷

ܐܘܟܠ ܚܢܢ ܐܒܝܬ ܒܥܬܐ ܠܕܝܠܝܗ ܠܗ:

ܘܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܚ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ÷

ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ:

ܕܠܒܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ÷

ܘܡܪܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ:

ܠܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܕܝܘܡܢ ÷

ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܡܢ[1] ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ:

ܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܥܗ ܘܡܢܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ÷

ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܒܝ ܒܥܬܐ ܡܠܦܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ:

ܕܡܢܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܡܬܚܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܢܚܬܐ ÷

ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܗ:

ܘܗܘ ܡܥܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܚ ÷

ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝ ܠܘܠܦܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:

ܠܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܕܗܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ÷

ܡܠܘܢܐ ܐܕܫܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ:

ܒܪܡܐ ܕܡܦܠܝܢ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܡܠܐܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ÷

ܘܫܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܫܢܐ:

ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܩܝܬܐ ܫܠܚ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ÷

ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ:

---

[1] ܐܢ M.

ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܕܢܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܗܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܛܒ ܗܘ ܠܣܗܕܐ ܘܛܒ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܛܒ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܛܒ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܡܐ:
ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܫܠܡ (ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܣܗܕܐ: ܕܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܨܘܒܐ)[1].

ܕܥܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܫܘܥܝܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܣܗܕܐ.

ܕܥܒܝܕܐ: ܕܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܨܘܒܐ.

ܣܘܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܘܬ ܠܝ ܢܡܪܘ ܕܝܠܟ ܒܚܘܒܗ:
ܕܗܘܝܬ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܐ[2] ܣܗܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܦܝܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܀

---
(1) Ab. edit. add. (2) ܕܒܢܝܐ M.

ܗܕܝܢ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܠܘ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ:
ܢܣܒܐ ܠܢ ܬܢܚܡܢܘ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܒܠܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܒܨܒܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܓܒܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܫܚ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ܀
ܢܬܥܒܕ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܦܘܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܝܕ ܟܠ ܡܬܡܨܠܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܘܢܘܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀
ܘܐܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܠܛܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܢ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܘܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܢܦܫ ܠܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܐܢܫ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܢܚܡܬܐ:
ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܦܘܡܝܐ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܦ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܚܕܝܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܗܘܝܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܬܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܨܒܘ:
ܘܢܬܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܡܒܠܝܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀

ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܡܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܣܚܦܬܗܘܢ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܠ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܦܠܓܐ:
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܟܝܢܐ܀
ܦܠܓܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܚܛܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܣ܀
ܕܬܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܐܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܡܩܝܡ ܦܠܓܗ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܘܬܒ (ܠܐ ܡܫܝܢ[1] ܀
ܘܐܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܦܪܘܩ[2] ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܢܣܝܒ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܪܩ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕ ܩܕܝܫ ܢܥܐ:
ܘܢܥܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܢܥܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܒܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܕ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠܬܗ ܗܝ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܚܝܕ ܐܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܥܡܘܩܬܐ܀
ܢܥܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܥܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:

(1) ܠܐ ܡܫܝܢ M. (2) ܡܦܪܩ M.

ܐܝܟܐ ܢܚܝܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܪܦܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܪܘܝܗ ܟܠܗ:
ܣܘܦ ܟܠ ܡܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
(ܣܘܦ ܟܠ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ[3] ܡܘܦܬܐ ܕܚܫܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܒܪ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܦܬܐ:
ܗܒܝܪܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܣܦܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܣܘܦ ܟܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ܀
ܣܘܓܐ ܕܡܠܘܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ:
ܘܓܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ܀
ܕܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܣܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ:
ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܦܪܘܫܝܢ܀
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܡܝܢ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ܀
ܟܠ ܕܡܬܒܠܥ ܫܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ:
ܐܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ܀
ܟܠ ܡܣܘܪ ܒܗ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܬܦܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܝܠ:
ܕܚܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܠܣܘܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܒܗ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ:

---

(1) ܚܣܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ B.

ܘܡܬܪܦܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܕܪܚܝܡ ܡܛܠ ܛܝܒܘ܀
ܥܠ ܡܬܒܥܠܢܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܐܘܒܕ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ܃
ܘܛܘܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܣܠܩ ܐܟܘܬܐ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ[1] ܐܬܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܃
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܠܢܘܬܐ܀
ܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ[2] ܘܦܪܘܣܘܬܐ܃
ܢܓܪ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ[3]܀
ܘܩܢܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܗܝܡܢܐ܃
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܝܠ ܥܠܝܠ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܠܚܣܝܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܥܘܫܩ ܚܒܝܒ ܘܠܡܬܒܥܠܢܘܬܗ܃
ܘܠܥܘܬܪܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܢܣܝܒܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܛܘܒܢܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ܃
ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ܀
ܢܟܝܪ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܃
ܘܡܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܠܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܥܕܡܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܕ ܦܢܝ ܢܦܪܘܥ ܠܗ܃
ܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܢ ܠܗ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܢܬܪܒ܃
ܕܢܣܒ ܘܡܫܕܪ ܥܠ ܒܘܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܠ܃

(1) Sic ܗܘ (2) M. ܗܘܐ (3) M. ܒܗ

ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܢܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܦܨܐ ܡܢ ܓܗܢܐ ܕܝܩܕܢܐ ܦܩܕܬ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܕ(1) ܟܕ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܐܝܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܗܢܐ:
ܢܦܠ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܦܫܝܛܬ ܦܫܝܡܬܐ:
ܢܟܣ ܢܦܠ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܝܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܠܫܢ ܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܢܦܫ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܦܓܪ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܠܦܝܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝ ܀
ܠܟ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܢܘܬܐ.

---

(1) (ܕܐܚܝܕ? N. E.)

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܚܡܫ.

ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܕܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ.

ܐܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ:
ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܡܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ⁘
ܦܝܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܝܬܗ ܘܫܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ⁘
ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܘܗܒ ܥܡܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘
ܥܡܟܐ ܕܒܬܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܦܐ ܠܥܡܟܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܟܬܒ ܥܬܝܕܐ ⁘
ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ(1) ܠܝ ܐܦܝܐ:
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ⁘
ܠܒܝܫܐ ܗܕܪܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕ ܡܕܒܚܗܘܢ ܥܡܟܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܝܢܗ ⁘
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܢܚܦܘ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܥܠܦܝܐ ⁘
ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܦܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܗܘ:
ܘܗܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܗ ⁘

(1) ܗܘܒ Sic

ܐܪܦܘ ܐܪܦܘ ܐܦܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܘܪܘ ܗܒܘ ܥܠ ܡܢܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܟܝܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܐܬܐ:
ܒܘܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܫܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܒܗ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܥܡܐ[1] ܟܕ ܐܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܬܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ܀
ܟܕ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܥܢܢܐ ܡܛܠܠܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ܀
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܢܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ:
(ܘܪܘܡܐ ܘܥܘܡܩܐ[2] ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ܀
ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܪܘܡܐ ܥܡܩܐ ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܗܘܠܝ:
ܠܫܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܒܗ܀
ܘܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܝ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܩܐ:
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܠܟ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ܀

(1) (ܕܚܘܒܐ? N. E.) (2) ܘܪܘܡܐ ܘܥܘܡܩܐ B.

ܢܚܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܕܬ܆
ܫܠܚ ܗܘ ܥܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܝܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܒܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ܆
ܒܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܬ ܥܠ ܡܠܘܐܐ܀
ܘܐܣܝܗ ܘܫܪܝܗ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ܆
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܐܣܝܐ܀
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀
ܣܗܕܘ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܥܠܝܢ܆
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ܀
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܘܬܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܒܟܠ܆
ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܥܒܝܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ܆
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܕܬܐ܀
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ܆
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܀
ܐܬܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܚܪܢ܆
ܡܬܚܫܚ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ[2] ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܘ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܚ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܆
ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܢܩܒܝܗ[3] ܒܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ܀
ܘܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ܆

---

(1) Sic ܗܘܐ (2) ܡܫܠܡ M. (3) Sic (ܢܩܒܝܗ ؟ N. E.)

ܕܡܢܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܕܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܣܝܥܬܐ ܠܬܘܩܦܬܐ:
ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܗ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܢܝܢ:
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܢܝܬܐ܀
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܢ ܠܗ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܥ ܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝܗ:
ܕܡܚܝܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܚܢܢ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ:
ܠܚܝܠܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ:
ܕܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܫܒܝܗ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ[1]܀
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܕܫܡܝ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܫܡܝܗ ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܟܕ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܬܚܬܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀

(1) ܠܗ M.

ܒܪܬܗ ܐܝܠܢܬܐ ܗܟܢ (ܠܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܘܠܟ)[1] ܐܚܝܕܐ:

ܘܡܬܘܕܝܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܥܐ ܠܟ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ܀

ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ:

ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ܀

ܠܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܚܛܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ[2] ܟܕ ܢܬܚܣܐ:

ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܠܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܠܗ܀

ܠܟ ܗܟܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܡܛܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ:

ܡܬܠܚܡܐ ܟܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܗ ܠܟ ܘܠܒܢܝܗ܀

ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܣܬܥܪܘܢ ܠܟ:

ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܝ ܠܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܟ܀

ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܗܘܢ:

ܡܢ ܡܬܒܠܥܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀

ܟܕ ܢܬܚܕܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܣܝܪ ܒܟ ܦܪܘܩܝ:

ܟܕ ܢܬܢܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܝܨ ܒܫܒܝܠܝ܀

ܟܕ ܢܬܒܩܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܩܐ ܠܥܘܢܕܢܝ:

ܡܢܟ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܢܩܝܦ ܡܫܝܚܝ܀

ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܐ:

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀

(ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܫܥܝܢܐ: ܕܥܠ ܚܫܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ)[3].

ܫܠܡܬ.

---

(1) ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܘܠܟ M. (2) ܕܐܬܬܐ M. (3) Ab edit. add.

ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ.

	ܦܐܬܐ
ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܩܐ. ܕܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ	1
ܩܒ. ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ	61
ܩܓ. ܥܠ ܗܢܐ . . ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ . .	104
ܩܕ. ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. (ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ.) .	116
ܩܗ. ܒ. ܫܡܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ	133
ܩܘ. ܓ. ܕܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ (ܘܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ.)	154
ܩܙ. ܕ. ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ	207
ܩܚ. ܗ. ܕܥܠ . . ܐܠܗܐ . . ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ . .	226
ܩܛ. ܙ. ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ (ܚܝܐ.)	261
ܩܝ. ܒ. ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ	282
ܩܝܐ. ܓ. ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܐ	296
ܩܝܒ. ܕ. ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ	318
ܩܝܓ. ܗ. ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ	333
ܩܝܕ. ܘ. ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ	349
ܩܟ. ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ	368
ܩܟܐ. (ܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ) ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ . .	491
ܩܟܒ. ܓ. ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ .	517
ܩܟܓ. ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ	543
ܩܟܕ. ܒ. ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ	610
ܩܟܗ. ܕܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ .	632
ܩܟܘ. ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ	649
ܩܟܙ. ܕܥܠ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ	666
ܩܠ. ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܠܥܠܡ	683

58*

ܦܐܬ̈ܐ

	ܦܐܬ̈ܐ
ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܠܐ. ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦ̈ܐ ܥܡܝܢ	701
ܩܠܒ. ܥܠ ܗܝ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ	724
ܩܠܓ. ܕܥܠ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ	740
ܩܠܕ. ܕܥܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ	767
ܩܠܗ. ܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ . . . ܘܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ	789
ܩܠܘ. ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܝܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ	808
ܩܠܙ. ܕܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ	818
ܩܠܚ. ܕܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ	836
ܩܠܛ. ܐ. ܕܥܠ ܫܬܝܬܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ (ܡܪܟܒܬܐ)	872
ܩܡ. ܒ. ܕܥܠ ܫܬܝܬܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ (ܠܚܫܟܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ). . . .	877
ܩܡܐ. ܓ. ܕܥܠ ܫܬܝܬܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ (ܪܩܝܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ)	883
ܩܡܒ. ܕ. ܕܥܠ ܫܬܝܬܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ (ܕܡܘܬܐ)	888
ܩܡܓ. ܗ. ܕܥܠ ܫܬܝܬܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ (ܙܪܥܐ)	894
ܩܡܕ. ܘ. ܕܥܠ ܫܬܝܬܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ (ܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ)	899
ܩܡܗ. ܙ. ܕܥܠ ܫܬܝܬܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ (ܐܦܪܚܘܬܐ)	904
ܩܡܘ. ܚ. ܕܥܠ ܫܬܝܬܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ (ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܗܝܡܬܐ) . . .	910

ܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܓܘܠܝܠܡܘܣ ܕܪܘܓܘܠܝܢ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܝܦܣܝܩ: ܡܛܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ.

(TYPIS GUILELMI DRUGULINI LIPSIENSIS.)

Homilae selectae Mar-Jacobi Sarugensis